

## II

(Comunicazioni)

COMUNICAZIONI PROVENIENTI DALLE ISTITUZIONI, DAGLI ORGANI E  
DAGLI ORGANISMI DELL'UNIONE EUROPEA

## COMMISSIONE EUROPEA

## CATALOGO COMUNE DELLE VARIETÀ DELLE SPECIE DI ORTAGGI

Trentaquattresima edizione integrale

(2015/C 395/01)

## Sommarario

	Pagina
Legenda . . . . .	7
Lista delle specie di ortaggi . . . . .	10
1. <i>Allium cepa</i> L. . . . .	10
1.1 <i>Allium cepa</i> L. Var. aggregatum -Scalogno. . . . .	10
1.2 <i>Allium cepa</i> L. Var. cepa - Cipolla, anche di tipo lungo (echalion) . . . . .	11
2. <i>Allium fistulosum</i> L. Cipolletta. . . . .	42
3. <i>Allium porrum</i> L. Porro . . . . .	44
4. <i>Allium sativum</i> L. Aglio . . . . .	50
5. <i>Allium schoenoprasum</i> L. Erba cipollina . . . . .	54
6. <i>Anthriscus cerefolium</i> (L.) Hoffm. Cerfoglio . . . . .	55
7. <i>Apium graveolens</i> L. Sedano . . . . .	55
7.1 <i>Apium graveolens</i> L. Sedano . . . . .	55
7.2 <i>Apium graveolens</i> L. Sedano rapa . . . . .	58
8. <i>Asparagus officinalis</i> L. Asparago . . . . .	60
9. <i>Beta vulgaris</i> L. . . . .	63
9.1 <i>Beta vulgaris</i> L. Bietola da orto (compresa la Cheltenham beet) . . . . .	63
9.2 <i>Beta vulgaris</i> L. Barbabietola rossa/Bietola da costa . . . . .	67
10. <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. . . . .	70
10.1 <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. Cavolo laciniato . . . . .	70
10.2 <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. Cavolfiore . . . . .	71
10.3 <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. Cavolo broccolo . . . . .	90

	Pagina
10.4 <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. Cavolo di Bruxelles . . . . .	96
10.5 <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. Cavolo verza . . . . .	99
10.6 <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. Cavolo cappuccio bianco . . . . .	104
10.7 <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. Cavolo cappuccio rosso . . . . .	123
10.8 <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. Cavolo rapa . . . . .	126
11. <i>Brassica rapa</i> L. . . . .	131
11.1 <i>Brassica rapa</i> L. Cavolo cinese . . . . .	131
11.2 <i>Brassica rapa</i> L. Rapa. . . . .	134
12. <i>Capsicum annuum</i> L. Peperoncino, Peperone . . . . .	140
13. <i>Cichorium endivia</i> L. Indivia riccia/Indivia scarola . . . . .	201
13.1 <i>Cichorium endivia</i> L. Indivia riccia . . . . .	201
13.2 <i>Cichorium endivia</i> L. Indivia scarola . . . . .	205
14. <i>Cichorium intybus</i> L. Cicoria . . . . .	209
14.1 <i>Cichorium intybus</i> L. Cicoria Witloof. . . . .	209
14.2 <i>Cichorium intybus</i> L. Cicoria italiana / Cicoria a foglia larga . . . . .	210
14.3 <i>Cichorium intybus</i> L. Cicoria industriale. . . . .	214
15. <i>Citrullus lanatus</i> (Thunb.) Matsum. et Nakai Anguria o cocomero (oppure Anguria-Cocomero) . . . . .	216
16. <i>Cucumis melo</i> L. Melone. . . . .	229
17. <i>Cucumis sativus</i> L. Cetriolo/Cetriolino . . . . .	255
17.1 <i>Cucumis sativus</i> L. Cetriolo . . . . .	255
17.2 <i>Cucumis sativus</i> L. Cetriolino. . . . .	279
18. <i>Cucurbita Maxima</i> Duchesne Zucca . . . . .	289
19. <i>Cucurbita pepo</i> L. Zucchini. . . . .	292
20. <i>Cynara cardunculus</i> L. . . . .	311
20.1 <i>Cynara cardunculus</i> L. Carciofo. . . . .	311
20.2 <i>Cynara cardunculus</i> L. Cardo . . . . .	312
21. <i>Daucus carota</i> L. Carota . . . . .	313
21.1 <i>Daucus carota</i> L. Carota commestibile. . . . .	313
21.2 <i>Daucus carota</i> L. Carota da foraggio . . . . .	329
22. <i>Foeniculum vulgare</i> Mill. Finocchio . . . . .	330
23. <i>Lactuca sativa</i> L. Lattuga. . . . .	333
24. <i>Solanum lycopersicum</i> L. Pomodoro. . . . .	393
25. <i>Petroselinum crispum</i> (Mill.) Nyman ex A. W. Hill Prezzemolo . . . . .	496
26. <i>Phaseolus coccineus</i> L. Fagiolo di Spagna . . . . .	499
27. <i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i> L. Fagiolo . . . . .	502
27.1 <i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i> L. Fagiolo nano . . . . .	502
27.2 <i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i> L. Fagiolo rampicante . . . . .	529

	Pagina
28. <i>Pisum sativum</i> L. ( <i>partim</i> ) Pisello . . . . .	539
28.1 <i>Pisum sativum</i> L. ( <i>partim</i> ) Pisello a grano rugoso. . . . .	539
28.2 <i>Pisum sativum</i> L. ( <i>partim</i> ) Pisello rotondo . . . . .	553
28.3 <i>Pisum sativum</i> L. ( <i>partim</i> ) Pisello dolce . . . . .	556
29. <i>Raphanus sativus</i> L. . . . .	559
29.1 <i>Raphanus sativus</i> L. Ravanello . . . . .	559
29.2 <i>Raphanus sativus</i> L. Ramolaccio o rafano . . . . .	569
30. <i>Rheum rhabarbarum</i> L. Rabarbaro . . . . .	572
31. <i>Scorzonera hispanica</i> L. Scorzonera . . . . .	572
32. <i>Solanum melongena</i> L. Melanzana. . . . .	572
33. <i>Spinacia oleracea</i> L. Spinacio . . . . .	582
34. <i>Valerianella locusta</i> (L.) Laterr. Valeriana / Valerianella. . . . .	591
35. <i>Vicia faba</i> L. ( <i>partim</i> ) Fava . . . . .	593
36. <i>Zea mays</i> L. ( <i>partim</i> ) . . . . .	597
36.1 <i>Zea mays</i> L. Mais dolce . . . . .	597
36.2 <i>Zea mays</i> L. Mais da popcorn. . . . .	603
37. Specie e incroci interspecifici da usare come portainnesto. . . . .	605
37.1 <i>Cucurbita ficifolia</i> Bouché. . . . .	605
37.2 <i>Cucurbita maxima</i> Duch. x <i>C. moschata</i> Duch. . . . .	605
37.3 <i>Lagenaria siceraria</i> (Mol.) Standl. . . . .	607
37.4 <i>Solanum lycopersicum</i> L. x <i>S. habrochaites</i> . . . . .	607
37.5 <i>Solanum lycopersicum</i> L. x <i>S. pimpinellifolium</i> . . . . .	608
37.6 <i>Sicyos angulatus</i> . . . . .	608
37.7 <i>Cucurbita moschata</i> . . . . .	608
37.8 <i>Solanum torvum</i> Sw. . . . .	608
37.9 <i>Solanum hybride</i> . . . . .	609
37.10 <i>Solanum lycopersicum</i> L. x <i>S. peruvianum</i> . . . . .	609
37.11 <i>Solanum lycopersicum</i> L. . . . .	610
37.12 <i>Solanum aethiopicum</i> L. . . . .	610
37.13 <i>Capsicum annuum</i> L. . . . .	610
37.14 <i>Citrullus lanatus</i> (Thunb) Matsum. et Nakai . . . . .	610

**Lista dei nomi del o dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice e nome dell'autorità che dispone della lista dei nomi di questi responsabili**

I.	Regno del Belgio . . . . .	612
	a) Autorità che dispone della lista dei nomi dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice . . . . .	612
	b) Lista dei nomi del o dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice. . . . .	612
II.	Repubblica di Bulgaria. . . . .	613
	a) Autorità che dispone della lista dei nomi dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice . . . . .	613
	b) Lista dei nomi del o dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice. . . . .	613
III.	Repubblica ceca . . . . .	615
	a) Autorità che dispone della lista dei nomi dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice . . . . .	615
	b) Lista dei nomi del o dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice. . . . .	615

	Pagina
IV. Regno di Danimarca . . . . .	618
a) Autorità che dispone della lista dei nomi dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice . . . . .	618
b) Lista dei nomi del o dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice . . . . .	618
V. Repubblica federale di Germania . . . . .	619
a) Autorità che dispone della lista dei nomi dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice . . . . .	619
b) Lista dei nomi del o dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice . . . . .	619
VI. Repubblica di Estonia . . . . .	622
a) Autorità che dispone della lista dei nomi dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice . . . . .	622
b) Lista dei nomi del o dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice . . . . .	622
VII. Irlanda . . . . .	623
a) Autorità che dispone della lista dei nomi dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice . . . . .	623
VIII. Repubblica ellenica . . . . .	624
a) Autorità che dispone della lista dei nomi dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice . . . . .	624
b) Lista dei nomi del o dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice . . . . .	624
IX. Regno di Spagna . . . . .	626
a) Autorità che dispone della lista dei nomi dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice . . . . .	626
b) Lista dei nomi del o dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice . . . . .	626
X. Repubblica francese. . . . .	632
a) Autorità che dispone della lista dei nomi dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice . . . . .	632
b) Lista dei nomi del o dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice . . . . .	632
XI. Repubblica di Croazia . . . . .	639
a) Autorità che dispone della lista dei nomi dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice . . . . .	639
b) Lista dei nomi del o dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice . . . . .	639
XII. Repubblica italiana . . . . .	641
a) Autorità che dispone della lista dei nomi dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice . . . . .	641
b) Lista dei nomi del o dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice . . . . .	641
XIII. Repubblica di Cipro . . . . .	646
a) Autorità che dispone della lista dei nomi dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice . . . . .	646
b) Lista dei nomi del o dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice . . . . .	646
XIV. Repubblica di Lettonia. . . . .	647
a) Autorità che dispone della lista dei nomi dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice . . . . .	647
b) Lista dei nomi del o dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice . . . . .	647



	Pagina
XV. Repubblica di Lituania . . . . .	648
a) Autorità che dispone della lista dei nomi dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice . . . . .	648
b) Lista dei nomi del o dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice . . . . .	648
XVI. Granducato di Lussemburgo . . . . .	649
a) Autorità che dispone della lista dei nomi dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice . . . . .	649
XVII. Repubblica di Ungheria . . . . .	650
a) Autorità che dispone della lista dei nomi dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice . . . . .	650
b) Lista dei nomi del o dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice . . . . .	650
XVIII. Repubblica di Malta . . . . .	658
a) Autorità che dispone della lista dei nomi dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice . . . . .	658
XIX. Regno dei Paesi Bassi. . . . .	659
a) Autorità che dispone della lista dei nomi dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice . . . . .	659
b) Lista dei nomi del o dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice . . . . .	659
XX. Repubblica d'Austria . . . . .	666
a) Autorità che dispone della lista dei nomi dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice . . . . .	666
b) Lista dei nomi del o dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice . . . . .	666
XXI. Repubblica di Polonia . . . . .	667
a) Autorità che dispone della lista dei nomi dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice . . . . .	667
b) Lista dei nomi del o dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice . . . . .	667
XXII. Repubblica portoghese. . . . .	670
a) Autorità che dispone della lista dei nomi dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice . . . . .	670
b) Lista dei nomi del o dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice . . . . .	670
XXIII. Romania . . . . .	672
a) Autorità che dispone della lista dei nomi dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice . . . . .	672
b) Lista dei nomi del o dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice . . . . .	672
XXIV. Repubblica di Slovenia. . . . .	674
a) Autorità che dispone della lista dei nomi dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice . . . . .	674
b) Lista dei nomi del o dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice . . . . .	674
XXV. Repubblica slovacca . . . . .	675
a) Autorità che dispone della lista dei nomi dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice . . . . .	675
b) Lista dei nomi del o dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice . . . . .	675

	Pagina
XXVI. Repubblica di Finlandia . . . . .	678
a) Autorità che dispone della lista dei nomi dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice . . . . .	678
XXVII. Regno di Svezia . . . . .	679
a) Autorità che dispone della lista dei nomi dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice . . . . .	679
b) Lista dei nomi del o dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice . . . . .	679
XXVIII. Regno Unito di Gran Bretagna e Irlanda del Nord . . . . .	680
a) Autorità che dispone della lista dei nomi dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice . . . . .	680
b) Lista dei nomi del o dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice . . . . .	680
XXIX. Confederazione svizzera . . . . .	683
a) Autorità che dispone della lista dei nomi dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice . . . . .	683
XXX. Repubblica d'Islanda . . . . .	684
a) Autorità che dispone della lista dei nomi dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice . . . . .	684
XXXI. Regno di Norvegia . . . . .	685
a) Autorità che dispone della lista dei nomi dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice . . . . .	685
b) Lista dei nomi del o dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice . . . . .	685

*I dati personali che si riferiscono a punti di contatto negli Stati membri e nei paesi EFTA/SEE sono trattati in conformità al regolamento (CE) n. 45/2001 del Parlamento europeo e del Consiglio, del 18 dicembre 2000, concernente la tutela delle persone fisiche con riguardo al trattamento dei dati personali, nonché alla libera circolazione di tali dati <sup>(1)</sup>.*

---

<sup>(1)</sup> GU L 8 del 12.1.2001, pag. 1.

## LEGENDA

1. Il catalogo comune delle varietà delle specie di ortaggi è pubblicato conformemente alle disposizioni dell'articolo 17 della direttiva 2002/55/CE del Consiglio, del 13 giugno 2002, relativa alla commercializzazione delle sementi di ortaggi <sup>(1)</sup>.

A norma dell'accordo sullo Spazio economico europeo (SEE) il catalogo comune comprende anche le varietà dei paesi EFTA che soddisfano i requisiti dell'accordo <sup>(2)</sup>.

Il catalogo enumera tutte le varietà le cui sementi, in applicazione dell'articolo 16 della summenzionata direttiva, non sono soggette nel SEE ad alcuna restrizione di commercializzazione in rapporto alla varietà, fatte salve le eccezioni di cui all'articolo 16, paragrafo 2, e all'articolo 18 della suddetta direttiva.

In seguito all'entrata in vigore della direttiva 92/33/CEE del Consiglio, del 28 aprile 1992, relativa alla commercializzazione delle piantine di ortaggi e dei materiali di moltiplicazione di ortaggi, ad eccezione delle sementi <sup>(3)</sup>, il catalogo elenca anche le varietà i cui materiali di moltiplicazione o le cui piantine appartengono ai generi o alle specie disciplinati dalla direttiva summenzionata.

2. Il catalogo comune delle varietà delle specie di ortaggi è stato pubblicato per la prima volta il 29 giugno 1972 <sup>(4)</sup>. La presente trentaquattresima edizione integrale aggiorna la trentatreesima edizione integrale <sup>(5)</sup>. L'aggiornamento riflette la situazione al 23 ottobre 2015 <sup>(6)</sup>.

Il catalogo sarà completato conformemente alle informazioni fornite dagli Stati membri, man mano che esse perverranno. A intervalli regolari saranno pubblicate nuove edizioni integrali contenenti tutti i complementi.

3. Il catalogo comune delle varietà delle specie di ortaggi è suddiviso secondo le specie disciplinate dalle direttive 2008/72/CE e 2002/55/CE. Nell'ambito di ciascuna specie, o all'occorrenza delle sottospecie (indicate con la rispettiva denominazione botanica e tradotte in inglese), le varietà sono elencate nell'ordine alfabetico delle denominazioni delle varietà ammesse. Esse sono:

- a) le denominazioni con le quali una varietà è stata ufficialmente ammessa negli Stati membri o nei paesi EFTA. Conformemente alle disposizioni dell'articolo 9, paragrafo 2, della direttiva 2002/55/CE le varietà nuove possono essere ammesse in uno Stato membro o in un paese EFTA con una sola denominazione. La stessa varietà può essere ammessa in un altro Stato membro con una denominazione diversa solo con debita motivazione;
- b) le altre denominazioni con le quali le sementi della varietà in questione sono ancora commercializzate (vecchie varietà).

Se le sementi di una varietà sono commercializzate con diverse denominazioni, una denominazione convenzionale è stata scelta a scopo di semplificazione. In genere, la denominazione convenzionale indica la denominazione ufficiale data alla varietà nel primo paese di ammissione noto. Tutte le indicazioni concernenti la varietà figurano sotto questa denominazione.

Per le altre denominazioni della varietà si fa semplicemente riferimento alla denominazione convenzionale.

4. Il catalogo comprende quattro colonne:

— colonna 1: «Varietà»,

— colonna 2: «Paese di ammissione UE»,

— colonna 3: «Paese di ammissione EFTA» (attualmente solo la Norvegia),

— colonna 4: «Osservazioni».

<sup>(1)</sup> GU L 193 del 20.7.2002, pag. 1.

<sup>(2)</sup> Accordo sullo Spazio economico europeo, 1992.

<sup>(3)</sup> GU L 157 del 10.6.1992, pag. 1. Direttiva abrogata e sostituita dalla direttiva 2008/72/CE (GU L 205 dell'1.8.2008, pag. 28).

<sup>(4)</sup> GU C 169 del 29.6.1972, pag. 1.

<sup>(5)</sup> GU C 446 del 12.12.2014, pag. 1.

<sup>(6)</sup> Sesto complemento alla trentatreesima edizione integrale (GU C 352 del 23.10.2015, pag. 1).

La colonna 1 riprende tutte le denominazioni della varietà in ordine alfabetico.

Se si tratta di una denominazione convenzionale i dati relativi alla varietà sono indicati nelle quattro colonne secondo le spiegazioni date al punto 5.

Se si tratta di una denominazione non convenzionale nella colonna 4 viene indicata la denominazione convenzionale, come illustrato qui di seguito:

#### ALLIUM CEPA

1	2	3	4
Bianca di Maggio			= La Reine

5. Per le denominazioni convenzionali le quattro colonne riprendono le indicazioni seguenti che si riferiscono alla varietà:

##### 5.1. Colonna 1

Immediatamente sotto la denominazione convenzionale, le altre denominazioni della varietà con cui è stata ammessa ufficialmente negli Stati membri o nei paesi EFTA sono ripetute in ordine alfabetico e precedute da un trattino, a ragione di una sola denominazione per ogni paese di ammissione.

Per le denominazioni non riprese cfr. punto 5.3.

##### 5.2. Colonne 2 e 3

— La lettera «a» o «b» precede la sigla degli Stati membri o dei paesi EFTA che hanno ammesso ufficialmente la varietà.

La lettera «a» significa che le sementi di questa varietà possono essere certificate sia in quanto «sementi di base» o «sementi certificate» sia controllate quali «sementi standard» [cfr. articolo 3, paragrafo 2, lettera a), della direttiva 2002/55/CE].

La lettera «b» indica che le sementi di questa varietà possono essere controllate soltanto in quanto «sementi standard» [cfr. articolo 3, paragrafo 2, lettera b), della direttiva 2002/55/CE].

— Nella maggior parte dei casi la sigla del paese è seguita da un numero che serve a designare il responsabile della selezione conservatrice nel paese di ammissione. I nomi corrispondenti ai numeri di codice figurano in allegato nella «Lista dei nomi del o dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice e nome dell'autorità che dispone della lista dei nomi di questi responsabili».

— Una «x» al posto di questo numero indica che il paese di ammissione ha previsto diversi responsabili della selezione conservatrice i cui nomi possono essere richiesti all'autorità che figura, per lo Stato membro o EFTA interessato, nell'elenco in allegato.

— I numeri o le «x» sottolineati indicano che le persone designate sono responsabili anche della selezione conservatrice per altri paesi di ammissione per i quali la lettera «a» o «b» figura senza numero o «x».

— Le indicazioni suddette figurano nella riga corrispondente alla denominazione con la quale la varietà è stata ufficialmente ammessa nello Stato membro o nel paese EFTA interessato (cfr. punto 5.1).

##### 5.3. Colonna 4

In questa colonna figurano le seguenti informazioni:

— le varietà ibride sono segnalate con la lettera «H»,

— le varietà riprodotte principalmente da piantine e materiali di moltiplicazione, ad eccezione delle sementi, sono segnalate con la lettera «V»,

— le denominazioni della varietà non coperte dal punto 5.1 sono riprese in ordine alfabetico, seguite dalla sigla dello Stato membro o del paese EFTA in cui tali denominazioni sono utilizzate,

- 
- le denominazioni che a norma delle disposizioni del punto 3 non sono più autorizzate o che sono state corrette, ma che figuravano nell'edizione precedente del presente catalogo sono precedute, ai soli fini di informazione, dall'abbreviazione «ant.»,
  - se una varietà è soppressa dal catalogo e un periodo per la certificazione, verifica e commercializzazione delle sementi viene concesso a norma dell'articolo 15, paragrafo 2, della direttiva 2002/55/CE, la scadenza di tale periodo è indicata dalla data di scadenza preceduta dalla lettera «f».

Altre informazioni sono fornite in una lista delle note ad hoc.

---

**1. Allium cepa L. -**

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b>Allium cepa L. - Aggregatum group - Shallot</b>		
Ambition	b NL 30a		H
Amfora	a CZ 140		H
Armador	b NL 30a		H
Arvro	a FR 1588		V
Barrington Banana	b UK 6205		
Biztro	b NL 77a		V
Bonilla	b NL 30a		H
Bruneor	a FR 9504		V
Camelot	b NL 30a		H
Conservor	b NL 30a		H
Creation	b NL 30a		H
Delicato	a NL 14b		V
Elisor	a FR 9504		V
Ferrari	b NL 30a		H
Fresco	b NL 77a		V
Golden Gourmet	a NL 14b		V
Golden star	a NL 77a		
Griselle	a FR 9504		V
Grisor	a FR 9504		V
Jermor	a FR 9504		V
Keszthelyi csillag	a HU 152176		
Kormoran	a FR 9504		H
Laaer Rosa Lotte	b AT 84		V
Libreto	a BG 3		H
Longor	a FR 9504		V
Lyska	a FR x		V Polka F
Maserati	b NL 30a		H
Matador	b NL 30a		H
Melkior	a FR 9504		V
Menhir	a FR 11588		V
Mikor	a FR 9504		V
Mirage	b NL 30a		H
Obelisk	b NL 30a		H
Olympus	b NL 30a		H ant. Olympos
Pesandor	a FR 8235		V
Picador	b NL 30a		H

1. *Allium cepa* L. -

1	2	3	4
Picasso	b NL 77a		V
Pikant	a NL 30		V
Pohorka			f: 30.6.2017
Polka			= Lyska
Primalys	a FR x		V
Prisma	b NL 30a		H
Red Planet	a UK 246		
Red Sun	a NL 14b		V
Rosella	b NL 30a		H
Saffron	b NL 30a		H
Santé	a NL 30		V
Spring Field	a NL 14b		V
Topper	a NL 30		V
Toto	a PL 92		
Tropix	b NL 30a		H
Universal de Vidra	a RO 1029		
Vigarmor	a FR 8235		V
Yellow Moon	b NL 77a		V
<b>2</b>	<b>Allium cepa L. - Cepa group - Onion, Echalion</b>		
Abelia	b NL 31		H
Accent	b NL 30a		H
Action	b NL 79		H
Ada	a FR 8618		H
Adonis	b NL 31		H
Adriano	b NL 105		H
Agostana	b IT x		Bianca agostana di Chioggia I Bianca perfezione d'estate I Tardiva d'argen- to I White Utah jumbo I
Agra	a PL 187		
Agro Dos	a ES 448		H
Agro I	a ES 448		
Ailsa Craig	b UK x		
Ailsae	b NL 279		
Albachiara	a IT 220		
Albatros	a IT 220		
Albienka	a CZ 239		
Albion	b NL 8		H
Alcor	a ES 6313		H

1. *Allium cepa* L. -

1	2	3	4
Aldobo	a NL 79		
Aldura	b NL 31		H
Algida	a PL 187		
Alibaba	a PL 92		
Alice	a CZ x, a SK 250		
Alicia	b NL 575		H
Alison	b NL 30a		H
Allegra	b NL 31		H
Almera	a ES 5027		H
Almerix	a ES 125		H
Alonso	b NL 30a		H
Alpha	b NL 246		
Alroy	a ES 6313		H
Alvara	b NL 30a		
Amarilla paja virtudes			= Paille des vertus
Ambrador	b HU 171328		H
Amigo	a PL 562		
Amonquelina			= Monquelina
Ancuta	a RO 1104		
Antartica	a NL 30a		H
Antelope	b NL 78		H
Apache	b NL 136		
Apargui	a ES 5102		H
Aprilatica			= Nocera
Aquarius	b NL 26		H
Aranca	b NL 31		H
Arctic	b NL 30a		H
Arenal	b NL 105		H
Argenta	a SK 250		
Argenthea	a IT 1412		
Argos	a ES 6289		
Arieşana	a RO 1034		
Arlondo	b NL 31		H
Armstrong	a NL 30a, a SK 172		H
Arthur	b NL 31		H
Aruba	a ES 6289		
Assila	b HU 107550		H
Atalaya	a ES 5102		H



1. *Allium cepa* L. -

1	2	3	4
Atenea	a ES 6289		H
Athos	a FR 8067		H
Attraction	b NL 79		H
Augusta	a CZ x		
Aurora	b NL 375		H
Autumn Queen			= Reliance
Avalon	a CZ 140		
Avanti	b NL 31		H
Aviv	b NL x		
Babosa			= Valenciana Temprana
Babtų didieji	a LT 11		
Bács	b HU 151508		H
Bahia	a ES 5027		H
Baldito	b NL 78		H
Balstar	b NL 78		H
Baltic	b NL 30a		H
Barbaro	a PL 356		H
Barito	b NL 78		H
Barona	a FR 12744		
Basecamp	a NL 30a		H
Basic	b NL 30a		H
Bassano	b IT 125		Di Genova I Rossa piatta d'Italia I
Beacon	a UK 15		H
Bedfordshire Champion	b UK x		
Beira	a ES 6303		H
Bella Catarina	a ES x		
Bella Vista	a ES x		
Belokranjka	a SI 232		
Bennito	b NL 78		H
Benyal	a ES 5102		H
Bermuda	a PL 356		H
Best of All	b UK 6170		
Best of Whites	b PT 462		
BGS 244	b NL 30a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Bianca agostana di Chioggia			= Agostana
Bianca di maggio			= De la Reine

1. *Allium cepa* L. -

1	2	3	4
Bianca gigante d'Ingegnoli	b IT 150		
Bianca perfezione d'estate			= Agostana
Bianca precocissima marzatica	b IT 66		
Biancaneve	a IT 220		
Bigger	a ES 5027		H
Bighorn	b NL 30a		H
Bila	a PL 92		
Birdie	a NL 30a		H
Birnformige	a DE 7464, b NL 570		
Bisonte	a ES 6303		H
Bizet	a IT 141		
Blanc de Lisbonne			= Gros
Blanca Barletta			= De Barletta
Blanca de la Reina			= De la Reine
Blanca de Lisboa			= Gros
Blanca grande del pais	b ES 10		
Blanca grande tardia de Lerida	b ES x		
Blanca gruesa de Fuentes			= Dulce de Fuentes
Blanca Montejo	a NL 60		H
Blanca Pompei			= Pompei
Blancato	b NL 105		H
Błońska Wczesna	a PL 79		
Blooster	b NL 78		H
Blush	a NL 30a		H
Bobby	a DE 3901		H
Bolero	a CZ 140		H
Bonus	b NL 134a		H
Boraya	b ES 10		H
Bordovka PK	a SK 432		
Boreas	b NL 81		H
Borettana	b IT x		Di Rovato I
Bosko	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Boston	b NL 31		H
Braddock	b NL 30a		H
Bradley	b NL 30a		H

1. *Allium cepa* L. -

1	2	3	4
Branca da Leziria	b PT 26		
Bratko	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Bravo	b NL 105		H
Bridger	b NL 30a		H
Briliant			f: 30.6.2017
Bristol	b NL 31		H
Bronson	b HU 169035		H
Bronzé d'Amposta	a FR x		
Brunswijker			= De Brunswick
Buenavista	b NL 26		H
Bugatti	b NL 31		H
Bullet	b NL 425		H
Bunker	b NL 78		H
Buntons Showstopper	b NL 577		
Burgos	a FR 8067		H
Bursa	b NL 79		H
Caballero	a ES 5027		H
Cabernet	a NL 26		H
Calado	b NL 105		H
Calatis	a RO 2160		H
Calibra	b NL 30a		H
Calisto	b NL 30a		H
Calvin	a ES 6313		H
Camilla	a NL 26		H
Campari	b NL 375		
Campillo	b NL 60		H
Camry	b NL 30a		H
Candida	b NL 581		
Candor	b NL 375		H
Canira	a ES 6313		H
Cantina	b NL 30a		H
Canto	b NL 105		H
Caramba	a PL 242		
Caramelo	a NL 60		H

1. *Allium cepa* L. -

1	2	3	4
Carina	a NL 30a		H
Carlos	a FR 8067		H
Carnaval	b NL 30a		H
Cartuja	a ES 5027		H
Casablanca	b NL 98c		H
Casper	b NL 375		H
Cassiopea	a NL 26		H
Castillo	b NL 30a		H
CénoI	a FR x		
Centennial	b NL 30a		H
Centro	b NL 105		H
Centurion	a NL 30a		H
Chibed	a RO 1034		
Ciclope	b ES 63		
Cindel	b NL 30a		
Cinzia	a IT 141		
Cirrus	a ES 5027		H
Cisco	b NL 30a		H
Citation	b NL 30a		H
Clara	a IT 141		
Claret	a FR 8618		H
Clujana	a RO 1093		
Collito	b NL 78		H
Colombina	a PL 854		H
Colorada de Amposta			= Morada de Amposta
Colorada de Figueras	b ES x		
Colossus	b NL 26		H
Columbia	a ES 5027		H
Cometa	b NL 60		H
Constanza	b HU 152066		H
Consuelo	b NL 375		H
Contessa	a IT 469		
Contra	a PL 356		H
Copper Ball	b PT 462		
Copper Star	b PT 462		H

1. *Allium cepa* L. -

1	2	3	4
Copra	b NL 30a		H
Corona	a NL 8		H
Corrado	b NL 105		H
Cortland	b NL 30a		H
Cougar	b NL 30a		H
Countach	a NL 60		H
Cowboy	b NL 30a		H
Cristal	b NL 60		H
Crockett	b NL 30a		
Cronus	b NL 26		H
Csanád	a HU 151508		
Cuisse de poulet du Poitou	a FR x		( <sup>2</sup> ) Zébrune F
Cupido	b NL 105		H
Cyklop	a PL 92		
Cymes	a PL 67		
Czerniakowska	a PL 218		
Dacapo	b NL 105, a PL 352		H
Dagmar	a CZ 239		
Dakota	a PL 92		H
Dalila	b NL 375		
Damascus	b NL 78		H
Dawidowska			f: 30.6.2017
Daytona	a NL 30a		H
De Barletta	b FR x, b IT x, b NL x, b UK 210		Extra-hâtif de Barletta F St Jans Ui NL
- Blanca Barletta	b ES 31		
De Brunswick	a FR x		Rouge foncé F
- Brunswijker	b NL 4		
De Buzău	a RO 1033		
De la reina			= De la Reine
De la Reine	b FR x		Blanca de la Reina E Maggiaiola I Regina I Très hâtif de la Reine F

1. *Allium cepa* L. -

1	2	3	4
- Bianca di maggio	b IT x		
- De la reina	b ES 31		
- The Queen	b UK 210		
De Léznigan	a FR x		
De Malakoff	b FR x		Extra-hâtif de Malakoff F
De Mulhouse type Auxonne	b FR x		
De Paris	b FR x		Hâtif de Paris F
De Rebouillon	a FR x		
De Valence hâtif			= Valenciana Temprana
De Vaugirard	b FR x		Très hâtif de Vaugirard F
Delgado	b NL 30a		H
Delikatesa			f: 30.6.2016
Della Rocca bruna			= Giant Rocca Brown
Delta	b NL 246		
Denise	b NL 375		
Densidor	a IT 141		
Density 4			= Rijnsburger 4
Derby	b NL 30a		H
Derek	a IT 141		H
Descanso	b NL 30a		H
Deshidrobat	a ES 9		
Despina	b NL 134a		H
Di Rovato			= Borettana
Di Savona			= Rossa savonese
Diadema	b NL 375		H
Dinero	b NL 78		H
Discovery	b NL 26		H
Divino	a FR 1993		H
Domenica	b NL 425		
Dorabella	b HU 165367		H
Dorata di Bologna	a IT 1412		
Dorata di Parma	b IT x		Pavese I
Dorica	b HU 107550		H
Dormo	b NL 105		H

1. *Allium cepa* L. -

1	2	3	4
Drago	b NL 105		H
Doublet	a PL 356		H
Dulce de Fuentes	b ES x		Blanca gruesa de Fuentes E
Dulcinea	b NL 246		
Durango	a PL 356		
Durito	b NL 78		H
Early Big	b NL 79		
Ebano	b NL 78		H
Echo	b NL 75		H
Ecila	a CZ 256		H
Efekt	a PL 92		
Eiffel	b NL 136		
Eiyu	b NL 123a		H
Elad	a ES 6313		H
Elantra	b NL 30a		H
Elbrus	a NL 78		
Electric	a NL 30a		
Element	b NL 30a		H
Elenka	a FR 13459		H
Elista	a CZ 239		
Elmundo	b NL 377		
Elody	a FR 12744		
Emi	a HU 151047		
Empathy	a ES 6289		
Endeavour	b NL 425		H
Enigma	a RO 1072		
Erfurter Lager	a DE 920		
Espagnol	b FR x		Valencia F
Espery	b NL 375		H
Esther	a NL 113		
Estrella	a ES 202		
Eureka	a PL 218		
Euterpe	b HU 165367		H
Exacta	b NL 78		H

1. *Allium cepa* L. -

1	2	3	4
Excalibur	b NL 60		H
Exhibition	a UK 192		
Expression	b NL 30a		H
Extra Early Gold	b NL 588		H
Extra Early Kaizuka	b ES 5926		H
Extra-hâtif de Barletta			= De Barletta
Extra-hâtif de Malakoff			= De Malakoff
Extra-hâtif parisien	b FR x		
Eytan	a FR 8618		
Fabula	b NL 375		
Fakira	b NL 375		
Favorit	a HU 151508		
Fenice	b HU 165367		H
Fenrock	a PL 242		
Fertodi Ezüstfehér	a HU 151508		
Festival	b NL 30a		H
Fiamma	a FR 13459		H
Figaro	a FR 12567		( <sup>2</sup> )
Finezja	a PL 218		
Fireball			f: 30.6.2016
Fireking	a UK 71		H
Firmo	a NL 105		H
Fissa	a FR 2385		
Flamingo	a ES 6303		H
Fleetwood	b NL 30a		H
Flintstone	b NL 14a		
Fokker	b HU 171328		H
Forum	b NL 30a		H
Franklin	b NL 78		H
Franzisco	b NL 105		
Fredo	b NL 160		H
Frieda	b NL 146		H
Friso	b NL 105		H



1. *Allium cepa* L. -

1	2	3	4
Frontera	b NL 425		H
Frontino	a NL 105		H
Furio	a FR 8057		
Fuséor	a FR 549		( <sup>2</sup> )
Gabriella	a NL 26		H
Gaja			f: 30.6.2016
Galatea	b NL 81		H
Galaxia	a ES 10		H
Galil	a ES 6313		H
Gamay	a NL 26		H
Garnet	b NL 246		
Gazelle	b NL 78		H
Gelbe Laaer	a AT 84		
Gelma	a ES 5027		H
Giant Rocca Brown	b UK 210		Montorese I Roccabruna I
- Della Rocca bruna	b IT 143		
Giant Rocca Lemon	b UK 210		
Giant Zittau			= Zittauer gelbe
Ginza	b NL 123a		
Glacier	a NL 30a		
Gladstone	b NL 30a		
Globe Yellow Danvers	b NL 78		
Globo	a CZ 140		
Globruna	b IT 66		
Gold dens	a IT 141		
Golden Bear	b NL 134a		H
Golden Spike	a PL 761		H
Goldeneye	a NL 78		H
Goldmine	b EL 18		
Góliát	a HU 151508		
Grabowska	a PL 309		
Grajuela	a NL 78		H
Granero	b NL 60		H

1. *Allium cepa* L. -

1	2	3	4
Grenada	a CZ 140		
Griffon	a NL 246		
Grizzly	b NL 30a		H
Gros	b FR x		Blanc de Lisbonne F
- Blanca de Lisboa	b ES 31		
- White Lisbon	b UK x		
- Witte van Lissabon	b NL x		
Guimar	a ES 5102		H
Gulnar	b PT 462		H
Gulyás	a HU 152066		
Gunnison	b NL 30a		H
Habanera	a ES 6303		H
Hacienda	b NL 30a		H
Hades	b NL 31		H
Hamaemi	b NL 123a		
Hamanotakara	b NL 123a		
Hamasodachi	b NL 123a		H
Hamilton	b NL 30a		H
Hanka	a SK 169		
Harley			f: 30.6.2017
Hâtif de Paris			= De Paris
Hayata	b NL 134a		H
Hector	b NL 31		H
Helenas	b NL 26		H
Hercules	b NL 30a		H
Hiball	b NL 134a		H
Hiberna	a CZ x, a SK 250		
Hidalgo	b NL 30a		H
Hidras	b HU 171328		H
Hielo	b NL 30a		
Hikeeper	b NL 134a		H
Hilton	b NL 79		H
Histria	a RO 2160		H

1. *Allium cepa* L. -

1	2	3	4
Honeymoon	a NL 30a		H
Hourcadere	a FR x		
Hulk	a ES 6289		H
Hunniál	a HU x		
Hybelle	b NL 30a		H
Hybing	b NL 30a		H
Hybound	a NL 30a		H
Hydawn	b NL 30a		H
Hyduro	a NL 30a		H
Hyfast	a NL 30a		H
Hyfield	a NL 30a		H
Hyfive	a NL 8		H
Hyfort	b NL 30a		H
Hygro	a NL 30a		H
Hylander	a NL 30a		H
Hyline	b NL 30a		H
Hypark	b NL 30a		H
Hyred	b NL 30a		H
Hysam	a NL 8		H
Hyskin	a NL 30a		H
Hysky	a NL 30a		H
Hystand	b NL 30a		H
Hystar	b NL 30a		H
Hystore	a NL 30a		H
Hytech	b NL 30a		H
Hytide	a NL 30a		H
Hyton	b NL 30a		H
Ibis	b NL 31		H
Icarus	b NL 31		H
Ice	b NL 581		H
Ice Field	b NL 30a		H
Iceman	b NL 30a		H
Iceni	b NL 365		H

1. *Allium cepa* L. -

1	2	3	4
Icepearl	b NL 30a		H
Ideal 15	b EL 18		
Ikaria	a PL 356		H
Ilary	b NL 375		
Imago	b NL 31		H
Imai Early Yellow	b NL 134a, b UK 71		
Inga	a PL 67		
Intrepid	b NL 425		H
Iris	a AT x		
Irka	a PL 92		
Jack	a FR x		
Jagro	a NL 8		H
Jalisco	b NL 105		H
Jambalaya	a PL 356		
Jarama	b NL 78		H
Jász			f. 30.6.2017
Jaune des Cévennes	a FR 8057		
Jetset	a NL 30a		H
Jögeva 3	b EE 23		
Júcar	a ES 5027		
Kadir	a IT 141		H
Kadzidłowska	a PL 309		
Kaliviotiko	a EL 3		
Kamal	b NL 31		H
Kansai	a ES 5926		H
Kappa	a NL 30a		
Karmen	a CZ x, b NL x		(1)
Karminka	a CZ 239		
Katinka	a NL 30a		H
Katty	a IT 141		
Keep Well	b NL 134a		H
Kengyoku	b NL 575		H
Keravel	a FR x		

1. *Allium cepa* L. -

1	2	3	4
Khalifer	b HU 171328		H
Kira	a IT 141		H
Koala	a ES 6303		H
Kolos	b BG 130		H
Komadori	b NL 123a		H
Konar	b HU 171328		H
Konkurent	b BG 48		
Konkurent byal	a BG 48		H
Kristine	a PL 92		
Kuba			f: 30.6.2016
Kun			f: 30.6.2017
Kuruc	a HU 151508		
Labrador	a PL 356		
Lafort		a NO 518	
Lamyca	a FR 13459		H
Lancastrian	b UK 6170		
Lark	b NL 123a		H
Laskala		a NO 518	
Latigo	b NL 30a		H
Ławica	a PL 187		
Legend	b NL 30a		H
Legio	b NL 105		H
Liaskovski 90	b BG 48		
Liberty	b NL 30a		
Lilia	a CZ 1463, a IT 1412		
Limbo	b NL 31		H
Linus	b NL 134a		H
Liria	b ES 49		
Lizzy	a NL 30a		H
Llama	a ES 5027		H
Lora	b ES 10		H
Lorenzos	a FR 8067, a HU 101921		H
Loreta	b NL 30a		H
Louisa	a NL 26		H

1. *Allium cepa* L. -

1	2	3	4
Luca	a NL 570		
Lucifer	b NL 30a		H
Lunga periforme di Firenze			= Rossa lunga di Firenze
Lusy	a CZ 239		
Lyrika	b HU 171328		H
Maas01	a NL 113		
Macho	b NL 105		H
Madras	b NL 30a		H
Maggiaiola			= De la Reine
Majka	a PL 92		
Makalu	b NL 30a		
Makói bronz	a HU 149567		
Makói CR	a HU 149567		
Makói fehér	a HU 149567		
Makolor			f. 30.6.2017
Makométa	a HU 149567, a SK 215		
Malaga	b NL 30a		H
Malbec	a NL 26		H
Mallorquina	b ES 114		
Mallory	a NL 30a		H
Mammoth	b UK 56		
Mammoth Red	b UK 56		
Manas	b NL 30a		H
Mannito	b NL 78		H
Maragogi	a NL 30a		H
Marco	b NL 105		H
Marica	a IT 325		
Marimba	b NL 31		H
Markgui	a ES 5027		H
Marquette	a NL 78		H
Mars			f. 30.6.2016
Marta	b ES 5926		H
Marusino Yellow 325	b NL 123a		H
Masilla	b NL 60		H

1. *Allium cepa* L. -

1	2	3	4
Mata Hari	b ES 6211		H
Matilda	b NL 425		H
Maverick	b NL 30a		H
Maxia	a IT 141		H
Mazovia	a CZ 682		H
Medaillon	b NL 79		H
Medeo	b NL 30a		H
Medusa	a NL 81		H
Megane	b NL 30a		H
Meranto	b NL 105		H
Mercedes	b CY 21		H
Meryt	a NL 375		
Midas	a NL 134a		H
Mika	a NL 36		
Mikado	b CY 14		H
Mikonos	a FR 13900		H
Milky Way	a ES 6211		H
Minerva	a NL 26		H
Mineyutaka	b NL 575		H
Missile	a NL 30a		
Mission	b NL 79		H
Mississippi	a NL 78		H
Mitos	b NL 375		H
Monaco	b NL 30a		H
Mondego	b NL 117b		H
Monica	a IT 325		
Monjablanca	a NL 30a		H
Monquelin			= Monquelina
Monquelina	b ES 10		Amonquelina E Monquelin E
Montagna	b NL 30a		H
Montero	b NL 60		H
Montneige	b NL 78		H
Montorese			= Giant Rocca Brown

1. *Allium cepa* L. -

1	2	3	4
Moondance	b NL 30a		H
Morada de Amposta	a ES 10		Colorada de Amposta E
Morada de Zalla			= Roja de Zalla
Morgana	a IT 325		
Mosino	a DE 3901		H
Motion	b NL 79		H
Moulin Rouge	b ES 6313		
Mundial			f: 30.6.2017
Mundo	b NL 79		H
Muralla	a ES 5027		H
Musashi 82 A	b ES 5926		H
Musica	b NL 30a		H
Mustang	b NL 30a, a SK 172		H
Napoleon	b NL 79		H
Narvito	b NL 78		H
Nausica	b HU 165367		H
Nerato	b NL 105		H
Nevada	a IT 141		
Nevix	a IT 141		
Niagara	a PL 92		H
Nieto	b NL 30a		
Nieves	a ES 6303		H
Nigra	a IT 1205		
Nivea	a IT 1205		
Niza	a ES 136		H
Nocera	b IT 66, b UK x		Aprilatica I
Noelia	a ES 5925		H
Noordhollandse Bloedrode	b NL x, a PL 242		
Noordhollandse Strogele	b NL x		
Nube	a NL 30a		
Oakey			= Reliance
Octavia	a PL 584		
Oke	a DE 3901		H
Olina	a CZ 140		



1. *Allium cepa* L. -

1	2	3	4
Oloroso	a NL 60		H
Olympic	b NL 30a		H
Omaha			f: 30.6.2016
Omega	b NL 134a		H
Orana Red	b NL 26		H
Orbito	b NL 78		H
Orient	b NL 30a		H
Orizaba	b NL 78		H
Orizont	a RO 1031		
Orlando	a ES 6313		H
Oro Blanco	b NL 425		H
Owa	b UK 6170		
Paglierina di primavera	b IT x		
- Precoce di Romagna	a CZ 1463		
Paille des vertus	b FR x		Virtudes E
- Amarilla paja virtudes	b ES 31		
- Vertus	b NL x		
Palmero	b NL 30a		H
Pandero	b NL 60		H
Pandora	a IT 1205		
Pannonia	a HU 151508		
Panter	a ES 6303		H
Panther	b NL 105		H
Paraat	b NL 134a		H
Paradiso	a NL 105		H
Pascal	b NL 30a		H
Patagonia	b NL 30a		H
Patterson	b NL 30a		H
Paulina	b NL 78		H
Pavese			= Dorata di Parma
Pegase	a ES 6289		H
Perieți			f: 30.6.2016
Periforme violacea bolognese			= Rossa lunga di Firenze

1. *Allium cepa* L. -

1	2	3	4
Perlina	b NL 94		
Peso	b NL 30a		H
Pesquero	a ES 448		
Petra	a PL 67		H
Piatta di Bergamo	b IT 130		
Pinguin	a PL 242		
Pinnacle	b HR x, b NL 78		H
Pinotage	a NL 26		H
Pirate	a NL 8		H
Piroska	a DE x		
Pisuerga	a NL 78		H
Planet	a IT 141		
Polana	a PL 67		H
Polanowska	a PL 67		
Pompei	b IT 143, b NL x, b UK 210		Allervroegste Wonder NL Precocissima di Pompei I
- Blanca Pompei	b ES 9		
Prebosa	a ES 10		
Precoce di Romagna			= Paglierina di primavera
Precogui	a ES 5102		H
Precorio	b NL 134a		H
Premier	b FR x		
Premito	b NL 78		H
Presa	a ES 5027		H
Primo Blanco	a IT 220		H
Primul Rossa	a IT 220		
Prince	a NL 30a		H
Printanier parisien	a FR 8067		
Profit	b NL 31		H
Prometa	a DE 4676		V
Prompto	a FR 8067		H
Prospector	a NL 30a		H
Proteus	b NL 134a		
PS 25294	b NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Ptujška Rdeča	a SI 232		
Pueblo	b NL 30a		H
Pykkyo	b NL 375		

1. *Allium cepa* L. -

1	2	3	4
Quattro	b NL 105		H
Quest			f: 30.6.2017
R 4593	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Radar	b NL 8		
Raider	b NL 30a		H
Rákóczi Piroska	a HU x		
Ramata di Milano	b IT 150		
Rambo	a IT 220		
Ramrod	b NL 136		
Ranger	b PT 122		H
Raphael	b NL 425		H
Rapida	a SK 169		
Rapit	a ES 202		
Rawhide	b NL 30a		H
Rawska	a PL 218		
Recorra	b NL 30a		H
Red Angel	a NL 30a		H
Red Arrow	a NL 246		
Red Baron	a NL x		
Red Bombay	b NL 30a		
Red Bone	b NL 78		
Red Bull	b NL 30a		H
Red Coat	b NL 30a		H
Red Comet	b NL 78		
Red Coral	a NL 30a		H
Red Creole	b NL 30a		
Red Dragon	a NL 8		H
Red Duke	a NL 30a		H
Red Emperor	b NL 26		H
Red Hawk	b NL 30a		H
Red Hunter	a NL 30a		H
Red Jewel	a NL 30a		H

1. *Allium cepa* L. -

1	2	3	4
Red Kite	b NL 78		H
Red Label	a NL 30a		H
Red Lady	a NL 30a		H
Red Legion	b NL 425		
Red Light	a NL 30a		H
Red Magic	b NL 588		H
Red Mech	a IT 141		
Red Moon	b NL 117b		H
Red Nice	b NL 30a		
Red Pearl	b NL 105		H
Red Place	b NL 30a		H
Red Puma	b BG 141		H
Red Queen	b NL 246		H
Red Ray	a NL 30a		H
Red Rock	b PT 462		H
Red Rum	b NL 30a		H
Red Sky	a NL 30a		H
Red Spring	a NL 30a		H
Red Spur	a NL 26		H
Red Tide	a NL 30a		H
Red Wave	a NL 30a		
Red Zeppelin	b NL 78		H
Redbeauty	b NL 30a		H
Reddawn	b NL 30a		H
Reddy	b IT 141		
Redfort	b NL 30a		H
Redkeep	b NL 78		
Redline	b NL 30a		H
Redmarble	b NL 30a		
Redsea	b ES 6313		H
Redspark	b NL 30a		H
Redwing	b NL 30a		H

1. *Allium cepa* L. -

1	2	3	4
Reflex	b HU 171328		H
Reforma	b NL 30a		H
Regina			= De la Reine
Reina de abril	b ES 10		H
Reks	b NL 134a		H
Rela	a CZ 256		H
Reliance	b UK 6170		Autumn Queen UK Oakey UK
Remény			f: 30.6.2017
Renate	b NL 30a		H
REO550			f: 30.6.2016
Restora	a NL 8		H
Retano	b NL 105		H
Revro	b UK 181		
Rhinestone	b NL 105		H
Rigel	a ES 6313		H
Rijnsburger 2	b NL 36		
Rijnsburger 4	b NL x, a PL 242, b UK 6170		Density 4 NL
Rijnsburger 5	b NL x, a PL x		Density 5 NL
Riviera			f: 30.6.2017
Robeko	b NL 105		H
Robelja	b NL 44		
Robin	b NL 30a, a SK 172		
Roccabruna			= Giant Rocca Brown
Rocio	a NL 78		H
Roderique	b NL 425		
Rodrigo	b NL 30a		H
Roja de Niort	b ES 31		Roja palida de Niort E
Roja de Zalla	a ES 31		Morada de Zalla E
Rolein	a NL 36		
Rolex	b NL 31		H
Romy	b NL 36		
Rosa	a PL 187		H
Rosali	a NL 30a		H

1. *Allium cepa* L. -

1	2	3	4
Rosanna	a NL 246		
Rosita	a NL 30a		H
Rossa a globo			= Southport Red Globe
Rossa da inverno			= Rossa di Firenze
Rossa di Firenze	b IT x		Rossa da inverno I Rossa di Toscana I
Rossa di Toscana			= Rossa di Firenze
Rossa lunga di Firenze	b IT 1412		Lunga periforme di Firenze I Peri- forme violacea bolognese I
Rossa savonese	b IT 1205		Di Savona I
Rote Laaer	a AT 84		
Rouge foncé			= De Brunswick
RS 07751481	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Rubia	a HU 108591		
Rubiniu	a RO 1033		
Rumba	b NL 246		
Ruz Tan	a FR 1588		
Sabi	a IT 125		H
Sabroso	b NL 60		H
Safrane	b NL 30a		H
Sahara	a NL 30a		H
Sakura	b NL 512		
Salem	b NL 30a		H
Samantha	a NL 26		H
Samira	b NL 31		H
Samoa	a IT 125		H
Samurai	a NL 26		H
Sandra	a FR 13459		H
Sandrina	a DE 3901		H
Sangatsu 9	b ES 5926		H
Sangro	b NL 30a		H
Santa Lucia	b NL 78		H
Santana	b NL 30a		H
Santanmaria	b NL 30a		H
Santero	b NL 105		H

1. *Allium cepa* L. -

1	2	3	4
Santoku	a PL 356		H
Saratoga	a IT 141		
Sasso	a IT 125		H
Scaldis	b NL 31		H
Scapino	b NL 31		H
Scarlet	a PL 92		
Schneeweiße Unterstinkenbrunner	a AT 84		
Schoderleer Steckzwiebel	a AT 84		
Sedona	b NL 30a		H
Senshyu Semi Globe Yellow	b UK 71		
- Senshyu Yellow	b NL x		
Senshyu Yellow			= Senshyu Semi Globe Yellow
Serengeti	a NL 60		H
Sergio	b NL 105		H
Setton	b NL 79		
Setubal Portuguesa	b PT 9		
Shahar	a FR 8618		H
Shakespeare	b NL 246		
Sharon	b NL 30a		H
Shepherd's Delight	a UK 246		
Sherman	b NL 30a		H
Sherpa	b NL 31		H
Shinto	b NL 26		H
Sibilla	b NL 375		
Sibir	a NL 8		
Sierra Blanca	b NL 491		H
Signum	a CZ 140		
Silverado	a NL 105		H
Sirius	b NL 26		H
Sivan	a ES 6313		H
Skiner	b HU 171328		H
Sława Ożarowa	a PL 218		
Snowball	b NL 246		
Snowflake	b NL 30a		H
Snowpack	b NL 30a		H
Snowstorm	a NL 30a		
Sochaczewska	a PL 218		

1. *Allium cepa* L. -

1	2	3	4
Solito	b NL 78		H
Solstice	a NL 60		H
Solution	b NL 79		H
Sonic	b NL 134a		H
Sonkahagyma	a HU 151508		
Sopelek	a PL 584		
Soprillo	b PT 122		H
Southport Red Globe	b IT 1412		Rossa a globo I
Southport White Globe	b NL 8		
Spirit	a NL 8		H
Spitfire	a NL 246		H
Spring Star	a UK 290		
Sprinter	b NL 79		H
St Jans Ui			= De Barletta
Staccato	b NL 105		H
Stalagmit	a CZ 140		H
Stamford	b NL 79		H
Stansa	b NL 30a		H
Starito	b NL 78		H
Starter	b NL 31		H
Steelhead	b NL 30a		H
Sterling	b NL 78		H
Stratus	a ES 5027		
STUR BC 20	a NL 30a		
Sturka	a NL 94		
Sturon	a FR x, a NL x, a PL 242		
Stustar	a IT 220		
Štutgartská			= Stuttgarter Riesen
Stuttgarter			= Stuttgarter Riesen
Stuttgarter Riesen	a DE 7464, b NL x, a PL 900		Stuttgarter NL
- Štutgartská	a CZ 140, a SK x		
Sumatra	a PL 92		H
Summit	a NL 30a		H
Sunnito	b NL 78		H
Sunset	b NL 94		
Sunskin	b NL 79		H
Supernova	b NL 375		H
Superon	a NL 81		



1. *Allium cepa* L. -

1	2	3	4
Supra	a PL x		
SV4058NU	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Swallow	b NL 123a		H
Sweet Caroline	a NL 60		H
Swift	b NL 30a		
SY 300	b UK 79		
Tahoe	b NL 30a		H
Takanishiki	b NL 123a		H
Takmark	b NL 134a		H
Takstar	b NL 134a		H
Talismo	a FR 8067		
Talon	b NL 30a		H
Tamara	b NL 30a		H
Tandem	a CZ 140		
Tangito	b NL 78		H
Tarargui	a ES 5027		H
Tardiva d'argento			= Agostana
Taresco	b NL 105		H
Tasco	b NL 105		H
Tęcza	a PL 187		
Telman	a NL 30a		H
Tempra	b ES 10		H
Temptation	b NL 79		H
Tendo	b NL 105		H
Tera	a SI 232		
Tétényi rubin	a HU 151508		
Texas early grano			= Texas grano 502
Texas early grano 502			= Texas grano 502
Texas grano 502	b NL 4		Texas early grano 502 E, NL
- Texas early grano	b ES 5102		
The Kelsae	b UK 6170		
The Queen			= De la Reine

1. *Allium cepa* L. -

1	2	3	4
Thesis	a NL 30a		
Thorus	a ES 6289		H
Tilbury	b NL 105		H
Tinasa			f: 30.6.2017
Tipika	b NL 375		
Tisza I	a HU 104559		
Toli	a FR x		
Toluca	b NL 78		H
Tonda musona	a DE 7464, b IT x, a NL 274		
Top Spring	a IT 220		H
Top Star	a IT 220		H
Topolska	a PL 67		
Tormes	b NL 78		H
Tornado	a NL 246		
Torunianka	a PL 584		
Tosca	a CZ 140		
Totana	a NL 30a		H
Tough Ball	b NL 134a		H
Très hâtif de la Reine			= De la Reine
Très hâtif de Vaugirard			= De Vaugirard
Trimontzium	b BG 48		
Tripoli	b NL 98c		H
Triumpf	a CZ 140		H
Tropea rossa lunga	b IT 128		Tropeana lunga I
Tropea rossa tonda	b IT x		Tropeana tonda I
Tropeana lunga			= Tropea rossa lunga
Tropeana tonda			= Tropea rossa tonda
Troy	b NL 30a		H
Tsukisappu	b NL 350		H
Tundra	a AT 72		
Turbo	a NL x		
Twist	b NL 30a		H
Ubiley 50	a BG 48		

1. *Allium cepa* L. -

1	2	3	4
Ultra Express	a IT 66		
Unico	a CZ 140		H
Uniglobe 100			f: 30.6.2016
Urania	b HU 165367		H
Uranus	a ES 6313		H
Utopia	a PL 761		H
Utrero	a NL 60		H
Valencia			= Espagnol
Valenciana tardia de exportacion	a ES x, b NL 79		Valenciana grano E Valenciana tardia E
Valenciana Temprana	b ES x, b FR x		Babosa E De Valence hâtif F
Valentino	b NL 105		H
Valeria	a DE 3901		H
Valero	a NL 60		H
Vannec	b PT 1301		H
Vaquero	a IT 788		H
Vares	b NL 78		H
Vectra	a PL 92		H
Vegas			f: 30.6.2017
Velasco	b NL 30a		H
Venere	a IT 226		
Vento	b NL 105		H
Venus	b NL 375		H
Verdon	a NL 81		H
Vermelha de Povairão	b PT 20		H
Véronique	b FR 1497		
Vertus			= Paille des vertus
Vesta	b NL 30a		H
Virgilio	b NL 375		
Virgin	b NL 30a		H
Virtudes			= Paille des vertus
Vision	b NL 79		H
Vitalo	a NL 105		H
Vitéz	a HU 151508		
Voltaire	b NL 78		H
Všetana	a CZ x, a SK 250		
Vuelta	b NL 134a		
Wädenswil	b NL 116b		

1. *Allium cepa* L. -

1	2	3	4
Wama	a PL 187		
Warrior	a NL 26		H
Warsa	a PL 92		H
Wega	a PL 187		H
Wellina	a CZ 239		
Wellington	b NL 79		H
Wenta	a PL 92		
White Album	b NL 30a		
White Dawn	b NL 30a		
White Diamond	b NL 30a		
White Ebenezer	b NL x		
White Italian	b UK 210		
White Knight	b UK 1		
White Lady	a NL 30a		H
White Line	b NL 30a		
White Lisbon			= Gros
White Lisbon Winter Hardy			= Winter-Over
White Magic	b PT 462		H
White Opera	b HU 171328		H
White Solid	a PL 242		H
White Squall	a NL 30a		H
White Suprema	b NL 588		H
White Sweet Spanish	b IT 1412		
White Utah jumbo			= Agostana
White Wing	b NL 30a		H
Whopper	b NL 416		
Wiener Bronzekugel	a AT 72		
Wiktoria Skierniewic	a PL 218		
Winchester	b NL 30a		H
Winston	b NL 30a		H
Winter White Bunching	b UK 189		
Winter-Over	b UK x		White Lisbon Winter Hardy UK
Wiro	a AT 72		

1. *Allium cepa* L. -

1	2	3	4
Witte van Lissabon			= Gros
Wola	a PL 187		
Wolf	b NL 105		H
Wolska	a CZ 1267, a PL x		
XP07716000	b NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Yankee	b NL 30a		H
Yapasan	a CZ 1266		H
Yellow Stone	b NL 134a		H
Yellow sweet spanish	b IT 143, b NL 4		
Yukom	a DE 9228		H
Zambezi	a NL 78		H
Zébrune			= Cuisse de poulet du Poitou
Zen	b HU 107550		H
Zittauer gelbe	b NL 4		
- Giant Zittau	b UK 6170		
Zlatka PK	a SK 432		

1. *Allium cepa* L. - - Conservation varieties

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b><i>Allium cepa</i> L. - Aggregatum group - Shallot</b>		
<b>2</b>	<b><i>Allium cepa</i> L. - Cepa group - Onion, Echalion</b>		
Carrizales	a ES 330		Region of origin:Tenerife
Guayonje	a ES 330		Region of origin:Tenerife
Masca	a ES 330		Region of origin:Tenerife
Rossa di Breme	b IT 1451		Region of origin:District of Breme (PV)
Slavonski ljubičasti	b HR 721		Region of origin:Croatia

1. *Allium cepa* L. - - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b><i>Allium cepa</i> L. - Aggregatum group - Shallot</b>		
Ronde de Jersey	b FR 13903		

1. *Allium cepa* L. - - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
<b>2</b>	<b><i>Allium cepa</i> L. - Cepa group - Onion, Echalion</b>		
De Catawissa	b FR 13903		
Ivica rdeca	b SI 489		
James Longkeeping	UK		
Makoi	HU		
Paris Silverskin	b UK 108		
Patate	b FR 13903		
Purplette	b UK 108		
Rote Wiener	b AT 148		
Rouge de Toulouge	b FR 13207		

2. *Allium fistulosum* L. - Japanese bunching onion / Welsh onion

1	2	3	4
Afrodyta	a PL 928		
Aprelskij	a LT 38		
Baja Verde	b NL 78		
Bajkal	a CZ 140		
Blanche hative	a FR 13433		
Carel	b NL 105		
Commune rouge	a FR 8355		
Damast	a DE 2549		
Entita	a CZ 140		
Estafette	a NL 81		H
Feast	b NL 134a		
Flamenco	a PL 218		
Freddy	b NL 26		
Gallop	b NL 134a		H
Gerda	a CZ 239		
Gloria	a AT 72		
Green Banner	b NL 78		
Green Champ	b PT 462		H
Jule	b HU 169035		H

2. *Allium fistulosum* L. - Japanese bunching onion / Welsh onion

1	2	3	4
Kaigaro	b NL 26		
Kaj	a CZ 239		
Katana	a FR 12893		H
Kroll	a PL 92		
Kyoto Market	b NL 134a		
Long White Koshigaya	b NL 75		
Luna	a SK 250		
Marjolina	b HU 185516		
Matrix	a DE 2549		
Negaro	a DE 9063		
Parade	b NL 30a		
Performer	b NL 30a		
Plaza	a NL 30a		
Pride	a NL 30a		H
Racer	b HU 169035		H
Red Ninja	b NL 65		
Red Toga	a NL 26		
Savel	b NL 105		
Spring Slim	b NL 134a		H
Sprintesa	a PL 356		
Strada	a CZ 1495		
SV4522NB	a NL 78		( <sup>1</sup> )
Totem	b NL 75		H
Tycoon	b NL 81		H
White Tower	b NL 134a		H
Winter Nest	a CZ 1187		
Wita	a PL 218		

2. *Allium fistulosum* L. - Japanese bunching onion / Welsh onion - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
Arrow	UK		
Red Dragon	UK		
Satschen	b AT 148		

3. *Allium porrum* L. - Leek

1	2	3	4
Albos	a CZ 140		
Alita	b NL 78		
Alutus	a RO 1073		
Amarillo grueso de Poitou			= Jaune gros du Poitou
Amarillo Poitou			= Jaune gros du Poitou
Antiope	b NL 79		H
Armor	a FR 12744		
Artemis	b NL 79		H
Ashton	b NL 60		H
Atal	a FR 12744		
Autumn Giant 2			= Herfstreuzen 2
Autumn Mammoth 2			= Herfstreuzen 2
Aylton	a NL 60		H
Azur	a FR 8057		
Baca	a PL 92		
Bartek	a PL 92		
Bavaria	a DE 9089		
Bell	b NL 78		H
Below Zero	b NL 136		H
Belton	b NL 60		H
Blaugrüner Herbst			= Blauwgroene Herfst
Blaugrüner Winter			= Blauwgroene Winter
Blauwgroene Herfst	b NL x		
- Blaugrüner Herbst	a DE x		
Blauwgroene Winter	b NL x, a PL x		Bleu d'hiver NL Bluegreen Winter NL Libertas NL
- Blaugrüner Winter	a DE x		
Bleu de Solaise	b FR x, b NL x		Blue Solaise UK
Bleu d'hiver			= Blauwgroene Winter
Blue Solaise			= Bleu de Solaise
Bluebell	a NL 78		H
Bluegreen Winter			= Blauwgroene Winter
Bluetan	b NL 105		H
Bombardier	a PL 356		
Breugel	b NL 108		H
Bulgaarse Reuzen	b NL x, a PL 761		
- Bulgarsk Kæmpe	b DK 55		
Bulgarsk Kæmpe			= Bulgaarse Reuzen



3. *Allium porrum* L. - Leek

1	2	3	4
Cadet	b NL 8		H
Callahan	b NL 105		H
Cambridge	a NL 136		H
Capito	a NL 105		
Carentan 3	b ES 2103		Verde de Carentan 3 E
Carver	b NL 78		H
Casino	b NL 8		H
Castan	b NL 105		H
Catcher	b NL 8		H
Celcius	a NL 78		H
Chinook	a NL 26		H
Christiane	b NL 108		H
Conway	b NL 136		H
Copernicus	b NL 78		H
Cousteau	b NL 78		H
Curling	a NL 8		H
Darwin	a NL 78		H
Davinci	b NL 78		H
De Carentan 2	b ES 9, b FR x, b NL 4		Monstrueux de Carentan 2 F Verde de Carentan 2 E
De Gennevilliers 2	b FR x		
De Gennevilliers 3	b FR x		
De Liège	b FR x		
D'Elbeuf	b FR x		Monstrueux d'Elbeuf F
- Elefant	a CZ x		
Delmas	b NL 79		H
D'hiver de Saint-Victor	a FR x		
D'hiver 2	b FR x, b HU 151508		Géant d'hiver 2 F
- Gigante de Inverno 2	b PT 830		
- Winterreuzen 2	b NL 4		
- Yates Empire	b UK x		
Di Delft	b IT 130		Invernale di Delft I Resistente di Delft I
Duraton	a NL 60		
Easton	b NL 60		H
Edison	b NL 78		H
Einstein	b NL 78		H
Electra	a FR 12744		
Elefant			= D'Elbeuf

3. *Allium porrum* L. - Leek

1	2	3	4
Erwin	a FR 8057		
Europa	b NL 79		H
Fahrenheit	b NL 78		H
Faraday	a NL 78		H
Festan	b NL 105		H
Fleming	a NL 78		H
Flextan	b NL 105		H
Flips	a PL 242		
Franse Zomer 3	b NL x, a SK 172		Früher Sommer 3 NL Gros du Midi 3 NL Gros long d'été 3 NL
Freezo	a DE 4676		
Früher Sommer 3			= Franse Zomer 3
Furor	a FR 8067		
Galvani	b NL 78		H
Gavia	b NL 26		
Géant précoce	b FR x		
Gevaria	a NL 26		H
Gigante de Bulgaria	b ES 63		
Gigante de Inverno 2			= D'hiver 2
Gigante de otoño 2			= Herfstreuzen 2
Gigante de Outono 2			= Herfstreuzen 2
Gigante Suizo			= Zwitserse Reuzen
Golem	a CZ 140		ant. Rila
Greco	a FR 12821		H
Gros du Midi 3			= Franse Zomer 3
Gros long d'été 2	b FR x		Gros du Midi 2 F Long de Nice 2 F
Gros long d'été 3			= Franse Zomer 3
Haldor	a DE 4676		
Harston	b NL 60		H
Hawking	b NL 78		H
Herbstriesen 2			= Herfstreuzen 2
Herfstreuzen 2	b NL x		Autumn Giant 2 UK
- Autumn Mammoth 2	b UK 189		
- Gigante de otoño 2	b ES 3051		
- Gigante de Outono 2	b PT 652		
- Herbstriesen 2	a DE x		
Herfstreuzen 3	b NL x		
- Herbstriesen 3	a DE 2549		

## 3. Allium porrum L. - Leek

1	2	3	4
Hilari			f: 30.6.2016
Huron			f: 30.6.2017
Invernale di Delft			= Di Delft
Janosik	a PL 92		
Jaune gros du Poitou	b FR x		Amarillo grueso de Poitou E
- Amarillo Poitou	b ES 31		
Jolant	b NL 8		
Juhas	a PL 92		
Julian	b NL 8		H
Julita	a NL 26		H
Jumper	a NL 8		H
Kampus	a LT 101		
Københavns Torve	b DK 55		
Keeper	a NL 8		H
Kenton	b NL 60		H
King Shaft	b NL 416		
Kingpin	b NL 416		
Krypton	a NL 60		H
Lancaster	b NL 136		H
Lancia			= Zwitserse Reuzen
Largo de Mézières			= Mézières
Leonard	a SK 250		
Leroy	b NL 8		H
Levis	b NL 79		H
Lexton	a NL 60		H
Libertas			= Blauwgroene Winter
Linx	b NL 8		H
Longbow	a UK 189		
Longton	a NL 60		H
Lucretius	b NL 78		H
Lungo della riviera	a CZ 1463, b IT 1205		
Lyon	b UK x		
Maklō	b IT 130		
Makostar	a BE 256		
Malabar			= Malabare
Malabare	a FR 12744		
- Malabar	b UK 154		

3. *Allium porrum* L. - Leek

1	2	3	4
Mammoth Blanch	b UK 56		
Mammoth Pot Leek	b UK 56		
Matejko	b NL 108		H
Matisse	b NL 108		H
Maxim	a FR 8057		
Megaton	b NL 60		H
Mercurian	a NL 79		H
Meridor	a FR 12744		
Mézières	b ES 31		Largo de Mézières E
Midfield	b NL 8		H
Miracle	b NL 26		H
Monstrueux de Carentan 2			= De Carentan 2
Monstruoso plata	b ES 10		
Musselburgh	b UK x		
Natan	b NL 105		H
Navajo	a NL 26		H
Népal	a FR 12744		
Nestor F1	b DK 54		
Nipkow	b NL 78		H
Nobel	b NL 78		
Nunton	a NL 60		H
Oarsman	b NL 136		H
Oberon	a NL 79		H
October	a CZ 140		
Oktan	b NL 105		H
Orbital	a PL 242		
Pancho	b NL 105		H
Parizade	a PL 356		
Pasteur	b NL 78		H
Pitcher	a NL 8		H
Pluston	a NL 60		H
Poulton	a NL 60		H
Pretan	b NL 105		H
Previta	b NL 26		H
Rally	a NL 8		H
Réal	a FR 8675		
Rentan	b NL 105		H
Rese	b UK 6170		

3. *Allium porrum* L. - Leek

1	2	3	4
Resistente di Delft			= Di Delft
Révil	a FR 2169		
Robique	a NL 78		H
Roxton	a NL 60		H
Rubens	b NL 108		H
Runner	b NL 8		H
S. Giovanni 90	a IT 1366		
Sprintan	b NL 105		H
Stanley	b NL 78		H
Starozagorski kamuš	a CZ x		
Starozagorski 72	b BG 48		
Striker	b NL 8		H
Sultan	b NL 105		H
Surfer	b NL 8		H
SV3192ZE	b NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV3274ZL	b NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Swimmer	a NL 8		H
Tango	a CZ 140		
Tenor	a FR 8067		
Terminal	a CZ 140		
Titan	b UK 176		
Titus	a CZ 140		
Triton	b NL 79		H
Unique	b UK 6170		
Verde de Carentan 2			= De Carentan 2
Verde de Carentan 3			= Carentan 3
Vitaton	a NL 60		H
Volta	b NL 78		H
Walton	b NL 60		H
Warwick	a NL 136		H
Wendy	a BE 218		
Winner	a CZ 140		
Winterreuzen 2			= D'hiver 2
Winterreuzen 3	b NL x		Winterriesen 3 NL
Winterriesen 3			= Winterreuzen 3
Wright	b NL 78		H
Yates Empire			= D'hiver 2
Yutan	b NL 105		H

3. *Allium porrum* L. - Leek

1	2	3	4
Zwitserse Reuzen	b NL x		
- Gigante Suizo	b ES 3051		

3. *Allium porrum* L. - Leek - Conservation varieties

1	2	3	4
Di Cervere	b IT 1313		Region of origin:Piemonte
Leblond	b FR 11592		Region of origin:France
Selectie Akelei	b BE 48790		Region of origin:Flanders

3. *Allium porrum* L. - Leek - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
Cairngorm	b UK		
Crusader	UK		
Nipper	b UK		
Northern Lights	b UK		
Pennine	b UK		
Perpétuel à gousses	b FR x		
Scafell	UK		
Snowdon	b UK		
Windermere	b UK		
Zefa Plus	b FR 11343		

4. *Allium sativum* L. - Garlic

1	2	3	4
Ager	a RO 1097		
Ail d'Arleux			= Ail du Nord
Ail d'Arras			= Ail du Nord
Ail du Nord	b FR 9986, b NL 10		V Ail d'Arleux F Ail d'Arras F
Altanero	b ES 335		V
Anton	a CZ 562		V
Arkus	a PL 67		V
Arno	a FR 245		
Artop			= Gayant
Aulxito	a FR 8885		
Avorio	a IT 1198		
Belriguardo	a IT 518		
Benátčan	a CZ 562		V
Bianco delicato	a IT 1198		V

4. *Allium sativum* L. - Garlic

1	2	3	4
Bjetin	a CZ 562		V
Blancomor de Vallelado	b ES 279		
Blanin II	a CZ 562		V
Brick	a CZ 140		V
Bugar	b HU 151355		
Ceves	a PL 742		V
Claudiu	a RO 1072		V
Clédor	a FR 8235		
Conquistador	b ES 6267		
Corail	a FR 721		
Cristo	a FR 245, b NL 98b		V
Dario	a FR 245		
Dukát	a CZ 140		V
Dynasty	b ES 6267		
Edenrose	a FR 9504		
Eduard	a RO 1072		V
Flavor	a FR 9504		
Frolia	a DE 4676		V
Fructidor	a FR 9504		
Garcua	b ES 161		
Gardos	b ES 161		
Gayant	a FR x		Artop F
Germidour	a FR x		
Goulurose	a FR 9504		
Harnaś	a PL 67		V
Havel	a CZ 562		V
Havran	a CZ 562		
Hrabar	a BG 15		
Ibérose	a FR 9504		
Iman-S	a ES 22		
Jankiel	a PL 742		V
Japo II	a CZ 562		V
Jardirose	a FR 9504		
Jarus	a PL 67		V
Jolimont	a FR 721		
Jovan	a CZ 562		V
Karel IV	a CZ 1145		V
Kente	a LV 113		

4. *Allium sativum* L. - Garlic

1	2	3	4
Laaer Frühjahrsknoblauch	a AT 84		V
Laaer Weingartenknoblauch	a AT 84		V
Lelexir	a HU 149567		
Liubasha	b EE 105		V
Lukan	a CZ 562		V
Lumír	a CZ 140		V
Makói ősz	a HU 149567		V
Matin	a CZ 562		V
Matus	a SK 250		V
Mega	a PL 67		V
Messidor	a FR 9504		
Messidrôme	a FR x, b NL x		V
Mirka	a CZ 562		V
Mojmír	a SK 250		V
Morado de Bañolas	b ES 31		
Morado de Cuenca	b ES 335		
Moulinor	a FR 9504		
Mulcano	b ES 65		
Novozámocký			f. 30.6.2017
Ornak	a PL 67		V
Ottolini	a IT 173		ant. Piacentino bianco
Pallavicino	b IT 1342		H
Paradour	a FR 9504		
Plamegar	a ES 161		
Plavigar	a ES 161		
Polar	a ES x		
Primicia Blanco	b ES 301		V
Primor	a FR 9504		
Printanor	a FR 9504		
Ptujski jesenski	a SI 232		V
Ptujski spomladanski	a SI 232		V
Rosa de California	b ES 6267		
Rose de Lautrec	a FR 636		
Rosso di Sulmona	a IT 1404		
Sabadrome	a FR 1959		
Sabagold	a FR S11959		
Sancho	a ES x		
Serena	a IT 173		



4. *Allium sativum* L. - Garlic

1	2	3	4
Slavin			f: 30.6.2016
Sprint	a FR 9504		
Stanik	a CZ 562		V
Stepan	a CZ 1145		V
Sultop	a FR 245		
Tantal	a CZ 544		V
Therador	a FR 9504		
Thermidrôme	a FR 9504		
Ti Rouge	a FR 12825		V
Tibadur			f: 30.6.2017
Topadrome	a FR 10245		
Tristan	a CZ 544		V
Unikat	a CZ 140		V
Vacoa	a FR 12825		V
Valdour	a FR 12835		
Vasariai	a LT 11		V
Vayo	a FR 245		V
Vekan	a CZ 562		V
Vigor Complete	b ES 6267		
Vigor Exotic	a ES 6267		
Vigor Supreme	b ES 6267, a FR 13251, a HU 108294		
Vivalto	a FR 10245		
Zahorsky II	a CZ 562		V
Žiemiai	a LT 11		V

4. *Allium sativum* L. - Garlic - Conservation varieties

1	2	3	4
Cerički ozimi	b HR 732		Region of origin:Croatia
Istarski crveni	b HR 34		Region of origin:Croatia
Slavonski ozimi	b HR 111		Region of origin:Croatia

4. *Allium sativum* L. - Garlic - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
Barettas Sunshine	b DE 9208		V
Jesenski Anka	b SI 489		V
Strigon	b SI 577		

5. *Allium schoenoprasum* L. - Chives

1	2	3	4
Aliai	a LT 11		
Athlet	a DE 7092		
Biggy	a NL 26		
Blockbuster	a DE 7653		
Bohemia	a CZ 140		
Broad leaf	b NL 652		
Commune	a FR 8355		Très fine danoise FR
Divonne	b NL 122		
Dolores	b NL 122		
Erecta	a CZ 239		
Fine leaf	b NL 32		
Fitlau	b NL 122		H
Fortel	a PL 218		
Gonzales	a DE 8783		
Gracie	a CZ 256		
Grande	a DE 2549		
Grobi	b NL 109d		
Ivola	a RO 2161		H
Jeilo	a NL 26		H
Jemna	a CZ 239		
Jowisz	a PL 187		
Marlau	b NL 122		
Medium leaf	b NL 32		
Middleman	a DE 2549		
Mihaela			f: 30.6.2017
Miro	b NL 26		
Naomy	b NL 26		
Nelly	b NL 26		
Polycut	a DE 2549		
Polyfine	a DE 2549		
Polyfresh	a DE 2549		
Polyquick	b NL 122		H
Polystar	a DE 2549		
Polyvert	a DE 2549		
Polyvit	a DE 2549		
Praga	a CZ 239		
Prager	b NL 65		
Pralau	b NL 109d		

5. *Allium schoenoprasum* L. - Chives

1	2	3	4
Pražská	a CZ 140, a SK x		
Quicklau	b NL 122		H
Schmitt	a DE 4676		
Staro	b NL 26		
Toplau	b NL 122		
Twiggy	b NL 26		
Wulkan	a PL 187		

6. *Anthriscus cerefolium* (L.) Hoffm. - Chervil

1	2	3	4
Commun	b FR x		Simple F
Donkergroene Laatdoorschietende	b NL x		Massa NL
Fijne Krul	b NL x		
Massa			= Donkergroene Laatdoorschietende
Simple			= Commun
Verena	a DE 3302		
Vertissimo	a NL 65		

7. *Apium graveolens* L. - Celery

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b>Apium graveolens L. - Celery</b>		
A couper			= Gewone Snij
Afina	b NL 8		
Albedo	a FR S14212		H
Amsterdamse Donkergroene	b NL x		Spruitselderij NL
Amsterdamse Fijne	b NL x		
Antwerpse Geschoren Blok	b NL x		
Arcadius	a NL 136		H
Artur	b NL 108		
Avalon	b NL 8		H
Balada	a NL 8		H
Bianco gigante di Castelnuovo			= Dorato d'Asti

7. *Apium graveolens* L. - Celery

1	2	3	4
Brydons Prize Red			= Giant Red
Búfalo	a ES 98		H
Calypso	a NL 8		
Celebrity	b NL 105		
Celtop	b NL 26		
Challenger	a ES 6237		
Chatteris			= Lathom Self Blanching
Claudius	b NL 136		H
Clayworth Prize Pink			= Giant Pink
Conga	b NL 8		H
Conquistador	a ES 6237		
Cristal	b NL 136		H
Darklet	b NL 134a		H
Daybreak	a NL 8		
Del Valdarno	b IT 126		
D'Elne	b ES 98, b FR x		
Dorato d'Asti	b IT 125		Bianco gigante di Castelnuovo I Dorato gigante a canna piena I Pieno dorato I
Dorato gigante a canna piena			= Dorato d'Asti
Early Belle	b ES 6313		
Endeavour	a UK 1027		
Florian	a NL 136		H
Florida 683	b ES 10		
Géant doré amélioré	b FR x		Grand doré amélioré F
Geronimo	b NL 108		H
Gewone Snij	b NL x		Grove Struik NL Lange Bos NL Nunhemer Bos NL Westlandse NL
- A couper	b FR x		
- Verde da taglio	b IT 125		
Giant Pink	b UK x		Clayworth Prize Pink UK
Giant Red	b UK 38		Brydons Prize Red UK
Golden Self Blanching 3	b ES 98, b UK 6170		Plein blanc doré chemin 3 E Tall golden self blanching 3 E
Golden Spartan	b ES x, b NL x		
Goudgele Zelfblekende 2	b NL 65		Golden Self Blanching 2 NL Gold- gelber 2 NL
Granada	b NL 136		H
Grand doré amélioré			= Géant doré amélioré
Green Sleeves	b NL 105		

7. *Apium graveolens* L. - Celery

1	2	3	4
Greenel	b HU 165367		H
Groene Pascal	b NL x		Giant Pascal NL Verde de Pascua E Verde Pascal E
- Llano de Pascua	b ES 10		
- Plein blanc Pascal	b FR x		
Grove Struik			= Gewone Snij
Hadrian	b NL 136		H
Hopkins Fenlander	b UK 6170		
Ideal	b UK 1273		
Imperial	b NL 108		
Ina	a RO 1031		
Ivory Tower	a UK 189		
Jemny	a CZ x		
Jive	a NL 8		H
Julius	b NL 136		H
Kelvin	b NL 108		H
Kylian	b NL 108		
Lambada	a NL 8		H
Lange Bos			= Gewone Snij
Lathom Self Blanching	b UK 6170		Chatteris UK
Lino	a FR 12744		
Llano de Pascua			= Groene Pascal
Loretta	b NL 136		H
Malachit	a CZ 140		
Mammoth White	b UK 56		
Martine	a UK 56		
Merengo	a NL 8		H
Mexico	b NL 136		H
Mhagno	a IT 1205		H
Mission	a ES 6237		
Monterey	b NL 136		H
Multipak	b UK 6170		
Murcia	b NL 8		H
Nevada	b NL 136		H
Nuget	a CZ 140		
Nunhemer Bos			= Gewone Snij
Octavius	b NL 136		H
Peros Rendy	b IT 1205		

7. *Apium graveolens* L. - Celery

1	2	3	4
Phoenix	b NL 60		H
Pieno dorato			= Dorato d'Asti
Pikant	a CZ 140		
Plato	b NL 8		H
Plein blanc doré chemin 3			= Golden Self Blanching 3
Plein blanc Lepage	b FR x		
Plein blanc Pascal			= Groene Pascal
Polo	b NL 136		H
Premio	b NL 8		H
Remus	a NL 136		H
Rumba	b NL 8		H
Samba	a NL 8		H
Sienna	a NL 26		H
Sonora	a ES 6237		
Spartacus	b NL 136		H
Spruitselderij			= Amsterdamse Donkergroene
Stetham	b NL 108		H
Tall golden self blanching 3			= Golden Self Blanching 3
Tall Utah 52/70	b NL x		
- Utah 5270 R	b ES 5102		
Tango	b NL 8		H
Top Seller	b NL 134a		H
Trinova	b NL 60		
Utah 5270 R			= Tall Utah 52/70
Verde a coste piene d'estate	b IT 125		Verde che imbianca da solo I
Verde che imbianca da solo			= Verde a coste piene d'estate
Verde da taglio			= Gewone Snij
Verdon	b ES 2027, b IT 354		
Victoria	b NL 136		H
Westlandse			= Gewone Snij
Zefir	a PL 92		
Zwolve Krul	b NL 76		
<b>2</b>	<b><i>Apium graveolens</i> L. - Celeriac</b>		
Albin	a CZ 140		
Apollo	a NL 98c, a RO 2134		
Asterix	a CZ 140		H
Balena	b NL 8		H

7. *Apium graveolens* L. - Celery

1	2	3	4
Bianco del Veneto			= Di Verona
Brilliant	a NL x		
Celbunch	b NL 26		
Cesar	b NL 39		
Cisko	b NL 108		
Claire	a BE 218		
Codex	a NL 60		H
Dacia	a RO 1033		
Denar	a PL 92		
Di Verona	b IT 125		Bianco del Veneto I
Diamant	a NL x		
Dolvi	b NL 65		
Edward	a PL 218		
Elena	a NL 8		H
Furlan	a IT 224		
Giant Prague			= Prager Reuzen
Goliath	a DE 7464		
Hans	b NL 146		
Hegykői	a HU 151508		
Ibis	a DE 7464, a NL 274		
Ilona	b NL 8		H
Klement	a SK 250		
Kojak	a DE 7464		
Kompakt	a SK 250		
Kvido	a CZ 256		
Luna	a NL 8		H
Magda	a HU 148548		
Makar	a PL 92		
Maria	a RO 1029		
Markiz	a NL 60		H
Mars	a DE x		
Maxim	a CZ 231, a SK 250		
Mentor	a NL x		
Monarch	a NL x		
Monet	a CZ 140		H
Neon	a CZ 239		
Nova	a HU 151508		
Otago	a NL 108		

7. *Apium graveolens* L. - Celery

1	2	3	4
Prager Reuzen	b NL x		Giant Prague NL
President	b NL x		
Primus	b HU 171328		H
Prinz	a NL 60		
Radiant	b NL 8		
Rex	a DE 2549		H
Roem van Zwijndrecht	b NL x		Zwijndrechtse NL
Rowena	b NL 8		H
Simeon	a CZ 256		
Talar	a PL 92		
Wiener Riesen	a AT 72		
Zagłoba	a PL 218		

7. *Apium graveolens* L. - Celery - Conservation varieties

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b> Dorato Rissone	<b>Apium graveolens</b> L. - Celery b IT 1276		Region of origin:Piemonte
<b>2</b>	<b>Apium graveolens</b> L. - Celeriac		

7. *Apium graveolens* L. - Celery - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b>Apium graveolens</b> L. - Celery		
<b>2</b> Alba Balder Saxa	<b>Apium graveolens</b> L. - Celeriac b AT 148 b DE 7480 b DE 7480		

8. *Asparagus officinalis* L. - Asparagus

1	2	3	4
Abril	a ES 139		
Andreas	a FR x		H
Angela			= Argenteuil
Argenteuil	b ES 2123		Angela F Novalis vallières F Príma F Vallières Racauts F



8. *Asparagus officinalis* L. - Asparagus

1	2	3	4
- Argenteuil hâtive	a FR x		
Argenteuil hâtive			= Argenteuil
Ariane	a DE 3328		H
Atlas	a FR 1586		H
Atticus	b NL 8		H
Avalim	b NL 68		H
Bacchus	a NL 8		H
Backlim	b NL 68		
Blanco de Navarra	b ES 274		
Bonus	a NL 8		H
Burgundine	a FR S8737		H
Cipres	b ES 161		H
Cumulus	a NL 8		H
Cygnus	b NL 8		H
Darbella	a FR 10074		H
Dariana	a FR 12645		H
Darlise	a FR 10074		H
Darsiane	a FR 10074		H
Darzila	a FR 10074		
Depaoli	b ES 6296		
Desto			f. 30.6.2016
Emma	a FR 8354		H
Eposs	a DE 265		H
Ercole	a IT 325		H
Fortems	a NL 60		H
Franco	a IT 325		H
Gama			f. 30.6.2016
Gijnlim	b NL 68		H
Giove	a IT 325		H
Grande	a FR 1586		H
Grolim	a NL 68		H
Hannibal	a DE 3328		H
Herkolim	b NL 68		H
Horlim	b NL 68		H
HT 801	a ES 294		( <sup>1</sup> )
Italo	a IT 325		H
Jaleo	a ES 2103		H
Lima	a FR 8354		H

8. *Asparagus officinalis* L. - Asparagus

1	2	3	4
Magnus	a NL 8		H
Marte	a IT 325		H
Mary Washington	b ES x, b NL x		
Mondeo	a DE 4821		H
Novalis vallières			= Argenteuil
Obelisk	a FR 8067		H
Placosesp	a ES 161, a PL 619		H
Plamaresp	a ES 161		H
Plasensp	a PL 619		H
Prébelle	a FR 1549		
Príma			= Argenteuil
Primaverde	a DE 4821		H
Primems	a NL 60		H
Prius	b NL 8		H
Raffaello	a DE 7627		H
Ramada	a DE 265		H
Rambo	a DE 265		H
Ramires	a DE 265		H
Rapsody	a DE 265		H
Ravel	a DE 265		H
Rosalie	a FR S8067		H
Santense	a IT 127		
Schwetzingen Meisterschuß	a DE 265		H
Steineo	a DE 2436		H
Steiners Violetta	a DE 4692		
Steiniva	a DE 4692		H
Sunami			f: 30.6.2016
Sunlim	a NL 6		H
Tallems	a NL 60		H
Tarama			f: 30.6.2016
Thielim	a NL 68		H
UC 157	b ES x		H
Vallières Racauts			= Argenteuil
Valprima	b ES 161		
Vegalim	b NL 68		H
Vetra	a FR S8067		H
Vitalim	b NL 6		H
Vittorio	a IT x		H

8. *Asparagus officinalis* L. - Asparagus

1	2	3	4
Voltaire	a FR 8067		H
White Angel	b NL 8		H
Xenolim	a NL 6		H
Zeno	a IT 325		H

8. *Asparagus officinalis* L. - Asparagus - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
Connovers Colossal	UK		
Jacq Ma Pourpre	b FR 8354		
Lorella	b FR 8354		
Purple Passion	b NL 12		

9. *Beta vulgaris* L. -

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b>Beta vulgaris L. - Beetroot, including Cheltenham beet</b>		
Action	b NL 8		H
Ägyptische Plattrunde			= D'Egypte
Akela	b NL 108		
Albina Vereduna	b NL 65		
Alexis	a CZ 140		
Alto	b NL 8		H
Alvro-Mono	a NL 39, b UK 31		
Aplastada de Egipto			= D'Egypte
Astar	a PL 67		H
Avalanche	a NL 8		
Babybeat	b NL 108		
Beatnick	b UK 6170		
Belushi	a NL 108		H
Betako	a PL 92		H
Betina	a CZ x		
Bettollo	b NL 8		H
Bíborhenger	a HU 151508		
Bikores	b NL 8		
Bohan	a NL 8		H
Boldet	b UK 189		
Boldor	a NL 8		
Boltardy	a NL 79		

9. *Beta vulgaris* L. -

1	2	3	4
Bona	a CZ 140		
Bonel	b NL 105		
Bordo AS	a LT 17		
Bordo Nr 237	a LT 31		( <sup>1</sup> )
Boro	b NL 8		H
Borus	a PL 187		
Boston	b UK 189		
Bull's Blood	b NL 498		
Burpees Golden	b UK 83		
Camaro	a FR 8067		H
Cardeal	a FR 9747		H
Cardinal	b EL 21		H
Carillon	b NL 108		
Cervena kulata	a CZ x, a SK x		
Ceryl	a PL 187		
Cheltenham Green Top	b UK x		
Cheltenham Mono	b UK 189		
Chioggia	b IT x		Tonda di Chioggia I
Chrisha	a CZ 1266		
Chrobry	a PL 187		
Cornell	b NL 8		H
Crapaudine	a FR x		
Crimson King	a UK 38		
Crosby	a CZ 1187		
Cylindra	a CZ 1187, b ES 31, b NL 10, b UK 176		
Czerwona Kula 2			= Detroit 2
De Detroit améliorée 3			= Detroit 3
D'Egypte	a CZ 682, b FR x		Ägyptische Platttrunde NL Noire d'Egypte F Paonazza d'Egitto I
- Aplastada de Egipto	b ES x		
- Egitto migliorata	b IT 125		
- Egyptische Platronde	b NL x		
Detroit 2	b ES 10, b FR x, b IT 125, a HU 108436, b NL x, b UK x		De Detroit améliorée 2 F Detroit dark red 2 I Globe 2 F, UK Globo rojo 2 E Good for All 2 UK Kogel 2 NL Model Red Globe 2 UK Noire ronde hâtive 2 F Palla rossa 2 I Perfect 2 UK Tonda a globo 2 I

## 9. Beta vulgaris L. -

1	2	3	4
- Czerwona Kula 2	a PL x		
- Rote Kugel 2	a DE 86		
Detroit 3	b FR x, b UK 158		De Detroit améliorée 3 F Globe 3 F, UK Good for All 3 UK Model Red Globe 3 UK Noire ronde hâtive 3 F Perfect 3 UK
Detroit 5	b NL 65		Kogel 5 NL Rote Kugel 5 NL
Egipski			= D'Egypte
Egitto migliorata			= D'Egypte
Egyptische Platronde			= D'Egypte
Etna			f: 30.6.2017
Forono	b DK 55, b NL 79		
Globe 3			= Detroit 3
Golden eye	a FR S12893		
Good for All 3			= Detroit 3
Grenade	a FR 8067		H
Ilgiai	a LT 11		
Jannis	a DE 4676		
Jawor	a PL 189		
Joniai	a LT 11		
Kahira	a CZ 140		
Kamuoliai			f: 30.6.2017
Karmazyn	a PL 92		
Kestrel	b NL 498		H
Kier	a PL 189		
Kornett	a SE 136		
Kosak	a SE 136		
Larka	b NL 108		
Libero	a NL 108		
Lomako	a DE 247		
Mammoth Exhibition Black	b UK 56		
Manzu	a NL 8		H
Modana	b DK 55		
Model Red Globe 3			= Detroit 3
Monaco	b UK 6170		
Moneta	a NL 8		
Monika	a CZ 140		
Monodet	a UK 189		
Monogram	a UK 189		

9. *Beta vulgaris* L. -

1	2	3	4
Monopoly	a NL 79		
Monorhizov1	a FR 8067		H
Monorubra	a CZ x, a SK 250		
Monty	a NL 108		H
Moronia	b DK 55		
Moulin Rouge	a DE 7464		
Nabab			f: 30.6.2016
Napoleon	a PL 356		
Nelson	a PL 356		H
Nestor	a PL 854		
Nobol	a FR 12744		
Nochowski	a PL 187		
Noire d'Egypte			= D'Egypte
Noire ronde hâtive 3			= Detroit 3
Okragły Ciemnoczerwony	a PL 189		
Okragły Regulski	a PL 218		
Opolski	a CZ x, a PL x		
Pablo	b BG 64, b NL 8		H
Pacemaker III	b NL 75		H
Paonazza d'Egitto			= D'Egypte
Patryk	a PL 67		
Perfect 3			= Detroit 3
Phoenix	b EL 21		H
Polglob	a PL 67		H
Primus			f: 30.6.2017
Pronto	a NL 8		
Radost	b BG 14		
Red Ace	b NL 8		H
Red Atlas	a DE 2549		
Red Cloud	b NL 8		H
Red Hawk	a FR 9747		H
Red River	a FR 11516		H
Red Sun	b PT 462		H
Red Titan	a FR 13082		H
Redondo	b NL 8		H
Redval	a FR 8067		H
Regala	a NL 8		
Regat	a RO 1072		

9. *Beta vulgaris* L. -

1	2	3	4
Regulski Cylinder	a PL 218		
Renova	a CZ 140, a SK 250		
Reta	a RO 1033		
Rhonda	b NL 8		H
Rikiai	a LT 11		
Robuschka	a DE 4676		
Rocket	b NL 8		
Rodina	b NL 75		H
Ronjana	a DE 4676		
Rote Kugel 2			= Detroit 2
Roy	a PL 356		H
Rubens	a PL 938		
Rubin	a HU 151508		
Rubiniu			f: 30.6.2017
Rywal	a PL 67		
Śnieżna Kula	a PL 584		
Solist	b NL 65		
Starval	a FR 8067		H
Subeto	a NL 8		H
Taurus	b NL 8		H
Thermi	a EL 2		
Tommy	b NL 108		H
Tonda di Chioggia			= Chioggia
Turkus	a PL 187		
Tűzgolyó			f: 30.6.2017
Tytus	a PL 187		
Warrior	b NL 118c		H
Wodan	b NL 8		H
Zeppo	b NL 108		H
<b>2</b>	<b>Beta vulgaris L. - Spinach beet or Chard</b>		
A foglia liscia verde invernale	b IT 66		
Adria	a FR 12821		
Agila	a IT 1205		
Amarilla de Lyon 2			= Blonde à carde blanche 2
Amarilla de Lyon 3	b ES x		
Ampera	b NL 95a		H
Barese	b IT x		

9. *Beta vulgaris* L. -

1	2	3	4
Beltosa	a IT 1240		
Biancosta	a IT 1205		
Bimba	a IT 1240		
Bionda a costa argentata 2			= Blonde à carde blanche 2
Bionda da taglio			= Biondissima di Trieste
Bionda di Leone 2			= Blonde à carde blanche 2
Biondissima di Trieste	b IT 1412		Bionda da taglio I
Blonde à carde blanche 2	b FR x		Bionda a costa argentata 2 I
- Amarilla de Lyon 2	b ES x		
- Bionda di Leone 2	b IT 1412		
Bright Lights	b NL 380		H
Bright Yellow	b NL 380		H
Candida	b IT 125		
Charlie	a NL 108		H
Charmaine	b NL 108		H
Corolla	a IT 1205		
Destiny	a FR 9747		H
Donkergroene Gekrulde Wittribbigge	b NL 108		
- Fordhook Giant	b ES 2514		
Egnathia	a IT 1389		
Erbette			= Groene Gewone
Fantasy	a FR 9747		H
Fordhook Giant			= Donkergroene Gekrulde Wittribbigge
Galaxy	b NL 498		H
Glatter Silber 3	a DE 4676		
Groene Gewone	b NL x		Erbette I Verde da taglio I
- Liscia verde da taglio	b IT x		
- Perpetual Spinach	b UK x		
- Verde de cortar	b ES 5027		
Large ribbed dark green 2			= White Silver 2
Large ribbed dark green 3			= White Silver 3
Liscia verde da taglio			= Groene Gewone
Lucullus	b NL x		
Lusiana	a IT 1412		
Mostruosa d'Ingegnoli a costa d'argento	b IT 150		
Paros	a FR 12709		



9. *Beta vulgaris* L. -

1	2	3	4
Perpetual Spinach			= Groene Gewone
Popeye	b NL 138		
Rhubarb Chard	b UK 38		
Rondinella	a IT 1412		
Sibilla	a IT 1366		
Sima	a ES 112		
Verde a costa bianca 2			= White Silver 2
Verde a costa bianca 3			= White Silver 3
Verde a costa larga argentata 2			= White Silver 2
Verde a costa larga argentata 3			= White Silver 3
Verde da taglio			= Groene Gewone
Verde de cortar			= Groene Gewone
Verde de penca blanca ancha	b ES x		
Verde de penca blanca larga	b ES 5102		
Verde de penca blanca 2			= White Silver 2
Verde de penca blanca 3			= White Silver 3
Volt	b NL 95a		H
Vulkan	a DE 7464, a NL 274		
Walliser	a DE 8177		
White Silver 2	b FR x		Large ribbed dark green 2 I Verde a costa larga argentata 2 I White silver 2 I
- Verde a costa bianca 2	b IT x		
- Verde de penca blanca 2	b ES x		
White silver 2			= White Silver 2
White silver 3			= White Silver 3
White Silver 3	b FR x		Large ribbed dark green 3 I Verde a costa larga argentata 3 I White silver 3 I
- Verde a costa bianca 3	b IT x		
- Verde de penca blanca 3	b ES 2103		

9. *Beta vulgaris* L. - - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b>Beta vulgaris L. - Beetroot, including Cheltenham beet</b>		
Bernstein	b AT 148		
Covent Garden	b FR x		
Rubidus	b UK 108		

9. *Beta vulgaris* L. - - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
<b>2</b>	<b><i>Beta vulgaris</i> L. - Spinach beet or Chard</b>		
Feurio	b AT 88		
Gele Sier	b NL 65		
Limago	b DE 4676		
Magenta Sunset	b NL 65		
Pirol	b DE 4676		
Roscho	b DE 4676		
Salimo	b DE 4676		
Verte à couper	b FR x		

10. *Brassica oleracea* L. -

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b><i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. - Curly kale</b>		
Asa de cantaro	b ES x		
Black Magic	a NL 136		
Cottagers	b UK 38		
Darkibor	b NL 8		H
Dwarf Green Curled	b UK x		Dwarf Green Curled Scotch UK Half Tall UK = Dwarf Green Curled
Dwarf Green Curled Scotch			
Fizz	b NL 136		
Frostara	a DE 9089		
Gigante caballar	b ES x		
Halbhoher grüner krauser	a DE 7464		
Half Tall			= Dwarf Green Curled
Husar	a CZ 140		
Kadet	a CZ 140		
Kapitan	a CZ 140		H
Kapral	a CZ 140		
Kobolt	b NL 79		H
Lage Fijngekrulde			= Lage Moskrul
Lage Moskrul	b NL x		Lage Fijngekrulde NL
Lerchenzungen	b NL 133b		
Maribor	b NL 8		H
Pentland Brig	a UK 38		
Redbor	b NL 8		H
Rednex	a CZ 140		

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Reflex	b NL 8		H
Ripbor	b NL 8		H
Rossignol	a CZ 140		
Scarlet	a CZ 140		
Seabor	b NL 8		H
Starbor	b NL 8		H
Sympatic	a CZ 140		
Tintoreto	a CZ 140		
Vates	b NL 78		
Vert grand du Nord	b FR 1592		
Vitessa	a DE 7653		
Westländer halbhoher			= Westlandse Winter
Westlandse Herfst	b NL x		
Westlandse Winter	b NL x		Westländer halbhoher D
Winnetou	b NL 79		H
Winterbor	b NL 8		H
<b>2</b>	<b>Brassica oleracea L. - Cauliflower</b>		
Aalsmeer	b NL 139		
Abeni	b NL 78		H
Abruzzi	b NL 78		H
Ace Early	a NL 105		
Ace High	b NL 105		
Adamello	b NL 78		H
Adelanto	b NL 108		H
Admirable	b NL 8		H
Adona	a NL 8		H
Adoro	b EL 21		H
Aerospace	b NL 79		H
Agadir	b NL 8		H
Agenda	a NL 78		H
Agility	a NL 26		H
Agora	a CZ 140		
Agripa	b ES 84		H
A.H. 46	b FR x		Frankfurter Riesen F Géant de Frankfort F
Alba	b ES 10		
Albacete	a NL 8		H
Alberto	a NL 8		H

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Albino	b NL 78		H
Alderney	b NL 139		H
Alhambra	b DK 55		H
All Seasons			= All the Year Round
All the Year Round	b UK x		All Seasons UK Des quatre saisons F
- Merveille de toutes saisons	b FR x		
Alpen	a NL 79		H
Alpha 7	b NL x		
Altadis	a FR 8067		H
Altamira	b NL 8		H
Amadeus	a NL 8		H
Amazing	a NL 8		
Amerigo	b NL 79		H
Amfora	b NL 8		H
Amiata	b NL 78		H
Amistad	a FR S14212		H
Amor	a NL 8		H
Amsterdam	b NL 105		H
Amzer			f: 30.6.2016
Anais	b EL 18		H
Angers Early			= Angers No 2
Angers Extra Early			= Angers No 1
Angers Half Early			= Angers No 3
Angers Late			= Angers No 4
Angers No 1	b UK 6170		Angers Extra Early UK Extra Early Feltham UK
Angers No 2	b UK x		Angers Early UK Early Feltham UK
Angers No 3	b UK x		Angers Half Early UK
Angers No 4	b UK 6170		Angers Late UK Late Feltham UK
- Tardif d'Angers	b FR x		
Angers No 5	b UK 6170		Angers Extra Late UK Extra Late Feltham UK
Anique	b NL 26		H
Anivad	a FR 1588		
Anubis	b NL 8		H
Appia	b NL 78		H
Aprilia	a FR S14212		H
Aquata	a NL 78		H
Arano	b NL 8		H

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Ardent	a FR S14212		H
Arfak	a NL 78		H
Arica	b NL 78		H
Arizona	b NL 78		H
Arktur	a SK 169		
Arkwright	b NL 79		H
Armado	b FR x		
Armstrong	b NL 78		H
Artemide	a IT 66		H
Asmer Juno	b UK 6170		
Asmer Pinnacle	b UK 6170		
Asmer Snowcap March	b UK 6170		
Astell	a FR 1588		H
Astoria	b NL 8		H
Atalaya	b NL 26		H
Atao			f: 30.6.2016
Atrium	b NL 108		H
Autumn Giant 4	b UK x		
Avalanche	b DK 55		H
Avans	b UK 6170		
Aviron	a FR S14212		H
Aviso	a FR S14212, b HR 471		H
Awen	a FR 11588		H
Baker	b NL 79		H
Balak	b NL 8		H
Balboa	b NL 8		H
Baldo	b NL 78		H
Baltimore	a FR S14212		H
Balzac	a FR S12821		H
Barcelona	b BG 72, b NL 105		H
Barkha	b NL 78		H
Barlow	b NL 78		H
Barrier Reef	b UK 6170		
Basan	a NL 8		H
Basileo	a FR S14212		H
Baterno	a NL 8		H
Beauty	b NL 78		H
Belcourt	a NL 108		H

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Bellamy	a FR 9759		H
Belot	a NL 8		H
Beluga			f: 30.6.2016
Belvedere			f: 30.6.2016
Benidorm	a NL 8		H
Bermuda	b NL 98c		H
Beta	a CZ 140		
Blancasper	b NL 108		H
Bodilis	a FR 8067, a HU 101921		H
Bola de Neve			= Erfurter
Bola de nieve X			= Erfurter
Bonique	a NL 26		H
Bonny	b DK 55		H
Bora	a CZ x		
Boris	a FR 8067, a HU 101921		H
Brasilia	b NL 105		H
Bravour	b NL 8		H
Brick	a FR S14212		H
Brigadoon	b NL 136		
Brigantine	a FR S14212		H
Briljans	b SE 141		H
Brillen	b NL 79		H
Brio	b ES x, b UK 6170		
Bromha	b NL 78		H
Bruce	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Brunel	b NL 79		H
Burgos	a NL 8		H
Burke	a PL 242		H
Burt	b NL 8		H
Cabral	b NL 79		H
Cabrera	b NL 78		H
Cadal	b NL 78		H
Cadillac	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Cadiz	b NL 8		H
Cafano	b NL 8		H
Caistor	b NL 136		H
Calvo	b NL 78		H
Cameron	b NL 8		H

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Campos	a NL 8		H
Campoverde	a NL x		
Canberra	b UK 6170		
Candelot	a NL 8		H
Candid Charm	b NL 75		H
Candido	a IT 1205		H
Cannon	b NL 78		H
Cantabria	b NL 8		H
Canten	b NL 79		H
Caprio	b NL 8		H
Capulet	b NL 8		H
Capvert	a FR S14212		H
Carantic	a NL 78		H
Cariance	b NL 79		H
Cartagena	a NL 8		H
Cartier	b NL 79		H
Cartone	b NL 79		H
Cashmere	b NL 75		H
Casper	b NL 108		H
Cassius	b NL 8		H
Castellum	b NL 108		H
Catanese			= Di Sicilia violetto
Caylen	a NL 79		H
Ceblan	b ES 10		H
Celebrity	b NL 136		
Celeritas	b NL 108		H
Celiano	a DE 4676		
Celio	a FR S14212		H
Cendis	a FR 8067		H
Cercy	b NL 108		H
Chambord	b NL 108		H
Chamonix	a NL 105		H
Charif	b NL 79		H
Charlot	a NL 8		H
Chassiron	a FR S14212		H
Cheddar	b NL 78		H
Chester	b NL 8		H
Christingle	b NL 136		

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Civitas	b NL 108		H
Claforsa	b NL 79		H
Clapton	b NL 79		H
Clarify	b NL 79		H
Clarina	b NL 79		H
Clemen	b NL 79		H
Cleobis	b NL 79		H
Clima	b DK 55		H
Clipper	a FR S14212		H
Clovis	a FR 8067		H
Colden	b NL 79		H
Coldis	a FR 8067		H
Collage	b DK 55		H
Colombo	a NL 8		H
Colonia	a NL 8		H
Colosseo	a FR S14212		H
Concept	b NL 26		H
Conero	b NL 78		H
Cool	b DK 55		H
Corella	b NL 8		H
Cornelio	a FR S14212		H
Cornell	b HR 712, b NL 78		H
Corsica	b NL 98c		H
Cortes	a NL 79		H
Corvilia	b UK 6170		
Cozia	a RO 2168		H
Crenique	a NL 26		H
Cristallo	b NL 8		H
Cristina	b NL 78		H
Crooner	b NL 79		H
Dalmar	b NL 79		H
Dalton	b NL 8		H
Damsell	a FR 11588		H
Danden	b NL 79		H
Daroca	a NL 26		H
Darwin	b NL 79		H
David	b NL 79		H
Daydream	b NL 8		H



## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Deakin	b NL 136		H
Delfino	a FR S14212		H
Delias	b NL 26		H
Delon	b NL 79		
Delta	a CZ 140		
Deniol	a FR 1588		H
Density	a NL 26		H
Depurple	a NL 79		H
Derog			f: 30.6.2016
Des quatre saisons			= All the Year Round
Devina	b NL 78		H
Dexter	b NL 108		H
Di Jesi	b IT 130		Precoce di Jesi I
Di Sicilia violetto	b IT x		Catanese I
Di Verona precoce	b IT 130		
Di Verona tardivo	b IT 130		
Diadom	b NL 8		H
Dionis	a FR 8067		H
Divita	b NL 108		H
Diwan	a FR S14212		H
Djeme	a FR S14212		H
Dominant	b ES 1607		
Domitio	a FR 13433		H
Donnan			f: 30.6.2016
Douareg	a FR 11588		H
Douglas	a NL 8		H
Drakar	a FR 12821		H
Drunen	b NL 79		H
Dulis	a FR 8067		H
Dungeness	b NL 139		H
Dunia	a EL 18		H
Dunvez	a FR 1588		H
Duriand	b NL 79		H
Early Feltham			= Angers No 2
Early march			= Napoletano marzatico
Easytop	b NL 79		H
Eclipse	b NL 8		H
Edelweis	b SE 141		H

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Edith	b NL 26		H
Elinia	b NL 26		H
Emeraude	a FR S14212		H
Emerson	b EL 21		H
Encanto	b NL 8		H
Equinoxe	a FR S14212		H
Erfurt 14	b NL x		
Erfurter	b NL x		Early snowball X I Erfurt E Erfurter Zwerg NL Palla di neve X I Snowball X E, I
- Bola de Neve	b PT 837		
- Bola de nieve X	b ES x		
- Palla di neve	b IT 125		
Escale	a FR S14212		H
Evita	b NL 136		
Ewk's Late June	b UK 38		
Ewk's May Star	b UK 38		
Explosion	b BG 141		H
Extra Early Feltham			= Angers No 1
Faddon	b NL 136		H
Fairway	a NL 26		H
Falkland	b NL 98c		H
Fangio	a FR S14212		H
Faoh	a FR 11588		H
Faraday	b NL 79		H
Fargo	a NL 8		H
Farras	b NL 78		H
Fastnet	a FR S14212		H
Favola	b NL 8		H
Fergus	b NL 8		H
Ferrara	a NL 105		H
Festnoz	a FR 11588		H
Fiero	b HU 171328		H
Finan	a FR 1588		H
Finans SX	b SE 141		H
Fiocco	b HU 165367		H
Fiorino	b NL 79		H
Flamenco	b NL 8		H
Flaminio	a FR S14212		H

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Fleet	a FR S14212		H
Fletcher	b NL 8		H
Flinders	b UK 6170		
Flora Blanca	b ES 31		
Floriade	a NL 105		
Flugga	b NL 139		H
Forata	b NL 78		H
Formosa	b NL 86		H
Fortaleza	b NL 78		H
Fortis	b EL 18		H
Fortrose	b NL 8		H
Forward	b NL 78		H
Fozell	a FR 11588		H
Frankfurter Riesen			= A.H. 46
Frebo	b NL 108		H
Fredor	b NL 8		H
Freebel	a NL 78		H
Freedom	b NL 78		H
Fregant	a FR 11588		H
Frehel	a FR 11588		H
Fremont	b NL 78		H
Frisca	a NL 78		H
Frontina	a NL 78		H
Frühernte	a DE 920		
Fujiyama	b HU 169035		H
Fulenn			f. 30.6.2016
Fulmine	b HU 171328		H
Galicia			f. 30.6.2016
Galileo	a FR S14212		H
Galiote	a FR S14212		H
Galleon	b NL 136		
Gameta	a CZ 140		
Géant d'automne primus	b FR S14212		Primus F
Géant de Frankfort			= A.H. 46
Gerona	a NL 8		H
Giewont	b NL 78		H
Gigante de Napoles tardia	b PT 830		
Gigante de Nápoles Temporâ			= Napolitano gennarese

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Gigante di Napoli mezzo precoce			= Napoletano gennarese
Gigante di Napoli precoce			= Napoletano natalino
Gilro	a ES 4009		H
Gilverde	b NL 108		H
Gipsy Moth			f: 30.6.2016
Gitano	a FR S14212		H
Godrevry	b NL 139		H
Gohan	a NL 79		H
Goodman	a NL 8		
Graffiti	b DK 55		H
Granada	a NL 8		H
Gregor	b NL 108		H
Grenoble	b NL 105		H
Gunfleet	b NL 139		H
Helsinki	b NL 105		H
Herbstriesen 2			= Herfstreuzen 2
Herfstreuzen 2	b NL 78		Herbstriesen 2 NL
Hermon	b NL 78		H
Hispalis	a FR 8067		H
Ice	b DK 55		H
Idol	b UK 6170		
Idris	a FR S8067		H
Igloo	b UK 176		
Igloory	b UK 6170		
Incline	b BG 70, b NL 75		H
Intrepid	a FR S14212		H
Invicta	b NL 8		H
Irianda	b NL 79		H
Ironet	a NL 8		H
Isadora	b NL 8		H
Isatis	a FR S14212		H
Italis	a FR 8067		H
Jaffa	a FR S14212		H
January			= Napoletano gennarese
Janvel	a NL 26		H
Jeff	a FR 8235		H
Jerez	b NL 8		H

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Jerome	a NL 8		H
Joben	b EL 36		H
Jubarte	a FR S14212		H
Juluan	a FR 1588		H
Justin	a FR 11588		H
Kalisti	a EL 18		H
Kamis	a FR 8067		H
Kangaroo	b UK 6170		
Kariyer	b NL 79		H
Karnabit	b NL 79		H
Karnak	a FR 13162		H
Karneval	a FR S12893		H
Kastor	a FR 12893		H
Kerdous	b NL 78		H
Kerjo	b NL 78		H
Kernis	a FR 8067		H
Kernok			f. 30.6.2016
Kimball	b NL 78		H
Kintore	a NL 78		H
Korlanu	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Late Feltham			= Angers No 4
Lateman	a NL 8		
Lattai	b NL 78		H
Lazio	a FR S14212		H
Lecanu	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Lecatis	b NL 139		H
Leocen	a NL 79		H
Leonardo	a IT 141		H
Lepini	b NL 78		H
Lestren	b NL 79		H
Liberty	a FR S14212		H
Limbara	b NL 78		H
Lindurian	b NL 79		H
Liria	a NL 8		H
Lisabona	b NL 105		H
Lismore	b NL 139		H
Littoral	a FR S14212		H
Livingstone	b HR 99, b NL 79		H

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Locris	a FR 8067, a HU 101921		H
Logic	b NL 8		H
Longships	b NL 139		H
Lorca	b NL 26		H
Lorien	b NL 79		H
Lundy	b NL 139		H
Maarina	a NL 26		H
Madeira	b NL 98c		H
Madiot	b NL 8		H
Madrid	b NL 8		H
Maé	a FR 1588		H
Maelig	a FR S11588		H
Magellan	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Maginot	b NL 8		H
Magister	b NL 108		H
Magna	b EL 18		H
Magnet	b EL 21		H
Magnifico	a FR S14212		H
Majella	b NL 78		H
Majorca	b NL 98c		H
Malaga	b NL 26		H
Malimba	b NL 78		H
Malo	a FR 11588		H
Mantis	b NL 8		H
Marbella	a NL 8		H
Marcan	a FR S11588		H
Marcastle	b NL 79		H
Marcher	b NL 79		H
Maresma	b ES 10		
Marine	b NL 79		H
Marleg			f: 30.6.2016
Marmol	b NL 8		H
Marnick	b NL 79		H
Marzatico			= Napoletano marzatico
Mascaret	a FR S14212		H
Master	b UK 6170		
Matilda	b NL 8		H
Maybach	a FR S14212		H

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Mayfair	b NL 79		H
Mayflower			f: 30.6.2016
Mazzaverde	b NL 86		H
Mechelner 2			= Mechelse 2
Mechelse 2	b NL x		Mechelner 2 NL
Mechelse 3	b UK 6170		
Medaillon	a NL 8		H
Medusa	a FR S14212		H
Megan	b NL 8		H
Megha	b NL 78		H
Melbourne	b NL 105		H
Meloman	a PL 942		H
Memphis	a FR 8067		H
Mendel	b NL 79		H
Menfig	a FR 1588		
Menhir	a IT 141		H
Meridien	a FR S14212		H
Meridot	b NL 8		H
Merveille de toutes saisons			= All the Year Round
Merwen	a FR 1588		H
Metropolitana	b ES 9		Metropol E
Mexico	b NL 105		H
Mezdon	a FR 1588		H
Mildis	a FR 8067		H
Milliau			f: 30.6.2016
Mineapolis			f: 30.6.2017
Minioc	a FR 1588		
Miracle	a NL 8		H
Miramonte	b NL 108		H
Moby Dick	a FR S14212		H
Moldovita	a RO 2168		H
Momentum	b NL 78		H
Montalba	b ES 10		
Monte Verde	b NL 26		H
Morgan	a FR 11588		H
Movir 74	a LT 38		
Mumbles	b NL 139		H
Mystique	b NL 8		H

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Nagano	b NL 105		H
Napoletano gennarese	b IT 66		Gigante di Napoli mezzo precoce I January I
- Gigante de Nápoles Temporã	b PT 830		
Napoletano marzatico	b IT 66		Early march I Marzatico I
Napoletano natalino	b IT 66		Gigante di Napoli precoce I Natalino I
Naruto	a FR S14212		H
Natalino			= Napoletano natalino
Nautilus	a FR S14212, b HR 243		H
Navalo	a FR S14212		H
Navigator			f: 30.6.2016
Navona	a FR S14212		H
Nazario	a FR S14212		H
Neckarperle	a DE 86		
Needles	b NL 136		H
Nelig	a FR 1588		H
Nemo	a FR S14212		H
Nessie	a FR S14212		H
Niagara	a ES 5102		H
Nikolaz	a FR 11588		H
Nodiflor	b ES 10		H
Nomad	a NL 8		H
Nominoé	a FR 9504		H
North Foreland	b NL 136		H
Noverde	b IT 1366		
Novia	a FR S14212		H
Noviese	b IT 1366		
Nuage	a DE 4676		
Nuvola	a IT 1205		
Oceano	a FR S14212		H
Octavian	a CZ 140		
Octopus	a FR S14212		H
Odysseus	a DE 4676		
Olimpus	b ES 5073		
Opaal	a NL 108		
Optimist	a FR S14212, b HR 332		H
Orap	b IT 125		
Orello	b NL 78		H



## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Orkney	a CZ 1275		H
Ortel	b NL 79		H
Ortona	b NL 8		H
Oslo	b NL 105		H
Otis	a FR 8067		H
Overlord	a FR S14212		H
Oviedo	b NL 8		H
Paciano	a NL 8		H
Palio	a FR S14212		H
Palla di neve			= Erfurter
Pamplona	b NL 8		H
Pamyros	b NL 79		H
Panther	b NL 8		H
Paradiso	a NL 78		H
Parmac	a FR 12821		H
Pascalle	a NL 8		H
Patriot	b NL 136		
Pavilion	b NL 26		H
Pendeen	b NL 136		H
Peron	b NL 136		
Phantom	b NL 8		H
Picasso	b NL 8		H
Pierrot	b NL 8		H
Pincio	b NL 78		H
Pinkcharm	a NL 79		H
Pionier	a PL 92		
Piramide	b NL 8		H
Plana	b NL 78		H
Planita	a CZ 1441, b NL 78		H
Planner	b NL 79		H
Platon	a FR 12821		H
Plessi	a FR 8057		H
PMHC927075	a NL 66		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Pomezio	a FR S14212		H
Ponderet	b NL 108		H
Poranek	a PL 92		
Precisa	a ES 84		H
Precoce di Jesi			= Di Jesi

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Predominant	b UK 189		
Premato	b NL 78		H
Premia	b ES 10		
Prestige	b NL 136		
Primus			= Géant d'automne primus
Profil	a NL 108		
Protector	b NL 8		H
Prudentia	b NL 108		H
Pulsar	b NL 8		H
Puntoverde	b NL 86		H
Purdy	a NL 105		
Rafale	a FR S14212		H
Raft	a FR S14212		H
Raleigh	b NL 79		H
Raoul	b NL 105		H
Rapido	b DK 55		H
Ravella	b NL 78		H
Redoutable	a FR S14212		H
Regata	a FR S14212		H
Renoir	b NL 8		H
RN016	a IT 66		( <sup>1</sup> )
Rober	a PL 218		
Rodas	b ES 5104		H
Romanesco natalino	b IT 143		Romanesco precoce I
Romanesco ottobrino	b IT 125		
Romanesco precoce			= Romanesco natalino
Romanesco San Giuseppe	b IT 1205		
Romy	a IT 66		H
Sabadel	b NL 8		H
Sabord	a FR S14212		H
Sagri	b NL 98c		H
Salou	b NL 8		H
Sampras	b NL 8		H
Santa Fe	b NL 8		H
Santamaria	b NL 108		H
Santillo	b NL 8		H
Sapporo	b NL 105		H
Sasso	b NL 78		H

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Scudo	a FR S14212		H
Scylla	a FR S14212		H
Selandia	b UK 6170		
Sentender	b NL 108		H
Sententia	b NL 108		H
Seoul	b NL 105		H
Sérac	a FR 8057		H
Sesam	a PL 242		
Seth	b NL 8		H
Sevilla	b NL 8		H
Shakaris	a FR 8067		H
Shannon	b NL 8		H
Sidor	b NL 8		H
Sirente	b NL 78		H
Siria	b HR 243		H
Skerryvore	b NL 139		H
Skywalker	b NL 8		H
Sloop	a FR S14212		H
Smilla	b DK 55		H
Snow Crown	b UK 71		H
Snow King	b UK 71		H
Snow Lady	a CZ 239		
Snow March	b NL 134a		H
Snow Pride	b EL 18		H
Snow Prince	b NL 134a		H
Snowcap	b UK x		
Snowflower	b ES 5073		
Snowpearl	b DK 55		H
Solarium	a EL 18		H
Solis	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Sonata	b NL 8		H
Spacestar	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Speeder	b NL 79		H
Splendor	b UK 6170		
Stabilis	b NL 108		H
Stargate	b NL 8		H
Steady	b NL 79		H
Stromis	a FR S8067		H

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Stromness	b NL 139		H
Subito	a FR S14212		H
Sublime	b NL 78		H
Sucevita	a RO 2168		H
Sunset	a FR S14212		H
Susana	a NL 8		H
SV5697AC	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV5777AC	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV5818AC	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV5965AC	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV5982AC	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Sydney	b NL 105		H
Synergy	b NL 26		H
Taberna	b NL 108		H
Tabiro	a DE 4676		
Tajera	b NL 78		H
Talbot	b NL 8		H
Talvena	a NL 78		H
Tancredo	a NL 8		H
Tardif d'Angers			= Angers No 4
Tardux	b IT 1366		
Tarifa	b NL 8		H
Taroke	a FR 8067		H
Telde	a NL 8		H
Telergy	a NL 26		H
Tempest	b NL 8		H
Temple	a UK 23		
Tenere	b NL 78		H
Tenerife	a NL 8		H
Tenfold	a NL 78		H
Tercia	a NL 26		H
Terminillo	b NL 78		H
Terzolo	a NL 26		H
Tetris	b NL 79		H
Thabor	a FR 12911		H
Thalassa	a FR S14212		H
Thasca	b NL 78		H
Thompson	b NL 136		H

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Tintagel	b NL 78		H
Tipoff	b NL 8		H
Tipton	b NL 78		H
Tirza	b NL 105		H
Titouan			f: 30.6.2016
Tivoli	b NL 8		H
Tofar	a NL 8		H
Tolabaron	b NL 79		H
Tonale	a NL 509		H
Tortosa	b NL 8		H
Treknow	b NL 78		H
Trenale	b NL 78		H
Trevaskis	a FR 8067		H
Trevi	a FR S14212		H
Trevignis	a FR S8067		H
Treose	b NL 136		H
Trewint	b NL 78		H
Triginta	b NL 108		H
Trillo	b NL 8		H
Trinacria	a FR S14212		H
Triomphant	a FR S14212		H
Trofeo	b NL 26		H
Tullio	a FR S14212		H
Twilight	b NL 8		H
Typical	a NL 78		H
Ubac	a FR 12821		H
Universal	b NL 8		
Utopia	b NL 8		H
Valetta	b NL 8		H
Valiente	b DK 55		H
Valtos	b NL 26		H
Vashon	b NL 108		H
Vassallo	b HU 171328		H
Vedis	a FR 8067		H
Veral	b EL 36		H
Verdant	b NL 136		H
Verde di Macerata	b IT 1205		Verde marchigiano I
Verde marchigiano			= Verde di Macerata

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Veronica	b NL 8		H
Veronie	b NL 26		H
Vesper	b EL 21		H
Vespucci	b NL 79		H
Vidoke			f: 30.6.2016
Vilna	a UK 1839		
Vinson	b NL 78		H
Violet star	a IT 66		H
Vitaverde	b NL 86		H
Vivace	b NL 26		H
Viviane	b NL 26		H
Vogue	b NL 8		H
Vulture	b NL 78		H
Walcheren Winter 3	b UK 6170		
Walcheren Winter 5	b UK 15		
Walker	a NL 78		H
Wallaby	b UK 79		
Warrin	b NL 136		H
Wendy	a IT 141		H
White Everest	a EL 36		H
White Excel	b NL 75		H
White Flash	b NL 75		H
White Globe	b HU 169035		H
White Gold	b NL 8		H
White Jack	a FR 12893		H
White Lady	b BG 141		H
White Magic	b NL 75		H
White Pearl	a RO 2152		H
White Step	a FR 8706		H
Winner	b UK 6170		
Witki	b NL 108		H
Wrangle	b NL 139		H
Xenia	b NL 26		H
Yukon	b NL 75		H
Yunis	a FR S8067		H
Zamora	a NL 8		H
<b>3</b>	<b>Brassica oleracea L. - Sprouting broccoli / Calabrese</b>		
Agassi	b NL 108		H

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Aire	b NL 78		H
Alameda	a NL 8		H
Alborada	b NL 8		H
Alletta	a DE 8755		
Apolena	a CZ 140		H
Aquiles	a FR 8706		H
Arcadia	b NL 75		H
Atacama	b PT 122		H
Atlantis	b NL 81		H
Batavia	b NL 8		H
Bay Meadows Cemes	b NL 79		H
Beaumont	b NL 8		H
Belstar	b NL 8		H
Belverde	b PT 839		H
Berdura	a PL 242		H
Bohr	b NL 98c		H
Bonarda	a NL 8		H
Bordeaux	b NL 8		H
Broadway	b NL 8		H
Brontolo	b HU 171328		H
Bronzino di Albenga			= Di Albenga precoce
Bufon	b NL 78		H
Burbank	b NL 8		H
Burney	a NL 8		H
B1199	b NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Calabrese natalino			= Ramoso calabrese
Calabria	b NL 65		
Capitano	a IT 1205		H
Cardinal	a UK 189		
Carusso	a ES 6303		H
Celcius	b NL 98c		H
Cezar	a PL 218		
Chevalier	b NL 78		H
Chios	b NL 75		H
Chronos	a FR 8706		H
Claret	b NL 8		
CLX 35984	a FR S13433		H <sup>(1)</sup>

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Colusa	b NL 8		H
Corato	a NL 26		H
Coronado	b NL 8		H
Covina	a NL 8		H
Cresta	a UK 189		
Cumbal	a FR 12744		H
Damian	b NL 8		H
Di Albenga precoce	b IT 150		Bronzino di Albenga I
Dobosz	a PL 218		H
Domino	a FR 45109		H
Dynasty			f. 30.6.2016
Dyson	b NL 98c		H
Emperor	b NL 75		H
Eos	a FR S12893		H
Epico	b EL 21		H
Escondido	b NL 8		H
Federer	b NL 108		H
Fellow	b NL 78		H
Fidel	b EL 18		H
Fiesta	b NL 8		H
Forester	a IT 141		H
Friulano	b IT 114		
Furia	a ES 84, b NL 78		H
Gentleman	a IT 1187		H
Getti e foglie	b IT 1205		
Giotto	a IT 141		H
Golfini	b EL 36		H
Grand Prix	a PL 928		H
Grandisimo	b NL 78		H
Green Belt	b NL 75		H
Green Garden	a IT 66		H
Green Magic	b NL 75		H
Green Rex	b EL 36		H
Green Valiant	b NL 75		H
Greenbow	b PT 462		H
Greenpeace	b EL 52		H
Griffen			f. 30.6.2017
Gringo	a PL 356		H



## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Guevara	b ES 84		H
Hagen	b PT 122		H
Hallmark	b NL 8		H
Heraklion	b NL 75		H
Herta	b NL 134a		H
Husky	a PL 356		H
Ilana	a DE 3901		H
Inspiration	b NL 75		H
Iron	b NL 78		H
Ironman	b NL 78		H
IZK Iskra	b BG 48		
Jarosz	a PL 218		H
Jeremy	a IT 141		H
Kanga	a FR 13433		H
Kechua	a FR 2359		H
Koros	a FR 12744		H
Kuba	a FR 2359		H
Leonora	a CZ 140		
Limba	a CZ 140		
Liora	a DE 3901		H
Long Runner	b NL 123a		H
Lucky	b NL 8		H
Malibu	a NL 8		H
Marathon	b NL 75		H
Marcus	a FR 1516		H
Matsuri	a HU 103684		H
Medway	b NL 78		H
Mefisto	b EL 18		H
Mendocino	a NL 8		H
Merit	b ES 10		H
Milady	b NL 78		H
Miranda	a CZ 140		
Monaco	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Monfils	b NL 108		H
Monflor	a NL 79		H
Monopoly	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Monrello	b NL 79		H
Monspear	b NL 79		H

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Montecarlo	b NL 79		H
Monteco	b NL 79		H
Montenon	b NL 79		H
Monterey	b HR 99		H
Montevideo	b NL 79		H
Montop	a NL 79		H
Monty	a IT 141		H
Moycan	b HU 171328		H
Naxos	a FR 8706		H
NIZ 18902			f: 30.6.2017
Olympia	b NL 75		H
Orantes	a NL 108		H
Ovation	b NL 78		H
Packman	b NL 78		H
Parthenon	b NL 75		H
Penta	b NL 134a		H
Pharos	a FR 8706		H
Poseidon	b NL 75		H
Pozo	a NL 8		H
Premium Crop	b NL 134a		H
Primor	a IT 1205		H
Prominence	b NL 134a		H
Quinta	b NL 134a		H
Ramoso calabrese	b IT 1205		Calabrese natalino I
Ramoso calabrese medio precoce	b IT 125		
Ramoso calabrese tardivo	b IT 125		
Red Arrow	a UK 189		
Red Fire	b NL 136		H
Reggi	b NL 108		H
Riccio di Sarno	b IT 128		
Rioja	a NL 8		
Ronny	b HU 171328		H
Rudolph	a UK 189		
Rumba	a FR 12744, b HR 598		H
Sakura	b HU 169035		H
Samson	b NL 75		H
Santee	b NL 8		H

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Sebastian	a PL 92		
Serydan	b ES 84		H
Seulisa	a ES 84		H
Shena	b NL 78		H
Sibsey	b NL 78		H
Signum	b EL 21		H
Sirtaki	a FR 13433		H
Sonora	b PT 122		H
Southern Comet	b NL 134a		H
Spike	b NL 247		
Spiridon	a FR 8706		
Steel	b NL 78		H
Stromboli	b NL 105		H
Summer Purple	a UK 189		
Sun Green	b NL 123a		H
Sunrise	b NL 78		H
Surveyor	b NL 8		H
SV0097BL	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV0099BL	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV1002BL	b NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV1771BL	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Switch	b NL 78		H
Symbol	a EL 18		H
Tambora			f. 30.6.2017
Tiburon	b NL 8		H
Tinman	b NL 509		H
Tirreno	a IT 816		H
Tribute	b NL 8		H
Triton	a FR S12893		H
Troll	a IT 141		H
Tudela	b NL 8		H
Tuxedo	b EL 21		H
Varmona	b EL 36		H
Vencedor	a ES 5027		H
Verdia	a FR 8067		H
Violet Queen	b NL 134a		H
Vitamina	a CZ 256		
Volta	b NL 134a		H

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Wiarus	a PL 218		
Zen	a IT 808		H
<b>4</b>	<b>Brassica oleracea L. - Brussels sprouts</b>		
Abacus	b NL 79		H
Abunda			= Huizer Laat
Adagia	b NL 2a		H
Ajax	b NL 79		H
Albarus	b NL 79		H
Ambiance	b NL 81		H
Amoroso	b NL 2a		H
Apetita	a PL 942		H
Attwood	a UK 246		H
Aurelius	b NL 79		H
Batavus	b NL 79		H
Bedford	b UK x		Fillbasket UK
Bosworth	b NL 136		H
Bowintus	a NL 79		H
Braemar	b NL 105		H
Brel	b NL 105		H
Brenden	b NL 105		H
Brest	b NL 105		H
Breton	b NL 105		H
Bridge	b NL 105		H
Bright	b NL 105		H
Brigitte	b NL 105		H
Brilliant	b NL 105		H
Brolin	b NL 105		H
Bronte	b NL 105		H
Cascade	a UK x		H
Casiopea	a CZ 140		
Churchill	b NL 136		H
Clarus	b NL 79		H
Clodius	b NL 79		H
Cobus	b NL 79		H
Content	b NL 105		H
Crispus	b NL 79		H
Cromwell	b NL 136		H

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Cronus	b NL 79		H
Cryptus	b NL 79		H
Cumulus	b NL 79		H
Cyrus	b NL 79		H
Dagan	a NL 8		H
Davlin	b NL 8		H
De Rosny	b FR x		
Diablo	b NL 8		H
Dimitri	b NL 8		H
Divino	a NL 8		H
Dodger	b NL 8		H
Dolores	a CZ 140		H
Dominator	b NL 8		H
Doric	b NL 8		H
Dysis	b NL 8		H
Esperal	b NL 2a		H
Evesham Special	b UK 38		
Falstaff	b NL 577		H
Faunus	a NL 8		H
Fillbasket			= Bedford
Franklin	b NL 8		H
Freya	a NL 8		H
Genius	b NL 79		H
Gigantus	b NL 79		H
Gladius	b NL 79		H
Glorius	a NL 8		H
Golfer	b NL 8		H
Green Marble	b NL 134a		H
Groninger	b NL x		
Gustus	b NL 79		H
Hamlet	b NL 365		
Helemus	b NL 79		H
Hemera	a NL 8		H
Hestia	a NL 8		H
Hilds Ideal	a DE 86		
Huizer Laat	b NL 2a		Abunda NL
- Huizer's Late	b UK 6170		
Huizer's Late			= Huizer Laat

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Idemar	a DE 4676		
Igor	b NL 122		H
Irene	a NL 8		H
Jade Cross	b ES 5928		H
Kratos	a NL 8		H
Lewitus	b NL 79		H
Long Island	b UK 6170		
Louis	b NL 79		H
Lunet	b ES 3051, b NL 2a		H
Marte	a NL 8		H
Masterline	b NL 39		H
Maximus	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Medio enana de la Halle	b ES 31		
Mercurius	b NL 79		H
Mezzo nano	b IT 1412		
Mike	a UK 246		H
Millennium	b NL 79		H
Mistletoe	b NL 136		H
Mistral	b NL 2a		H
Montgomery	a UK 189		H
Nautic	b NL 8		H
Nelson	b NL 136		H
Neptuno	a NL 8		H
Octia	b NL 2a		H
Odeseus	b NL 8		H
Ottoline	b NL 39		H
Petrus	b NL 79		H
Philemon	b NL 79		H
Plutus	b NL 79		H
Prezes	a PL 942		H
Profitus	b NL 79		H
Proflin	b NL 39		H
Ralston	a UK 246		H
Rasalon	a UK 118		H
Red			= Rubine
Redarling	a NL 79		H
Revenge	b NL 8		H
Rinus	b NL 79		H

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Roodnerf	b NL x		
Rosella	a DE 8840		
Rubine	b UK 6170		Red UK
Sanda	b FR x		
Silverline	b NL 39		H
Sofia	b NL 2a		H
Speedia	b NL 2a		H
Steadia	b NL 2a		H
Thor	a NL 8		H
Titus	b NL 79		H
Topline	b NL 39		H
Trafalgar	b NL 136		H
Uniline	b NL 39		H
Valencia	b NL 8		H
Wellington	b UK 189		H
<b>5</b>	<b>Brassica oleracea L. - Savoy cabbage</b>		
Alaska	b NL 79		H
Alcosa	b NL 8		H
Alexanders No 1	b UK x		
Aquarius	b UK 15		H
Arkta	a SK x		
Atlanum	a NL 79		H
Aubervilliers	b ES x, b UK 6170		Hâtif d'Aubervilliers F
- D'Aubervilliers	b FR x		
Baikal	b NL 79		H
Barbosa	b NL 8		H
Belada	b NL 79		H
Berzoni	b NL 78		H
Best of All	b UK 38		
Blistra	a CZ 140		H
Bloemendaalse Gele	b NL x		
Bonora	b IT 1205		H
Bountivoy	b NL 105		H
Brusselse Winter			= Late Putjes
Cantasa	b NL 8		H
Capriccio	a FR 12744		H
Caserta	a FR 9747		H

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Celtic	a UK 23		H
Clarissa	b NL 8		H
Colorsa	b NL 8		H
Comparsa	b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Concerto	b HR 243		
Conquista	a IT 1205		H
Consulate	b NL 136		H
Convoy	b NL 81		H
Cornalyn	b NL 105		H
Crespo	a IT 1205		H
Dama	b NL 79		H
Daphné	a FR 12744, b HR 243		H
Darsa	b NL 8		H
D'Asti pasqualino	b IT 125		Pasqualino I Primissimo d'Ingegnoli I
D'Asti San Giovanni	b IT 1205		
D'Asti San Martino	b IT 125		San Martino I
D'Aubervilliers			= Aubervilliers
De la Saint-Jean	b FR 9935		Très hâtif de la Saint-Jean F
De Pontoise 2	b FR x		
De Pontoise 3	b FR x		
- January King 3	b UK x		
Deadon	b NL 8		H
Di Castelnuovo invernale			= Piacentino
Di Piacenza			= Piacentino
Di Piacenza invernale			= Piacentino
Di Verona			= Violaaceo di Verona
Donkergroene Putjes			= Late Putjes
Embassy	b NL 136		H
Emerald	b NL 105		H
Endeavour	b NL 136		H
Endurance	b NL 136		H
Entira	a CZ 140		H
Ermosa	b NL 8		H
Estoril	b NL 75		H
Estrema	a NL 108		H
Excelvoy	b NL 105		H
Famosa	b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Fiona	b NL 79		H



## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Firensa	b NL 8		H
Gloriosa	a NL 8		H
Goldvital	a DE 9089		
Grande de invierno	b ES 10		
Greenland	b NL 79		H
Gros des Vertus 4	b FR x		
Grote Late Groene 2			= Vertus 2
Hâtif d'Aubervilliers			= Aubervilliers
Highland	b NL 105		H
Iceland	b NL 79		H
Iceprince	a NL 79		H
Iprasa	a NL 8		H
Jade	b NL 105		H
January King 3			= De Pontoise 3
Jaspis	b NL 105		H
Jocoma			f: 30.6.2016
Kamchatka	b NL 79		H
Kilosa	b NL 8		H
Langedijská	a CZ x, a SK 169		
Late Putjes	b NL x		Brusselse Winter NL Donkergroene Putjes NL Zwijndrechtse Putjes NL
Leo	b ES 10		
Lugano	b ES 6284		H
Madlene	b NL 108		
Mandoline	b NL 108		
Manon	a FR 12744		H
Mantide	b HU 171328		H
Mantovano	b IT 130		
Marabel	a UK 189		H
Margot	b NL 108		H
Marner Grüfewi	a DE 2549		
Medee	a FR 12744		H
Mediolanum	b IT 1205		H
Melissa	a NL 8, a SK 172		H
Midvoy	b NL 105		H
Mila	b NL 79		H
Miletta	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Milwaukee	b NL 79		H

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Mira Polana	a PL 67		H
Morama	a DE 247		H
Nebraska	b NL 79		H
Nobilis	a FR 12744		H
Noelle	b NL 136		H
Noravoy	b NL 105		H
Norma	a FR 12744		H
Ontario	b NL 79		H
Oregon	a NL 8		H
Orfée	a FR 12744		H
Ormskirk (I)	b UK 168		
Othello	a FR 12744		H
Ottawa	b NL 79		H
Ovasa	b NL 8		H
Paresa	b NL 8		H
Pasqualino			= D'Asti pasqualino
Petrosa	b NL 8		H
Piacentino	b IT 125		Di Castelnuovo invernale I Di Piacenza I Di Piacenza invernale I
Polasa	b NL 8		H
Předzvěst	a CZ 140		
Premius	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Primavoy	b NL 105		H
Primissimo d'Ingegnoli			= D'Asti pasqualino
Produa	b NL 8		H
Protovoy	b NL 105		H
Providence	b NL 136		H
Rabel	a ES 6303		H
Raketa	a CZ x		
Raná žlutá	a CZ x		
Reglo			= Savoy King
Renton	b NL 8		H
Resolution	b NL 136		H
Resulta	a DE 423		
Retosa	a NL 8		H
Rigoléo	a FR 12744, b HR 243		H
Robin	b NL 136		H
Roi des Milans			= Savoy King

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Roma Polana	a PL 67		H
Roulette	b NL 136		H
S. Michele			= Violaço di Verona
Sabrosa	b NL 8		H
Saga	b NL 78		H
Salima	a DE 247		H
Salto	b NL 78		H
Samantha	b NL 8		H
San Martino			= D'Asti San Martino
Sapala	b NL 78		H
Savonarch	b NL 75		H
Savostar	b PT 462		H
Savoy Ace	b NL 134a		H
Savoy Emperor	a IT 1188		H
Savoy King	b FR x, b UK 60		H Reglo F Roi des Milans F
Savoy Serve	b NL 134a		H
Sencha	b PT 122		H
Serpentine	b NL 105		H
Siberia	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Siete semanas pequeña			= Siete semanas temprana
Siete semanas temprana	b ES 9		Siete semanas pequeña E
Smaragd	a DE 4676		
Sonho	b NL 81		H
Spinel	b NL 105		H
Stallion	b NL 79		H
Stanton	b NL 8		H
Stilon	b NL 78		H
Supervoy	b NL 105		H
Szentesi korai	a HU 149567, a SK 215		H
Taler	b NL 78		H
Tarda	b IT 1205		H
Tarvoy	b NL 105		H
Tasmania	b NL 79		H
Temprosa	b NL 8		H
Tourmaline	b NL 105		H
Traviata	a FR 12744		H
Tundra	b NL 105		H

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Unicorn	b NL 79		H
Verita	a CZ 140		H
Verto	b NL 79		H
Vertus 2	a CZ 239, a DE x, b NL 65		Grote Late Groene 2 NL
Vertus 3			= Virtudes 3
Violaceo di Verona	b IT 125		Di Verona I S. Michele I
Virtudes 3	b ES 9		
- Vertus 3	a SK x		
Visa	b NL 8		H
Vorbote 3	a DE 2549		
Walla	a AT 72		
Wallasa	b NL 8		H
Westlandse Putjes	b NL x		
Winterfürst 2			= Winterkoning 2
Winterkoning 2	b NL 65		Winterfürst 2 NL
Wintessa	b NL 8		H
Wiratoba	b NL 79		H
Wirosa	a NL 8		H
Zwijndrechtse Putjes			= Late Putjes
<b>6</b>	<b>Brassica oleracea L. - White cabbage</b>		
Acura			f: 30.6.2017
Adaptor	b NL 79		H
Adema	a DE 247		H
Adson	b NL 105		H
Advantage	b NL 136		H
Africa Cross	a IT 66		H
Agenor	b NL 78		H
Agressor	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Agrion	b NL 2a		H
Aigul	b HU 193120		H
Albatros	a CZ 140		H
Albion	b NL 105		H
Alfredo	b NL 8		H
Almanac	a NL 8		H
Alsior	a FR 9504		H
Altess	a FR 12744		H
AMA-Daneza			f: 30.6.2016

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Amager kurzstrunkig	a DE 7653		
Amager Polana	a PL 67		
Amazon	b NL 8		H
Ambrosia	b NL 78		H
Ammon	b NL 78		H
Amphion	b NL 78		H
Amtrak	b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Anadol	b HU 193120		H
Ancoma	a DE 247		H
Andor	a AT 88		
Annelisa	a FR S12893		H
Antelope	b NL 105		H
April	b UK x		
Aquarel	b HU 193120		H
Arcticus	b DK 54		
Arenski	b NL 105		H
Aros	a CZ 140		H
Arrivist	b NL 78		H
Arsenal	b NL 8		H
Artost	b NL 8		H
Atila	a CZ 140		H
Atlas-No. 70	b NL 75		H
Atria	b NL 78		H
Attraction	b NL 105		H
Autumn Queen	b ES 5928, b NL 134		H
Autumnkaty	a RO 1093		
Avak	a CZ 140		H
Bacalan de Rennes	b FR x		Extra hâtif de Rennes F
Bacalan grande	b ES x		
Bacalan temprana	b ES 9		
Bagočiai	a LT 11		
Bajonet	b NL 8		H
Balaton	b NL 8		H
Balbro	b BG 72, b NL 105		H
Balkan	b BG 48		
Banner hybrid	b IT 141		H
Barabas	b NL 4		H
Bartolo	a NL 8		H

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Bastion	b NL 2a		H
Beauty Ball	b HU 108195		H
Beira	b NL 8		H
Belex			f: 30.6.2016
Beltis	b NL 78		H
Benefit	b NL 8		H
Benelli	b NL 8		H
Benia	a PL 67		H
Benson	a NL 8		H
Bently	a NL 8		H
Besapara	b BG 48		
Beverly Hills	a RO 2134		H
Big Cropper	b UK 60		H
Bingo	b NL 8		H
Bison	b NL 105		H
Bloktor	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Blåtopp Kvithamar		a NO 119	
Blue Jays	b HU 169035		H
Bolikor	b NL 79		H
Borodin	b NL 105		H
Bouldor	a FR 9504		H
Bourbon	b NL 105		H
Bowie	b NL 8		H
Brady	a FR 12744		H
Bravissimo			f: 30.6.2016
Bravo	b HR 243, a HU 104065		H
Braxan	a NL 79		H
Brextone	a HU 103684		H
Brigadier	a FR 12744		H
Bronco	b NL 8		H
Bruno	a NL 8		H
Brunswick			= Brunswijker
Brunświcka			= Brunswijker
Brunswijker	b NL x		Boston I
- Brunswick	b ES x, b IT 125		
- Brunświcka	a PL 198		
Brutus	b NL 8		H
Bucharest	b NL 78		H

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Budena	b NL 8		H
Burton	b NL 105		H
Busoni	b NL 105		H
Buzoiana	a RO 1033		
Cabton	b NL 8		H
Caesar	b EL 21		H
Caïd	a FR 12744		H
Cambria	b NL 8		H
Campra	b NL 105		H
Candela	b NL 8		H
Candisa	a HU 101592, b NL 75		H
Canton	a IT 141		H
Cape Horn	b NL 75		H
Capricorn	b NL 8		H
Capture	a NL 8		H
Caraflex	b NL 8		H
Caramba	b NL 8		H
Carver	b NL 8		H
Casitor	b NL 79		H
Cassandra	b NL 8		H
Castello	b NL 105		H
Cecile	a NL 8		H
Centurion	a FR 12744		H
Cerox	b NL 8		H
Chambelan	a FR 12744		H
Champ	a PL 761		H
Champion	b NL 416		
Chancelor	a FR 12744		H
Charmant	b NL 75		H
Checkmate	b NL 8		H
Cheers	b NL 134a		H
Chopin	b NL 105		H
Christmas Drumhead	b UK 38		
Christmas New Late	b UK 6170		
Cilema	a DE 247		H
Cilion	b NL 79		H
Clarinet	b NL 79		H
Coeur de boeuf des vertus	b FR x		Coeur de boeuf moyen de la Halle F

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
- Coração de Boi Médio	b PT 837		
Coeur de boeuf moyen de la Halle			= Coeur de boeuf des vertus
Colchat	b ES 10		H
Colmar	b NL 8		H
Compass	b NL 81		H
Conquistador	a FR S12893		H
Constable	a FR S14212		H
Consul	a FR 12744		H
Copenhagen Market 2	b UK 1		
- Kodaňské tržní rané	a SK x		
- Mercado de Copenhague 2	b ES x		
Coração de Boi Grande	b PT 830		
- Corazon de buey grande	b ES 10		
- Cuor di bue grosso	b IT 1412		
Coração de Boi Médio			= Coeur de boeuf des vertus
Corazon de buey grande			= Coração de Boi Grande
Corazon de buey pequeño	b ES x		
Coronet	b BG 70, b NL 498		H
Corton	b DK 55		
Cotswold Queen	b UK 6170		
Count	a FR 12744		H
Counter	b NL 8		H
Crecento	b EL 18		H
Crispy king	b BG 141		H
Cuor di bue grosso			= Coração de Boi Grande
Cyclone	b NL 8		H
Dauro	b NL 8		H
De Buzau	a CZ 1269, a RO 1033		
De Işalnița	a RO 1033		
De Socodor	a RO 1072		
Delicado	a IT 1205		H
Delight Ball			f. 30.6.2017
Delphi	b NL 78		H
Delus	b NL 78		H
Demico	b NL 134a		H
Derby Day	b UK 189		
Derby King	b UK 189		H



## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Destiny	b NL 8		H
Devotor	b NL 79		H
Diamant	a CZ 1145		H
Discover	b NL 8		H
Dita	a CZ 140		
Dithmarscher Middelvroege			= Langedijker Vroege Herfstwitte
Ditmarska Najwcześniejsza	a PL 92		
Ditmarsker 2	b DK 55		
Domarna	a DE 4676		
Donator	a DE 4676		
Dora	b EL 40		H
Dorado	b UK 6170		
Doranna	b BG 141		H
Dottenfelder Dauer	a DE 4676		
Dowinda	a DE 4676		
Drago	b NL 8		H
Ducati	b NL 8		H
Duchy	b NL 105		H
Duetto	b EL 21		H
Duncan	b NL 8		H
Dural	b UK 6170		
Durham Early	b UK x		
Durham Elf	b UK 6170		
Dutchman	b NL 105		H
Dynamic	a CZ 140		H
Eersteling			= Express
Egizio	a IT 1205		H
Elastor	b NL 79		H
Elisa	b BG 70, b NL 75		H
Elite			f: 30.6.2017
Emerald Cross	b UK 71		H Summer Monarch UK
Empire	b NL 78		H
Equatoria	b NL 79		H
Erdeno	b NL 79		H
Escazu	b NL 79		H
Estrella	a NL 8		H
Estron	b NL 105		H
Eton	a NL 8		H

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Evergreen	b NL 78		H
Excalibur	a NL 8		H
Excel	b NL 8		H
Expect	a NL 8		H
Express	b NL x		Eersteling NL
Extenda	b NL 134a		H
Extra hâtif de Rennes			= Bacalan de Rennes
Fabiola	b DK 55		H
Factor	b NL 79		H
Fado	a NL 8		H
Fantazja	a PL 67		H
Farao	a NL 8		H
Fernando	a NL 8		H
Ferro	b NL 78		H
Fieldforce	b NL 8		H
Fieldglory	b NL 8		H
Fieldrocket	b NL 8		H
Fieldsport	b NL 8		H
Fieldstar	b NL 8		H
Fieldwinner	b NL 8		H
Fighter	a FR 9747		H
Filderkraut	a DE x, b NL 10		
First and Best			= Offenham 2
First Early Market 218	b NL 105, b UK x		
First of June	b UK 189		
Flexima	b NL 108		H
Flexton	b NL 79		H
Flight	a RO 2134		H
Fortex	a PL 356		H
Forza	b NL 105		H
Fresco	a NL 8		H
Freshby	b EL 21		H
Froggy	a PL 242		H
Frostie	b NL 136		H
Funday	b NL 78		H
Furios	b NL 78		H
Futoshki	a BG 8		
Futosko	a SI 232		

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Fuyukuguri	b NL 123a		H
Gaja	a PL 928		H
Galaktion	a CZ 1275		H
Galaxy	b NL 78		H
Garó		a NO 48	
Gazebo	b NL 136		H
Gazelle	b NL 136		H
General	a NL 8		H
Gideon	b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Gilson	b NL 105		H
Gintama	b NL 108		H
Globe Master	a UK 71		H
Globot	b NL 79		H
Gloria	b DK 55, b ES 1607		H
- Green Boy	b UK 60		
Golden Acre			= Gouden Akker
Golden Cross	b UK 71		H
Golden star 18-ibrido F1	b IT 130		H
Gonzales	b NL 8		H
Gordius	b NL 79		H
Gospel	b DK 55		H
Gouden Akker	b NL x		Alpha UK Dithmarscher Treib NL Ditmarscher Forcing UK Eerste Oogst NL June Giant UK Juni Riesen NL Primo (II) UK
- Golden Acre	b UK x		
- Tidlig Ditmarsker	b DK 55		
Grandslam	b BG 70, b NL 75		H
Green Boy			= Gloria
Green Express	b UK 60		H
Green Lunar	b NL 134a		H
Green Manna	b EL 36		H
Green Pearl	a IT 808		H
Green Presto	b HU 169035		
Green Rich	b NL 134a		H
Green Samurai	b HU 169035		
Greenlandia	b EL 52		H
Greensleeves	a UK 189		
Gregorian	b HR 99, b NL 79		H

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Grepala	b NL 79		H
Gretania	b DK 58		H
Guard	a FR S14212		H
Guardian	a FR 12744		H
Gunma	b NL 8		H
Hanibal	a CZ 140		H
Harmat	a SK 323		
Head Start hybrid	b NL 78		H
Headstart	a PL 761		H
Herfstglorie			= Langedijker Vroege Herfstwitte
Hermes	b NL 78		H
Hidena	a NL 8		H
Hikari Super Express	b HU 169035		H
Hinova	a NL 8		H
Hispi	a NL 8		H
Histona	a NL 8		H
Holanda pie corto	b ES 31		
Hollywood	a RO 2134		H
Holsteiner platter	a DE 4676		
Holt	a CZ x, a SK 250		
Hornet	a CZ 140		H
Hotspur	b NL 136		H
Hurricane	b NL 8		H
Hypoo	a FR 9747		H
Impala	b NL 8		H
Impuls	b NL 8		H
Inter	a CZ x, a SK 250		
Invento	b NL 8		H
Ippon	b NL 134a		H
Irina	a PL 242		H
Irodori	b NL 123a		H
Istrița	a RO 1104		
Ixxion	b NL 78		H
Jadwiga	a PL 92		H
Jaguar	b NL 8		H
Jason	a NL 8		H
Jetma	a DE 247		H
Jetodor	b NL 79		H

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Jögeva	b EE 23		
Jolanta			f: 30.6.2016
Joplin	b NL 105		H
Jowita	a PL 92		H
Jubilee	b NL 8		H
Judge	a FR 12744, b HR 243		H
Judyta	a PL 92		H
Julia			f: 30.6.2016
Juna	a CZ x		H
June Star			= Princess
Junior	b NL 79		H
Júnó	a HU 150480		
Justyna	a PL 942		H
Kalibro	a CZ 140		H
Kalina	a PL 67		H
Kalorama	a DE 247		H
Kamienna Głowa	a PL x		
Kaporal	a FR 12744		H
Karlla	a PL 242		H
Kärntner Steirisches Gebirgs- raut	a AT 72		
Kasta	a PL 242		H
Katarina	a NL 8		H
Kevin	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Kiklop	a CZ 140		H
Kilagreg	b NL 79		H
Kilaherb	b NL 79		H
Kilajack	b NL 79		H
Kilaton	b NL 79		H
Kilaxy	b NL 79		H
Kilazol	b NL 79		H
Kilkis	a EL 2		
Kingston	b NL 79		H
Kingstonia	b NL 79		H
KK Cross	b NL 134a		H
Klabishi	b NL 79		H
Kodaňské tržní rané			= Copenhagen Market 2
Kolia	b NL 78		H

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Kopenhagener Markt 3	b NL 78		
Korino	a CZ 1145		H
Korund	a PL 67		H
Krautkaiser	a NL 8, a SK 172		H
Krautman	a NL 8		H
Kronos	b NL 78		H
Krypton	b NL 105		H
Kvislar		a NO 119	
Ladi		a NO 119	
Lagrima	b NL 108		H
Landini	b NL 105		H
Langedijker Bewaar	b NL x, a PL 242		Deense Witte Bewaar NL Langedijker Dauer NL
Langedijker früher Herbst			= Langedijker Vroege Herbstwitte
Langedijker Hort	a PL 198		
Langedijker Vroege Herbstwitte	b NL 14a		Dithmarscher Middelvroege NL Herfstglorie NL Langedijker früher Herbst NL Merveille de septembre NL
Laredia	a RO 1034		
Lark	a CZ 1275		H
Legat	a FR 13433		H
Légion	a FR 12744		H
Lemma	b NL 108		H
Lena	a CZ x		H
Leneya	b EL 52		H
Lennox	b NL 8		H
Leopard	b NL 75		H
Leopold	b NL 8		H
Lexicon	a NL 79		H
Liberator	b NL 79		H
Libreto	a CZ 140		H
Lion	b BG 72, b NL 105		H
Lotus	a PL 356		H
Lycon	b NL 78		H
Lynx	b NL 109a		H
Maddox	a NL 8		H
Madison	a CZ 140		H
Mandy	b NL 8		H
Marabou	a FR 12744		H

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Marcello	a DE 247		H
Marché de Copenhague 4	b FR x		
Maritsa 48/5	b BG 48		
Markiza	a PL 356		H
Marner Lagerweiß	a DE 2549		
Marriot	b NL 8		H
Marshal	b NL 105		H
Masada	b NL 8		H
Matsumo	b NL 8		H
Mc Cartney	b NL 105		H
Megaton	b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Megenor	b NL 79		H
Mentor	b NL 8		H
Menzania	a NL 78		H
Mercado de Copenhague 2			= Copenhagen Market 2
Merveille de septembre			= Langedijker Vroege Herfstwitte
Metalor	b NL 79		H
Micro	b NL 134a		H
Midor	a CZ 140		H
Mikeli orig.		a NO 111	
Mikuni	b HU 193098		H
Milestone	b NL 8		H
Minicole	a NL 8		H
Minque	b NL 79		H
Mirror	b NL 79		H
Mission			f. 30.6.2016
Mocira	a RO 1034		
Momento	a EL 18		H
Monalisa	a FR 8706		H
Monarchy	b NL 105		H
Monroo	a FR S12893		H
Montreal	a ES 5102		H
Monzonica	b ES 10		H
Morris	b NL 8		H
Mozart	b NL 105		H
Mucsuma	a NL 108		H
Multima	b NL 108		H
Muntenia	a RO 1111		

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Murdoc	b NL 8		H
Nagels Frühweiss	a DE 4676		
Nantais Colas			= Nantais hâtif
Nantais hâtif	b FR x		Nantais Colas F
Naoma	b NL 108		H
Neuropa	a FR 9504		H
New Midorimaru	a IT 808		H
New York	a RO 2134		H
Newslam	a FR 8706		H
NFK 65	a IT 66		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Nixon	a NL 8		H
Nolan	a IT 141		H
Novator	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Novoton	b NL 79		H
Nozomi	b BG 70, b NL 75		H
Obelisk	a EL 18		H
Octon	b NL 79		H
Odyssey	a PL 928		H
Offenham 1	b UK x		
Offenham 2	b UK x		First and Best UK
Offenham 3	b UK x		
Oklahoma	a DE 247		H
Oracle	a FR 12744, b HR 471		H
Oriema	b NL 108		H
Orion	b NL 2a		H
Orion the Hunter	b NL 78		H
Ortus	b NL 81		H
O-S Cross	b NL 134a		H
Otorino	b NL 105		H
Oxylus	b NL 78		H
Padoc	b NL 8		H
Paldiner	b BG 48		
Pallagi lapos	a HU 105424		
Paltar	b NL 78		H
Pandion	b BG 61, b NL 78		H
Paradox	b NL 8		H
Parel	b NL 8		H
Parus	a LT 38		



## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Passat	a NL 8		H
Patron	b NL 105		H
Pavlo	a CZ 1145		H
Perfecta	b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Performa	a PL 356		H
Perline	a PL 242		H
Peter	b NL 8		H
Picador			f: 30.6.2017
Piccolor	b NL 79		H
Pierwszy Zbiór	a PL 67		
Pietra	b NL 2a		H
Pixie	a UK 189		
Pluto	a CZ x		
Poet	a FR 12744		H
Poiana	a RO 1034		
Point One YR	b HU 169035		H
Pointu de Châteaurenard	b FR x		
Polar	a CZ x, a SK 250		
Porto	b NL 105		H
Portoza	a CZ 1145		H
Potomak	a FR S14212, b HR 471		H
Pourovo polopozdńi	a CZ x		
Pourovo pozdni	a CZ x, a SK 250		
Précoce de Louviers	b FR x		Trés hâtif de Louviers F
Precocissimo di Napoli	b IT 66		
Premiere	a DE 2549		
Premstättner Schnitt	a AT 72		
Prestar	b NL 81		H
Primata	b UK 176		
Princess	b UK 60		H June Star UK
Prodikos	b NL 79		H
Prolongo	a NL 8		H
Pronca	b NL 134a		H
Prospera	b NL 8		H
Pruktor	b BG 61, a HU 106959		H
Pruktor Cemes	b NL 79		H
Puccini	b NL 105		H
Punch	b NL 8		H

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Pushma	b NL 108		H
Pyramid	b NL 136		H
Qualitor			f: 30.6.2016
Qualitoria	b NL 79		H
Quantum	b EL 21		H
Quartz			f: 30.6.2016
Quintal d'Alsace	b FR x		Quintal de Strasbourg F
- Quintal de Alsacia	b ES 9		
Quintal de Alsacia			= Quintal d'Alsace
Quintal de Strasbourg			= Quintal d'Alsace
Quisor	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Ramada	b NL 8		H
Ramco	b NL 79		H
Ramkila	b NL 79		H
Ran 77	a RO 2151		H
Rapidasa	a PL 242		H
Rare Ball	b NL 123a		H
Rayma	b NL 108		H
Reaction	b NL 8		H
Reactor	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Referica	b ES 10		H
Regency	b NL 105		H
Replika	a PL 92		H
Reserva	a PL 356		H
Resnic	b NL 8		H
Rex			f: 30.6.2016
RI Cross	b NL 134a		H
Rinaldo	b HU 171328		H
Rinda	b NL 78		H
Rio Grande	b ES 5102		H
Ritmo	a CZ 1145		H
Rivera	a NL 8		H
Robinsons Champion	b UK 56		
Robustor	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Rocktor	b NL 79		H
Roem van Enkhuizen 2	b NL x		Ruhm von Enkhuizen 2 NL
Roem van Enkhuizen 3	b NL 78		Ruhm von Enkhuizen 3 NL
Rolly	b SE 141		H

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Rolwick	b NL 8		H
Roncina	a EL 18		H
Roncol	b ES 10		H
Rotonda	b NL 8		H
Royal Vantage	b BG 70, b NL 75		H
Rubeny	b NL 105		H
Ruhm von Enkhuizen 2			= Roem van Enkhuizen 2
Ruhm von Enkhuizen 3			= Roem van Enkhuizen 3
Russo	b NL 105		H
Saint	b NL 78		H
Salidor	a NL 79		
Samudra	a FR S14212		H
Sanibel	b NL 78		H
Santorino Sixty	b NL 79		H
Saratoga	b NL 8		H
Sarmalin	b NL 79		H
Sarmash	b NL 105		H
Satelite	b NL 8		H
Satie	a NL 105		H
Saturn 45	b NL 75		H
Scandic	b DK 55		H
Scirocco	b PT 122		H
Score	b NL 8		H
Scorpio	b UK 60		H
Secoma	b NL 108		H
Selantis	b EL 18		H
Selma	a DE 247		H
Sennen	a FR 8706		H
Septdor	a FR 9504		H
Septima	b NL 108		H
Septon	b NL 79		H
Seradox	b NL 8		H
Serena	b NL 78		H
Severina	b NL 105		H
Shelta	b NL 134a		H
Shelton	b NL 8		H
Sherwood	b NL 136		H
Silviana	a RO 1031		

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Simone	b DK 55		H
Sintex	b NL 8		H
Sir	a FR S14212		H
Sircon	a NL 8		H
Sláva	a CZ x		H
Sława z Gołębiewa	a PL 92		
Slawdena	b NL 8		H
Socrates	b NL 79		H
Sonja	a CZ 140		H
Sonnet	b EL 21		H
Sonsma	a DE 247		H
Soprano	b NL 275		H
Sougetsu	b NL 123a		H
Sparkel	a UK 23		
Speedon	b NL 105		H
Spirit	b NL 105		H
Spitfire	b NL 8		H
Spring Hero	a UK 71		H
Squadron	a FR 13433		H
Srbski melez 4	a BG 143		
Standby	b UK x		
Star Ball	a PL 928		H
Status	a CZ 140		H
Steenkop	b NL 75		H
- Stonehead	b UK 60		
Sting	b NL 105		H
Stonehead			= Steenkop
Storema	a DE 247		H
Storidor	b NL 79		H
Storka	b NL 134a		H
Strukta	b NL 81		H
Strukton	b NL 105		H
Sufama	a NL 108		H
Sulej	a SE 141		H
Summer Monarch			= Emerald Cross
Summergreen	b NL 78		H
Summerjewel	b NL 105		H
Sunny	a FR 8706		H

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Sunta	b NL 134a		H
Supreme Vantage	b BG 70, b NL 75		H
Surprise	b NL 8		H
Svirel	a NL 60		H
SV3336JB	b NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV3388JL	b NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV3389JL	b NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV7027JG	b NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Sweety	a FR 8706		H
Szarada Późna	a PL 92		H
Szatmar	a HU 105424		
Szentesi korai	a HU 150480		
Szentesi lapos	a HU 150480		H
Tacoma	a NL 108		H
Talamond	b PT 462		H
Tamarindo	a NL 8		H
Target	a CZ 140		H
Taurus	b NL 105		H
Teama	b NL 108		H
Tekila	b NL 79		H
Tenacity	a FR 8706		H
Texas	a RO 2134		H
Theras	b NL 78		H
Thomas	b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Thurner	b NL 116b		
Tiara	a NL 8		H
Tidlig Ditmarsker			= Gouden Akker
Timberlake	b NL 105		H
Timon	b NL 79		H
Timpurie de Amaradia	a RO 1073		
Tobia	b HR 712, b NL 78		H
Tolsma	a DE 247		H
Topgun	b NL 8		H
Topma	b NL 108		H
Tornado	b EL 18		H
Torpedo	a CZ 140		H
Toughma	a DE 247		H
Tourima	a NL 108		H

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Transam	b NL 8		H
Trés hâtif de Louviers			= Précoce de Louviers
Trigger	b NL 8		H
Triperio	b NL 79		H
Trvalo	a CZ 1145		H
Tucana	b ES 3051, b NL 78		H
Türkis	a DE x		
Typhoon	a NL 8		H
Ula			f: 30.6.2016
Unico	b NL 134a		H
Unifor	b NL 79		H
Unikat	a CZ 1145		H
Valita	b NL 134a		H
Varazdinsko 2	a SI 232		
Varazdinsko 3	a SI 552		
Vecsési gömbölyű	a HU 104515		
Velvet	a IT 141		H
Verdeco	b NL 134		H
Veronor	b NL 79		H
Vesta	b NL 81		H
Vestri	b NL 78		H
Vitaton	b NL 8		H
Vivaldi	b NL 105		H
VP Adut	a RO 1115		H
Wädenswil	b NL 116b		
Wakamine	a HU 101570		H
Wheelers Imperial	b UK x		
White Prima	b EL 36		H
Wind	b NL 78		H
Winnigstadt	b UK 38		
Winslow	b NL 8		H
Winter Special	b NL 78		H
Winterduke	b NL 8		H
Winterjewel	b NL 105		H
Wintersupreme Plus	b NL 78		H
Yanisol	b HU 193120		H
YR Atlas			f: 30.6.2017
Zakaz	b NL 78		H

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Zennith	b NL 78		H
Zenon	b NL 79		H
Zerlina	b NL 8		H
Zeus	a CZ 140		H
Zoltan	b NL 105		H
Zora	a CZ x, a SK 250		
Zuleima	b NL 108		H
Zyklop	a FR 9747		H
<b>7</b>	<b>Brassica oleracea L. - Red cabbage</b>		
Amarant	a DE 4676		
Anoxa	b NL 78		H
Autoro	b NL 8		H
Azurro	b NL 8		H
Bandolero	a NL 8		H
Buscaro	b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Caballero	b NL 8		H
Cabeza negra 2	b ES 63		
- Roodkop	b NL 65		
Cairo	b NL 8		H
Fuego	a FR 12744		H
Fulgor	a IT 141		H
Futurima	a DE 247		H
Garance	a FR 12744		H
Granat	a DE x		
Granita	a PL 356		
Haco	a PL 67		
Huzaro	a NL 8		H
Integro	b NL 8		H
Integro BJ	b NL 8		H
Intro	b NL 8		H
Kalibos	a CZ 140		
Kempero	b NL 8		H
Klavero	b NL 8		H
Klimaro	b NL 8		H
Koda	a CZ 1187		
Kosaro	b NL 8		H
Kvit	a CZ 140		H

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Langedijker Allervroegste	b NL 65		
Langedijker Bewaar 2	b NL x		Langedijker Dauer 2 NL
Langedijker Bewaar 3	b NL x		Langedijker Dauer 3 NL
Langedijker Dauer 2			= Langedijker Bewaar 2
Langedijker Dauer 3			= Langedijker Bewaar 3
Langedijker Herfst	b NL x		
Langedijker Polana	a PL 67		
Langedijker Vroege	b NL x		
Lectro	a NL 8, a SK 172		H
Lodero	a NL 8		H
Maestro	b NL 8		H
Marner Frührotkohl	a DE 2549		
Marner Lagerrot	a DE 2549		
Mars	a CZ x		
Moderat	a CZ 140		H
Mohykan	a CZ 140		H
Nurima	b NL 108		H
Omero	a NL 8		H
Pazardzhishko cherveno	b BG 48		
Pedro	a NL 8		H
Peleg			f. 30.6.2016
Pelendava			f. 30.6.2016
Pesaro	b NL 8		H
Pesaro BJ	b NL 8		H
Pinkstar	b NL 79		H
Pinkton	b NL 79		H
Pourovo červené	a CZ x		
Pretino	a NL 81		H
Primero	b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Ranchero	b NL 8		H
Reball	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Rebanar	b NL 79		H
Rebanca	b NL 79		H
Rebara	b NL 79		H
Rebecca	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Red Charisma	b NL 108		H
Red Cook	a RO 2134		H
Red Dynasty	a CZ 1441		H



## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Red Express	b EL 18		H
Red Flame	a NL 2a		
Red Jewel	b BG 70, b NL 75		H
Red Pearl	a RO 2134		H
Red star 41 ibrido F 1	b IT 130		H
Red Winner	b NL 125		H
Red Wizard	a RO 2134		H
Redcap	a FR 12744		H
Redguard	a FR 12744		H
Redma	a DE 247		H
Redsea			f: 30.6.2016
Redsky	a FR 12744		H
Regilius	b NL 79		H
Reguma	a DE 247		H
Remala	b NL 79		H
Rendero	b NL 8		H
Rescue	b NL 79		H
Resima	a NL 108		H
Rexoma	a DE 247		H
Rococo	b NL 105		H
Rodeo	b NL 105		H
Roderick	b NL 105		H
Rodima	a DE 247		H
Rodney	b NL 105		H
Rodon	b NL 105		H
Rodynda	a DE 4676		
Romanov	b NL 105		H
Rona	b ES 3051, b NL 78		H
Rondale	b NL 105		H
Roodkop			= Cabeza negra 2
Rookie	b NL 75		H
Rostok	a NL 105		H
Rouge gros	b FR x		
Rovite	b NL 105		H
Roxy	b ES 3051, b NL 78		H
Royale	b NL 105		H
Ruby Ball	b UK 71		H
Ruby Perfection	b ES 5928, b NL 134a		H

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Rufus	a CZ 140		
Sandoro	b NL 8		H
Scarlet Ohara	a IT 816		H
Sombrero	b NL 8		H
Storoxa	b NL 78		H
Subaro	b NL 8		H
Sunny Red	a RO 2151		H
Tête noire 3	b FR 12744		
Tinty	b NL 105		H
Travero	b NL 8		H
Varna	a FR 9747		H
Vitaro	b NL 8		H
Zelox	b NL 78		H
<b>8</b>	<b>Brassica oleracea L. - Kohlrabi</b>		
Adriana	a DE 920		
Albastru de Iernut	a RO 1034		
Alka	a PL 67		
American Purple Top	b ES 5102		
Ametyst	a CZ 1495		H
Avaya	a NL 26		H
Aventino	b NL 108		H
Azur	a CZ x		
Azur-Star	a DE 89		
Ballot	a CZ 140		H
Blankyt	a CZ x, a SK 250		
Blaril	a DE 4676		
Blaro	a DE 9063		
Blusta	a DE 920		
Bode	b NL 108		H
Bohemia	a CZ 140		H
Cimbel	a NL 81		H
Cindy	b NL 108		H
Delikateß weißer			= Delikatess Witte
Delikates Biała			= Delikatess Witte
Delikatess blauer	a DE 7653		
Delikatess Witte	b NL x		
- Delikates Biała	a PL 187		

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Di Vienna bianco	b IT 1412		
- Wener Witte	b NL x		
- Wiedeńska Biała	a PL 218		
Drava	b NL 108		H
Dvorana	a CZ 239		
Eder	b NL 108		H
Eltville	b NL 108		H
Erika	a FR 12744		H
Erko	a DE 920		
Express Forcer	b NL 134a		H
Gabi	a PL 67		
Gaston	a CZ 140		H
Gigant	a CZ x, a DE 3147, a SK 250		
Goliath Green	b UK 210		
Kartago	a CZ 140		H
Kék expressz	a HU 150480		
Knaufs Frühweiß			f: 30.6.2017
Knaufs Ideal	a DE x		
Kolibri	b NL 8		H
Kompliment	b NL 8		H
Konan	a NL 8		H
Kongo	b NL 8		H
Konmar	b NL 8		H
Kontinu	a NL 8		H
Kordial	b NL 8		H
Korfu	a CZ 140		H
Korist	b NL 8		H Spurt Forcer F1 AT
Korridor	b NL 8		H
Korvit	b NL 8		H
Kossak	b NL 8		H
Kref	a CZ 140		H
Lahn	b NL 108		H
Lanro	a DE 9063		
Lech	b NL 108		H
Liliana			f: 30.6.2016
Lippe	b NL 108		H
Littorio	a NL 26		H
Luna	a CZ 140		

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Modrava	a CZ 239		H
Moravia	a CZ x, a SK 250		
Morre	b NL 108		H
Nacimiento	b NL 108		H
Neisse	a RO 2134		H
Niki	b BG 2		
Noriko	a DE 2549		
Oasis	b NL 26		H
Octave	b NL 26		H
Olivia	a DE 7464		H
Olmia	a CZ 256		
Omar	a SK 250		
Opimes	b NL 26		H
Opus	b NL 26		H
Orcades	b NL 26		H
Orpheon	b NL 26		H
Purpuran	a CZ 1145		H
Quickstar	b HU 101592		H
Rasko	a DE 4676		
Romolo	b NL 26		H
Rutabaga cuello verde	b ES 31		
Saale	b NL 108		H
Segura	b NL 108		H
Siret	b NL 108		H
Solares	a NL 26		H
Soroksári fehér	b HU 139146		
Sparta	a CZ 239		H
Spurt Forcer F1			= Korist
Sunvit	a NL 26		H
Superschmelz	a DE 7464		
Szentesi fehér	a SK 323		
Szentesi fóliás kék	a SK 215		
Szentesi kék	a HU 150480, a SK 323		
Szentesi nyári fehér	a SK 215		
Szentesi nyári kék	a SK 215		
Szentesi tartós kék	a SK 215		
Templin	b NL 108		H
Terek	b NL 108		H

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Timpano	b NL 134a		H
Tomasino	a SK 287		H
Trigno	b NL 108		H
Triumph	b HU 150480		
Troja	a CZ 140		H
Ukza	b NL 108		H
Verano	b NL 81		H
Vikora	a NL 26		H
Viola	a CZ 1145		
Violeta	a CZ x, a SK 250		
Violin	b NL 134a		H
Volturno	b NL 108		H
Wener Blauwe	b NL x		
Wener Witte			= Di Vienna bianco
Werre	b NL 108		H
White Baller	a SK 233		H ant. White Ball
Wiedeńska Biała			= Di Vienna bianco
Wisla	b NL 146		H

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. - - Conservation varieties

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b>Brassica oleracea L. - Curly kale</b>		
Coella de la Marina	a ES 55		Region of origin:Galicia
Coube de Ourense	a ES 55		Region of origin:Galicia
<b>2</b>	<b>Brassica oleracea L. - Cauliflower</b>		
<b>3</b>	<b>Brassica oleracea L. - Sprouting broccoli / Calabrese</b>		
<b>4</b>	<b>Brassica oleracea L. - Brussels sprouts</b>		
<b>5</b>	<b>Brassica oleracea L. - Savoy cabbage</b>		
<b>6</b>	<b>Brassica oleracea L. - White cabbage</b>		
Bergantiños	a ES 55		Region of origin:Galicia

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. - - Conservation varieties

1	2	3	4
Hadhazi lapos	b HU 105424		Region of origin:Hajdusag, Debrecen, Nyirseg
Ogulinski	b HR 709		Region of origin:Croatia
Varaždinski kupus	b HR 564		Region of origin:Croatia
<b>7</b>	<b>Brassica oleracea L. - Red cabbage</b>		
<b>8</b>	<b>Brassica oleracea L. - Kohlrabi</b>		

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. - - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b>Brassica oleracea L. - Curly kale</b>		
Altmärker Braunkohl	b DE 8847		
Galega Fohlas Liscias	b FR 12744		
Nero di Toscana	b DE 8147, b UK 1981		
Ostfriesische Palme	b DE 7480		
Roter Grünkohl	b AT 88		
Rouge de Russie	b FR 13207		
<b>2</b>	<b>Brassica oleracea L. - Cauliflower</b>		
Cheesy	b UK 1981		
Extra hâtif d'Angers	b FR S14212		
Lecerf	b FR 11343		
<b>3</b>	<b>Brassica oleracea L. - Sprouting broccoli / Calabrese</b>		
Autumn Calabrese	UK		
Calinaro	b DE 4676		
Early Purple Sprouting	b NL 65		
Sun King	UK		
<b>4</b>	<b>Brassica oleracea L. - Brussels sprouts</b>		
Bitesize	UK		
Napoleon	UK		
Red Bull	UK		
Veraline	b FR 13142		
<b>5</b>	<b>Brassica oleracea L. - Savoy cabbage</b>		
Alecoz	b FR 12261		

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. - - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
Goldberg	b DE 7480		
Paradiesler	b FR 11343		
Wiener Winter	b AT 148		
<b>6</b>	<b>Brassica oleracea L. - White cabbage</b>		
De Saint-Saens	b FR 11973		
Jersey Wakefield	b UK x		
Ljubljansko	b SI 232		
Mon Petit	UK		
Oststeirerkraut	b AT 148		
Tronchuda	b FR 12744		
<b>7</b>	<b>Brassica oleracea L. - Red cabbage</b>		
Szentesi voros	b HU 150480		
<b>8</b>	<b>Brassica oleracea L. - Kohlrabi</b>		
Niebieska Maslowa	a CZ 1187, b AT 148		

## 11. Brassica rapa L. -

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b>Brassica rapa L. - Chinese cabbage</b>		
Asten	b ES 5929		H
Atsuko	a DE 4676		
Autumn Fun	b NL 78		H
Bilko	b NL 8		H
Blues	b NL 134a		H
Bristol	a CZ 140		
Calcaria	b NL 575		H
Cantonner Witkrop	b NL x		Granaat NL Michihili NL
Capitol	a CZ 140		H
Chiko	b NL 8		H
China Express	b NL 75		H
Chinlee	b NL 78		H
Chorus	b NL 134a		H
Concord	a CZ 239		H
Darek	a CZ 719		H
Deneko	b NL 8		H
Emiko	b NL 8		H

## 11. Brassica rapa L. -

1	2	3	4
Enduro	a NL 81		H
Eswe	a SE 141		H
Eva	a PL 928		H
Forco	a CZ 140		H
Gold Rush	a PL 761		H
Golden House	b NL 78		H
Gorki	b NL 98c		H
Granaat			= Cantonner Witkrop
Green Rocket	b NL 134a		H
Hilton	a CZ 140		
Hopkin	a CZ 301		H
Janin	b NL 79		H
Kaboko	b NL 8		H
Kasumi	b ES 3154, b NL x		H
Kibouhou	b NL 123a		H
Kilakin	b NL 79		H
Krak King	a PL 928		H
Manoko	a CZ 278, b NL 8		H
Meeho 70 Days			f. 30.6.2016
Mi Ling	b NL 78		H
Michico	b NL 105		H
Michihili			= Cantonner Witkrop
Mirako	b NL 8		H
Misuca	a ES 84		H
Moegi	b NL 123a		H
Monument	b NL 134a		H
Nagata	a AT 71		H
Natsuki	a FR S12893		H
Nemesis	b NL 139b		H
New Summer King	b NL 78		
Nikko	b NL 8		H
Nozaki	a CZ 256		
One Kilo SB	a DE 7963		H
Optiko	a CZ 278, b NL 8		H
Orankin	b NL 79		H
Orient Express	b NL 134a		H
Orient Surprise	b NL 134a		H
Osiris	b NL 134a		H WR 60 days NL



## 11. Brassica rapa L. -

1	2	3	4
Pacifiko	a NL 8		H
Parkin	b NL 134a		H
Pe-tsai	b NL x		Wong Bok NL
Preduro	a NL 81		H
Questar	b NL 134a		H
Richi	b NL 75		H
Sanghai	b ES 10		H
Senda	a CZ 112		H
Shori 60	b NL 125a		H
Sotsji	a CZ 1275		H
Spectrum	a CZ 1064, b ES 3051, b NL 134a		H WR Green 60 NL
Sprinkin	b NL 79		H
Starko	b NL 8		H
Steve	a CZ 1275		H
Storido	a PL 352		H
Storkin	b NL 134a		H
Sucumi	b ES 84		H
Sumiko	a CZ 278, b NL 8		H
Summer Best			f: 30.6.2016
Suprin	b NL 79		H
Suteki	a FR 8706		H
Syouki	b NL 123a		H
Tabaluga	a FR 13431		H
Taranko	a CZ 278, b NL 8		H
Treasure Island	b NL 134a		H
Vitimo	b NL 105		H
Winter Pride	a PL 761		H
Wong Bok			= Pe-tsai
WR Green 60			= Spectrum
WR 60 days			= Osiris
Yamiko	a CZ 320, b NL 78		H
Yuki	b BG 70, b NL 75		H

## 11. Brassica rapa L. -

1	2	3	4
<b>2</b>	<b>Brassica rapa L. - Turnip</b>		
A martello			= Delle virtù
Aarselia	a DE 212		
Aberdeen Green Top Yellow	b UK 6170		Green Top Scotch UK Green Top Yellow Bullock UK
Agressa	a DE 9089		
Albina	a CZ 140, a SK 169		
Alderton	a FR 13433		H
Amarillo bola de oro	b ES 9		Orange Jelly UK
- Golden Ball	b UK x		
- Goudbal	b NL 10a		
- Jaune boule d'or	a FR x		
Appin	a UK 128		
Arax	a NL 108a		
Barabas	b NL 5a, a UK 216		
Barkant	a NL 5a		
Bianca lodigiana			= Milan White
Bianca piatta quarantina			= Milan White
Bicolor			= Ronde Witte Roodkop
Blanc dur d'hiver	a FR x		
Blanc globe à collet violet	a FR x		Blanco redondo cuello rojo E Nabo de 60 Dias P Tonda a colletto viola I Veitch's Red Globe UK
- Blanco globo cuello violeta	b ES 31		
- Nabo 60 dias	b PT 830		
- Purple Top White Globe	b UK x		
- White globe purple top	b IT 125		
Blanco globo cuello violeta			= Blanc globe à collet violet
Blanco redondo cuello rojo			= Blanc globe à collet violet
Bola de Neve			= Bola de nieve
Bola de nieve	b ES 9		Early White Stone UK Model White UK
- Bola de Neve	b PT 830		
- Palla di neve	b IT 1412		
- Snowball	b UK x		
Champion Green Top Yellow	b UK 6229		

## 11. Brassica rapa L. -

1	2	3	4
Civasto R	a NL 45a, a UK 201		
Clovis	a FR 13433		H
D'Auvergne hâtive	b FR x		Rave d'Auvergne hâtive F
- Temprano de Auvernia	b ES 31		
D'Auvergne tardive	b FR x		Rave d'Auvergne tardive à collet rouge F
De Croissy	a FR x		Demi-long de Croissy F Précoce de Croissy F
De Milan à forcer à collet rose			= De Milan rouge extra hâtif à châssis
De Milan rouge extra hâtif à châssis	b NL x		Milan Purple Top Forcing NL Milanese Witte Roodkop Broei NL
- De Milan à forcer à collet rose	a FR x		
De Montesson	b FR x		De Péronne F Demi-long de Cambrai F
De Nancy			= Ronde Witte Roodkop
De Nancy à feuille entière			= Ronde Witte Roodkop Heelbladig
De Péronne			= De Montesson
Declic	a FR 13433		H
Delilah	a NL 43		
Delle virtù	b IT 1412		A martello I Des Vertus Marteau F, UK Jersey Navet UK Vertus I
- Marteau	a FR x, b UK x		
- Virtudes martillo	b ES x		
Demi-long de Cambrai			= De Montesson
Demi-long de Croissy			= De Croissy
Des Vertus Marteau			= Delle virtù
Di Milano a colletto rosa			= Italiaanse Witte Roodkop
Di Milano a colletto viola			= Italiaanse Witte Roodkop
Di Milano bianca a colletto viola			= Italiaanse Witte Roodkop
Dynamo	a UK 571		
Early White Stone			= Bola de nieve
Falko	a NL 81		H
Fieldfare	a UK x		
Frisia	a UK 249		
Fuku Komachi	b NL 134a		H
Gadol	b PT 376		H

## 11. Brassica rapa L. -

1	2	3	4
Gandra	b PT 20		
Globo blanco de Lugo	b ES x		
Goldana	b NL 65		
Golden Ball			= Amarillo bola de oro
Goldvital	a NL 103		
Goudbal			= Amarillo bola de oro
Green Globe			= Imperial Green Globe
Green Top Scotch			= Aberdeen Green Top Yellow
Green Top Stone			= Manchester Market
Green Top Yellow Bullock			= Aberdeen Green Top Yellow
Greleiro Senhora Conceição	b PT 9		Roxo Comprido P
Greleiro Temporão	b PT 9		
Grelos de Santiago	b ES x		
Gros long d'Alsace			= Long d'Alsace
Horpácsi lila	a HU 113324		
Imperial Green Globe	b UK x		Green Globe UK Norfolk Green Globe UK
- Norfolk cuello verde	b ES x		
Inglês Comprido	b PT 830		
Inglês Roxo Comprido			= Long du Palatinat
Italiaanse Witte Roodkop	b NL x		Di Milano a colletto rosa I Di Milano a colletto viola I Milanese Witte Roodkop NL
- Di Milano bianca a colletto viola	b IT 1412		
Jaune boule d'or			= Amarillo bola de oro
Jersey Navet			= Delle virtù
Jobandi	b UK 6170		
Kranjska okrogla	a SI 232		
Kranjska Podolgovata	a SI 232		
Largo negro azucarado			= Negro azucarado
Long du Palatinat	b FR x		Rose de Verdun F
- Inglês Roxo Comprido	b PT 830		
Manchester Market	b UK x		Green Top Stone UK Marble Top Green UK
Marble Top Green			= Manchester Market

## 11. Brassica rapa L. -

1	2	3	4
Marco	a NL 45a		
Market Express	b NL 75		
Marteau			= Delle virtù
Massif	a UK 121		
Medio largo gigante	b ES x		
Medio largo virtudes	b ES 9		Virtudes E
Mezza lunga bianca colletto viola a foglia frastagliata	b IT 125		
Mezza lunga napoletana a testa bianca	b IT 125		
Milan Purple Top Forcing			= De Milan rouge extra hâtif à châssis
Milan White	b UK 6170		Bianca lodigiana I
- Bianca piatta quarantina	b IT 1412		
Milan White Forcing	b UK 189		
Milanese Witte Roodkop			= Italiaanse Witte Roodkop
Milanese Witte Roodkop Broei			= De Milan rouge extra hâtif à châssis
Målselvnepe		a NO 522	
Model White			= Bola de nieve
Nabo de 60 Dias			= Blanc globe à collet violet
Nabo 60 dias			= Blanc globe à collet violet
Natsu Komachi	b NL 134a		H
Negro azucarado	b ES 9		Largo negro azucarado E
Noir long	b FR x		
Norfolk cuello rosa			= Norfolk cuello violeta
Norfolk cuello verde			= Imperial Green Globe
Norfolk cuello violeta	b ES x		Norfolk cuello rosa E
Norfolk Green Globe			= Imperial Green Globe
Novax	a NL 108a		
Oasis	b NL 134a		H
Orange Jelly			= Amarillo bola de oro
Palla di neve			= Bola de nieve
Pasja	b NL x		
Petrovskaja 1	a LT 38		
Petrowski	b UK 6170		

## 11. Brassica rapa L. -

1	2	3	4
Pistoiese	b IT 1205		Toscana I
Platte Witte Mei	b NL x		
Plessis	a FR 12744		H
Polar	a DE 2549		H
Polybra	a DE 283, a NL 55a		
Ponda	a NL 45a		H
Précoce de Croissy			= De Croissy
Primera	b NL 134a		H
Purple Crown	b NL 75		H
Purple Top Milan	b UK 6170		Milan rouge F
- Rouge plat hâtif à feuille entière	a FR 13433		
Purple Top White Globe			= Blanc globe à collet violet
Rave d'Auvergne hâtive			= D'Auvergne hâtive
Rave d'Auvergne tardive à collet rouge			= D'Auvergne tardive
Rave du Limousin	b FR x		
Richelieu	a FR S14212		H
Rogowska	a PL 589		
Rondato	a FR 8706		H
Ronde Witte Roodkop	b NL x		Bicolor NL De Nancy NL
Ronde Witte Roodkop Heelbladig	b NL x		
- De Nancy à feuille entière	b FR x		
Rondo	a DE 289, b NL x		
Rose de Verdun			= Long du Palatinat
Rouge plat hâtif à feuille entière			= Purple Top Milan
Roxo Comprido			= Greleiro Senhora Conceição
Royal Crown	b NL 75		H
Samson	a DE 289, a NL 43		
São Cosme	b PT 9		
Simax	a NL 108a		
Snowball			= Bola de nieve
Sweetbell	a FR 12893		H
Taronda	a NL 45a		
Temprano de Auvernia			= D'Auvergne hâtive

## 11. Brassica rapa L. -

1	2	3	4
The Wallace	b UK 6229		
Tokyo Cross	b UK 71		H
Tokyo Market	b UK 71		
Tokyo Top	b NL 75		H
Tokyo White Cross	b HU 169035		
Tonda a colletto viola			= Blanc globe à collet violet
Toscana			= Pistoiese
Tyfon	a UK 65		
Vedette	a NL 108a		
Veitch's Red Globe			= Blanc globe à collet violet
Vertus			= Delle virtù
Virtudes			= Medio largo virtudes
Virtudes martillo			= Delle virtù
Vollenda	a NL 45a		
White Ball	a DE 2549		H
White Flash	b NL 125d		H
White globe purple top			= Blanc globe à collet violet
White Star	a NL 43		

## 11. Brassica rapa L. - - Conservation varieties

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b>Brassica rapa L. - Chinese cabbage</b>		
<b>2</b>	<b>Brassica rapa L. - Turnip</b>		
Teltower Echte	b DE 9397		Region of origin:Berlin, Brandenburg

## 11. Brassica rapa L. - - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b>Brassica rapa L. - Chinese cabbage</b>		
<b>2</b>	<b>Brassica rapa L. - Turnip</b>		
Globe St. Benoît	b FR 13207		
Long d'Alsace	b FR 9935		Gros long d'Alsace F
Navet Turnep	b FR 12797		
Noir Rond ou Plat	b FR 11343		

## 11. Brassica rapa L. - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
Stoppelrübe aus der Wildschönau	b AT 148		
Teltower Kleine	b DE 7480		
Zefa Type Blanc	b FR 11343		
Zefa Type Rouge	b FR 11343		

## 12. Capsicum annuum L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Aaron	b HU 152066		H
Abadía	b ES 10		H
Abanto	b ES 10		H
Abigel	b HU 152066		H
Abner	a ES 6313		H
Acadya	b HU 168511		H
Acco	b HU 152066		H
Acorde	a NL 108		H
Acrobat	b NL 26		H
Adagio	b NL 60		H
Adam	a CZ 1179		H
Adélka	a CZ 475		
Adige	b NL 75		H
Adina	b NL 60		H
Admiral	b NL 79		H
Adonis	b HU 152066		H
Ador	b ES 10		H
Adriatico	b NL 588		H
Afrodita	a CZ 140		
Agatha	b HU 152066		H
Agaton	a ES 3031		H
Agio	b NL 60		H
Aguera	b NL 79		H
Aguila	b NL 79		H
Aifos	a ES 5027		H
Aiguille	a FR 12825		
Airen	b ES 63		H
Airone	b NL 60		H
Aitana	a FR S14212		H
Aka	a SK 287		



12. *Capsicum annuum* L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Akrai	b NL 276		H
Akron	a IT 141		H
Alabástrom			f: 30.6.2016
Alanta	a LT 11		
Alanzo	a ES 6313		H
Alar	a ES 10		H
Alba-Dor	a ES 5102		H
Albah			f: 30.6.2017
Albaida	a ES 5027		H
Albaregia	a HU 151508		
Albatrosz			f: 30.6.2018
Alberto	b NL 73		H
Alboran	b NL 100		H
Alby	a FR S14212		H
Alcañiz	a ES 6285		H
Alcantara	b ES 63		H
Alcazaba	b ES 63		H
Alceo	a IT 125		H
Alceste	a IT 1205		H
Alcos	a ES 338		H
Alcudia	b ES 10		H
Alderon	a HU 156129		H
Alegria	b NL 108		H
Alella	b ES 10		H
Alesia	b NL 73		H
Alexander	a HU 133375		
Alexandru	a RO 1093		
Alexio	b NL 100		H
Ali			f: 30.6.2016
Alica	a CZ 256		H
Alicum	b ES 10		H
Alizar	b NL 73		H
Allrounder	a NL 108		H
Almanzor	b ES 10		H
Almapaprika	a SK 215		( <sup>4</sup> )
Almarex	b HU 151278		H
Almocita	b NL 79		H
Almuden	b NL 79		H

12. *Capsicum annuum* L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Alonso	b NL 79		H
Alpina	a SI 232		
Altea	b ES 10		H
Alucas	b ES 6313		H
Amadea	a CZ 1179		H
Amadeus	b NL 73		H
Amálka	a CZ 1179		
Amando	b NL 60		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Amaradia			f: 30.6.2016
Amarillo de Mallorca	b ES 9		
Amarosa	a DE 2549		H
Amaryl	a CZ 472, a SK 697		
Amboy	b NL 8		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Amedeo	a ES 4304		H
Amfora	b HR x		
Amistar	b PT 462		H
Amparo	a FR S14212		H
Amy	a CZ 239		
Amyka	a CZ 239		H
Anagiant	b PT 462		H
Anamex	b PT 462		H
Anastar TSW	b PT 462		H
Anastazie	a CZ 256		
Anchi	a PL 543		
Ancona	b ES 10		H
Andalus	b NL 79		H
Andarax	b ES 10		H
Andi	b HU 152066		H
Andrada			f: 30.6.2017
Andrea	a CZ 140		
Andreika	a RO 1093		
Andromeda	a CZ 475		
Aneto	b ES 10		H
Anetta	b NL 26		H
Anežka	a CZ 475		
Angelika	a CZ 1179		H
Anibal	a FR 1993		H
Anita	b HR x		

12. *Capsicum annuum* L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Anka	a CZ x		
Anna	a CZ 475		H
Antal	b HU 110136		H
Anthea	a HU 102588		( <sup>4</sup> )
Antigoni	a EL 42		H
Antik	a CZ 256		
Antinema	a FR 12893		H
Antohti Romanian	b NL 380		
Antonio	a ES 6313		H
Apache	b NL 280		H( <sup>4</sup> )
Apolló	a HU 151508		H
Applause	b NL 73		H
April	b NL 73		H
Aquiles	a ES 6303		H
Arabela	a CZ 256		H
Arán	b ES 10		H
Arancia	b NL 108		H
Aranka			f. 30.6.2016
Aranyalma	a HU 133375		
Aranyesó	b HU 142524		
Araya	a ES 6303		H
Arca	b ES 63		H
Arcadio	b NL 73		H
Arcano	b NL 75		H
Ariadni	a FR S14063		H
Ariane	a NL 26		
Arikanda	b NL 73		H
Ariosto	b PT 462		H
Aristocrata	b NL 73		H
Aristotle	a PL 762		H
Arlequin	a FR S14212, b HR 243		H
Armageddon	b NL 101		H
Arneal	a ES 338		H
Arousa	b ES 63		
Artega	a NL 26		H( <sup>1</sup> )
Artico	a NL 79		H
Artim	a RO 1093		
Artist	a CZ 140		( <sup>4</sup> )

## 12. Capsicum annuum L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Arum	a RO 1033		
Ascanio	a IT 125		H
Ashdodna	b CY 28		H
Asideo	b NL 73		H
Asmoun	b NL 79		H
Assen	a ES 6303		H
Asteroid	a CZ 1269		
Asteroid 204	a RO 1029		
Astor	a IT 1412		H
Astrion	a NL 79		H
Asun	a FR S14212		H
Atala			f: 30.6.2018
Atalante	a NL 26		H
Athena	b NL 73		H
Atira	b NL 79		H
Atol	b NL 26		H
Atris	b HR 59, b NL 60		H
Attilio	a NL 60		H
Aurea	a SK 250		
Aurelio	b NL 60		H
Auro	b NL 78		H
Austrocapi	a AT 72		
Avante	a NL 108		H
Avenger	a NL 108		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Awrar	b NL 79		H
Axel	b NL 375		H
Ayrad	b NL 79		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Azahar	a FR S14212		H
Azteca	b NL 108		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Azuma	b NL 8		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Baba	a SK 432		
Bachata	b NL 108		H
Bácskai fehér	a HU 133375		
Bagoly	a HU 102324, a SK 325		H
Bajka	a CZ 273		
Balassa	a HU 102324		H
Balástya	a HU 102324		H
Balaton	a HU 154664		H <sup>(4)</sup>

12. *Capsicum annuum* L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Balboa	b ES 6313		H
Baleno	b NL 105		H
Balico	a FR 8067		H
Balkonovka	a CZ 475		
Balladyna	a PL 92		
Balo	b NL 108		H
Balta	b NL 79		H
Baltasar	a ES 4304		H
Balzac	a NL 60		H
Bambino	a FR S12893		H
Banán	a HU 150952		H
Banánek	a CZ 1179		
Bandai	a ES 6219		H
Bărăgan	a RO 1109		
Barbara	a RO 1093		
Barbarian	b PT 462		H
Barbate	a ES 5027		H
Barbie	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Barbórka	a PL 92		
Barča	a CZ 1179		
Barkol	a SK 250		
Barocco	a FR S14212		H
Bârsan	a RO 1029		
Basalt	a FR S14212		H
Baselga	b NL 108		H
Batu Kaan	b NL 73		H
Bavaria	a ES 5027, b NL 78		H
Bayron	a EL 54		H
Beate	a CZ 475		H
Beatrix	a CZ 140		H
Beauty Yellow	b NL 21		H
Beja	a CZ 140		H
Belcanto	b NL 26		H
Belcrispy crunchy	b BE 48847		
Belg hot gold	b BE 48847		
Belg hot hornet	b BE 48847		
Belg red hot bell	b BE 48847		
Belko	b NL 144		H

## 12. Capsicum annum L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Bell Boy	b NL 78		H
Bella	a HU 150480		
Belladonna	a PL 761, a SK 296		H
Bellania	a FR 11516		H
Bellisa	a NL 108		H
Bellyr	a FR 11516		H
Belmar	a ES 6303		H
Belo uvo	b BG 130		
Belona	a CZ 256		
Bélorožec	a CZ 239		
Belrubi	a ES 80		H
Benac	b ES 10		H
Bendigo	b NL 26		H
Benecid	b NL 79		H
Beniel	a NL 79		H
Benino	b NL 108		H
Bensucat 5148	a ES 84		H
Bentley	a NL 26		H
Berceo	b NL 73		H
Berenice	a ES 2103		H
Berényi	a HU 102324		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Beret	b ES 10		H
Beringio	b HU 151508		H
Bernal	b ES 10		H
Beromio	b NL 79		H
Beros	a CZ 256		( <sup>4</sup> )
Betty			f. 30.6.2016
Betyar	b HU 151508		H
Bianca	b NL 26		H
Biberon	b NL 79		H( <sup>4</sup> )
Bibic	a HU 102324		H
Biela	b NL 79		H
Bierzo	b NL 79		H
Bihar	b HU 151508		H
Bika	b HU 152066		H
Bilano	b NL 79		H
Bily	b NL 79		H
Binga	b NL 8		H

12. *Capsicum annuum* L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Bismuto	b NL 108		H
Bivoj	a CZ 256		
Bixio	a IT 1412		H
Blanco Rosal	a ES 108		
Blava	a SK 250		
Bledo	a ES 5027		H
Blesa	b ES 10		H
Blondy	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Bóbita	a HU 102324		H
Bodrog	a HU 102324		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Bogdan	a RO 1073		
Bojanka	a SK 250		
Boldogi	a HU 102324		H
Bolero	b HU 154608		H
Bomber	a IT 1412		H
Bomby	a NL 79		H
Bonanza	b NL 108		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Bonca	b HU 151278		H
Boneta	a CZ 140		
Boni	a HU 151508		
Bonifacio	b ES 63		H
Bontempi	b NL 73		H
Boogie	b NL 108		H
Boomer	b NL 108		H
Boston	a SK 287		
Botinska rumena	a SI 232		
Bounty	b NL 78		H
Bowky	b NL 73		H
Brace	a IT 1205		H
Brad	b NL 100		H
Branko	a SK 250		
Bravia	a NL 108		H
Bravo	a ES 5027		H
Brenan	b NL 73		H
Brendon	a NL 108		H
Breva	b NL 73		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Brill	a HU 151508		H
Brillant	b HU 151508		H

## 12. Capsicum annuum L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Brindisi	b ES 63		H
Britney	b NL 73		H
Brito	a NL 73		H
Bronson	a NL 108		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Brownie	b NL 26		H
Brutus	a FR 12821		H
BS 02827975	a NL 509		H <sup>(1)</sup>
BS 02827989	a NL 509		H <sup>(1)</sup>
BS 02828008	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
BS 02838347	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
BS 02838720	b NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
BS 02838775	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
BS 02838916	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
BS 02838939	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Bubi6n	b ES 10		H
Bucano	a ES 80		
Bucur	a RO 1111		
Budai csip6s hajtata6si	a HU 151508		( <sup>4</sup> )
Budapest	b NL 78		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Buke	a NL 108		H
Buketen 50	b BG 48		
Buleria	b NL 108		H
Busillis	a IT 125		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Buster			f. 30.6.2016
Buzău 10	a RO 1033		
Cabañeros	b ES 63		H
Cabot	a ES 4304		H
Cadia	b NL 26		H
Cala D'Or	a ES 113		H
Calabrese	b PT 462		H
Calido	b NL 79		H
California Wonder	a CZ x, b NL x		
Caligola	b NL 78		H
Calimero	b NL 26		H
Calipso	a PL 92		
Calisto	a IT 217		H
Calix	b NL 75		H
Caltán	a ES 3032		H



12. *Capsicum annuum* L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Campani	b NL 79		H
Campeador	b NL 79		H
Campona	a HU 102324		H
Campor	a FR S14212		H
Canal	a ES 5102		H
Cancun	b NL 78		H
Candela	b NL 73		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Cannon	b NL 79		H
Canoa	b NL 108		H
Capelhot	a FR 1993		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Capino	b NL 26		H
Capital	b NL 73		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Capljina	a NL 73		H
Capperino	a IT 125		H
Capricho	a ES 6313		H
Capricorn	a IT 58		H
Capsifort	a NL 78		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Carboni	a ES 6285		H
Cardhu	b NL 73		H
Cardinal	b NL 249		H
Cariddi	a NL 78		H
Carinus	b HU 151278		H
Carisma	b ES 10		H
Carleza	b NL 26		H
Carlin	b NL 78		H
Carma	b HU 151508		H
Carmagnola rosso			= Quadrato d'Asti rosso
Carmoli	b ES 10		H
Carmona	b ES 10		H
Caro	a AT 72		
Caronto	a ES 6303		H
Carson	a NL 60		H
Cartesio	b HU 107550		H
Caruso	b ES 4304		H
Caryca	a PL 92		H
Casablanca	b NL 78		H
Casanova	a IT 125		H
Cascade	b NL 73		H

## 12. Capsicum annuum L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Casero	a IT 1303		H
Casidi	a FR 8067		H
Caspio	b NL 79		H
Castelo	b ES 10		H
Castilla	b ES 10		H
Catedral	b NL 79		H
Catriona	b NL 26		H
Caucaso	b NL 79		H
Cayenna			= De Cayenne
Cayenne long slim			= De Cayenne
Cayennetta	a NL 280		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Cayetano	b ES 10		H
Cece-AS	a AT 72		
Cecil	a HU 151508		H
Celaya	a NL 26		H
Celica	b NL 26		H
Celin	b NL 79		H
Celta	b ES 63		H
Celtic	b HU 151278		H
Censor	b HU 151278		H
Centenario	b NL 78		H
Centi Odorant	a IT 816		H
Centonove	b NL 528		H
Century	a HU 151508, b NL 680		H
Cenzano	b NL 79		H
Cesario	b NL 78		H
Cetyna	a CZ 256		<sup>(4)</sup>
Cézar	a CZ 475		
Challenger	a ES 4304		H
Charlena	b NL 26		H
Charly	b NL 78		H
Chelsea	b NL 73		H
Chemsi	b NL 79		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Chenzo	a NL 280		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Cheops	b HU 151508		H
Chergui			f: 30.6.2017
Cherry Bomb	b NL 78		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Cherry Fire	b PT 462		H <sup>(4)</sup>

12. *Capsicum annuum* L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Cherrydolce	b NL 78		H
Cheste	a ES 6303		H
Chetoui	a FR S14212		H
Cheyenne	a IT 1205		
Chili-AS	a AT 72		( <sup>4</sup> )
Chillina	b NL 78		H( <sup>4</sup> )
Chiokiera	a IT 66		H
Chouca	a FR S14212		H
Chronos	a CZ 475		H
Chryssa	b HU 107550		H
Cibere	b NL 79		H
Cierva	a ES 5027		H
Cierzo	b ES 63		H
Cigales	b NL 73		H
Ciklon	a HU 151508		H
Ciliegia piccante			= Red cherry small
Cindel	b HU 151278		H
Cinema	b NL 79		H
Ciruse	a HU 151278		H
Citadel	b HU 151278		H
Citrina	a CZ 140		
Claret	b NL 60		H
Clarity	b NL 108		H
Classico	a FR S14212		H
Claudio	b NL 60		H
Claudius	b HU 150929		H
Claus	a SK 199		H
Clavesol	a NL 108		H( <sup>4</sup> )
Cleopatra			f: 30.6.2016
Cléor	a FR S14212		H
Clovis			f: 30.6.2017
Cluedo	b NL 78		H
Coach	b NL 73		H( <sup>4</sup> )
Cocalo	a NL 78		H
Coccinella	a IT 125		H
Cohiba	b NL 73		H
Coimbra	a ES 6303		H
Coletti	a NL 26		H

## 12. Capsicum annum L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Coliseo	b ES 63		H
Collado	b ES 10		H
Collina	b NL 79		H
Coloso	a ES 4304		H
Commandant	b NL 79		H
Compás	b NL 108		H
Concerto	b NL 79		H
Condal	b NL 73		H
Conde	a ES 6313		H
Cono	a IT 66		H
Consul	b NL 73		H
Conyl	a FR 11516		H
Cooper	a NL 26		H
Coperi	a ES 31		
Copla	b NL 108		H
Corallo	a IT 1205		H
Coraza	b NL 79		H
Corbaci 12			f. 30.6.2017
Cordial	a RO 1072		
Corera	b ES 63		H
Corinna	a NL 108		H
Corinto	a FR S14212		H
Corleone	b NL 99		H
Cormuyo	b NL 73		H
Cornel	a CZ 1269, a NL 65		
Cornel 209	a RO 1029		
Corner	a IT 141		H
Corno di capra	a IT 213		
Corno di toro giallo	a CZ 1463, b IT x		Corno giallo I
Corno di toro rosso	a CZ 1463, b IT x		Corno rosso I
Corno giallo			= Corno di toro giallo
Corno rosso			= Corno di toro rosso
Cornus	b NL 105		H
Coronor	a FR 11516		H
Corrado	b NL 304		H
Corrida	a PL 286		H
Corteso	a ES 255		H
Corvino	b NL 78		H

12. *Capsicum annuum* L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Corvinus	b NL 26		H
Cosmin	a CZ 1269, a RO 1033		
Cosmos	a FR S14212		H
Costa	b ES 10		H
Costadoro	a IT 1205		H
Coyame	a NL 78		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Creola	a RO 1031		
Creolica	a RO 1031		
Creonte	a NL 78		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Creta	b HU 151508		H
Cricket	b NL 78		H
Cristal	b ES 63		
Crown	a ES 84		H
Crucero	b NL 108		H
Crusader	b NL 79		H
Csángó	a HU 102324, a SK 325		H
Csárdás	a HU 154608		
Cserko	a HU 150480		<sup>(4)</sup>
Csilla	a HU 150480		<sup>(4)</sup>
Csípós banán			f. 30.6.2018
Csípós spirál	a HU 154664		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Csüngözön	b HU 139146		H
Cuneo giallo	b IT 1412		Giallo a forma di trottola I
Cupra	b NL 26		H
Cyklon	a PL 92		<sup>(4)</sup>
Cynthia	a CZ 140		H
Dabka	b NL 108		H
Daciana	a RO 1093		H
Daimos	b HU 107550		H
Daisy	a NL 78		H
Dakar	a ES 4304		H
Dalias	a ES 4304		H
Dallas	b NL 26		H
Dalma	a HU 150480		<sup>(4)</sup>
Damasco	b NL 79		H
Damián	a CZ 239		<sup>(4)</sup>
Dante	b NL 73		H
Danza	b NL 108		H

## 12. Capsicum annum L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Daras	b NL 73		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Daredevil	a NL 108		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Daria			f: 30.6.2017
Dariana Bac	a RO 1031		
Dariochea	a RO 1031		
Darius	a HU 151278		H
Darovita	b HU 107088		H
Darsena	b NL 509		H
Datler	a ES 80		
Davos	a NL 108		H
Daytona	a NL 60		H
De Cayenne	b FR x		<sup>(4)</sup> Cayenne long slim I Piccante di Cayenna I
- Cayenna	b IT 66		
De Isla	a ES 310		
De Siria	a CZ 1269		
Debla	b NL 108		H
Dedalo	b NL 73		H
Deimos	b NL 79		H
Delboske	a ES 343		H
Delfina	b BG 130		
Délibáb	b HU 154608		H
Delikát	b HU 154608		H
Delirio	a NL 26		H
Delsol	b NL 78		H
Delta	b NL 73		H
Delux	b ES 10		H
Demetra	a CZ 140		H
Deniro	a NL 26		H
Dennis			f: 30.6.2017
Denver	a FR S14212		H
Derby	b NL 73		H
Derio	a ES 112		
Derma	a SK 250		
Desna	b NL 26		H
Destello	a FR S14212		H
Deven	b BG 2		
Devilla	b NL 78		H <sup>(4)</sup>

## 12. Capsicum annuum L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Devito	a NL 26		H
Diablo	a IT 1205		H
Diana	a CZ 256		
Diapason	b NL 60		H
Diavolo	a FR S14212		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Dicaprio	a NL 26		H
Dilber	b NL 101		H
Dimentio	b NL 79		H
Dimitri	a IT 125		H
Dinasty	a ES 6313		H
Diomedede	b NL 26		H
Dipinto	b NL 100		H
Disco	b NL 100		H
Divino	a ES 5027		H
Dizel	b NL 79		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Djinka	b NL 73		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Dlouhánek	a CZ 475		
Dolce di Bergamo	b IT 130		Sigaretta di Bergamo I
Dolcetto	a IT 1205, b PT 462		H
Doljan	a RO 1073		
Dolmy	b NL 79		H
Domenico	a ES 4304		H
Dominó	a ES 5027		H
Domizio	b NL 105		H
Donat	b NL 73, a SK 177		H
Donna	b NL 26		H
Dora	b HU 186359		H
Dorado	a ES 4304		H
Doranova			f. 30.6.2016
Dorico	a FR 8067		H
Doron	b ES 6313		H
Dorota	a CZ 256		H
Doux d'Espagne	b FR x		
- Dulce de España	b ES 31		
Doux très long des Landes	b FR x		
Dracula	a RO 1093		
Drago	b NL 79		H
Dráky	a CZ 239		H

12. *Capsicum annuum* L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Drava	b HU 151278		H
DRP 2565	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
DRP 6106	b NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
DSP 7054	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Ducato	a FR 8067		H
Ducu	a RO 1097		
Duero	b ES 10		H
Dulce de España			= Doux d'Espagne
Dulce Italiano TMR	b ES x		Dulce Italiano E
Dumas	a CZ 1495		
Dumbo 34	a RO 1093		
Duna	a HU 154664		H
Duomo	a NL 60		H
Duque	b NL 78		H
Durendal	a IT 1303		H
Dusko	b HU 152066		H
Duval	a SK 250		H
Dvorská	a SK 338		
E 420088	a NL 26		H <sup>(1)</sup>
E 490264	a NL 26		H <sup>(1)</sup>
E 499524	b NL 26		H <sup>(1)</sup>
E 499526	b NL 26		H <sup>(1)</sup>
E 499531	b NL 26		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Eagle	b NL 26		H
Easy	b NL 78		H
Ebro	b ES 10		H
Éctor	a ES 3031		H
Edad	a IT 1303		H
Édes spirál	a HU 154664		H
Édesalma	a HU 151508		
Edison	b NL 26		H
Editta	a NL 26		H
Edo	b NL 79		H
Efeso	b HU 107550		H
Ega	b ES 10		H
Egemen	a NL 108		H
Egli	b EL 18		H
Ekstaza	b BG 130		



## 12. Capsicum annuum L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
El Fares	b NL 79		H <sup>(4)</sup>
El Real	b NL 588		H
Eladriano	b ES 364		H
Elcesar	b ES 198		H
Elefántormány	a HU 151508		
Elf Zielonki	a PL 92		
Elfo	a IT 141		H
Elinor	a SK 250		H
Elisabete	a CZ 1179		H
ElJulio	a ES 364		H
Elmaximo	b ES 198		H
Elogio			f: 30.6.2017
Elvis	a ES 4304		H
Elysos	a NL 78		H
Emerald Dagger	b PT 462		H
Emese	a HU 102324		H
Emiro			f: 30.6.2016
Enate	b NL 73		H
Enchilada	a PL 356		H
Enciso	b NL 79		H
Encore	b NL 79		H
Enea	a NL 26		H
Enix	b ES 10		H
Enorma ibrido F.1	b IT 130		H
Enrique	b NL 100		H
Entenza	a ES 108		
Enterprise	a ES 5027		H
Entinas	a ES 6313		H
Eolo	a FR S14212		H
Epimeteo	a FR S14212		H
Eppo	b NL 79		H
Eracle	b NL 26		H
Erasmus	a IT 141		H
Erato	a NL 26		H
Erciyas	a NL 60		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Eris	b HU 107550		H
Eroico	b PT 462		H
Esaia	b NL 79		H

## 12. Capsicum annuum L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Escudero	a ES 2103		H
Eskimo	a RO 2134		H
Esmeralda	b NL 108		H
Espartano	a FR 12893		H
Estar	b NL 60		H
Estefan	b ES 6211		H
Esterel	b FR 8067		H
Estilo	b NL 60		H
Estoi	a ES 5102		H
Estola	b NL 60		H
Estrada	b NL 60		H
Estrella	b ES 10		H
Eszter	a HU 102324		H
Etele	b HU 110136		H
Ethem	a CZ 1441		H
Etiuda	a PL 218		
Etrusco	b NL 78		H
Euphoria	b NL 73		H
Eva	a CZ 140		
Evident	a NL 73		H
Evora	b NL 79		H
Excalibur	b NL 101		H
Explorer	b NL 78		H
Export	a RO 1031		
Expres	b NL 26		H
EZ Erez	b BG 150		H
EZ Miko	b BG 150		H
E20S10880	a NL 26		H <sup>(1)</sup>
E20S4191	b NL 26		H <sup>(1)</sup>
E20S4216	a NL 26		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Falko	a NL 108		H
Faludi	a HU 152176		( <sup>4</sup> )
Familiya	b BG 121		
Famosa	a EL 18		H
Fan	a ES 10		H
Fanfare	a DE 423		
Fantasy	b NL 73		H
Fantazia	a CZ 1179		H

12. *Capsicum annuum* L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Faraón	a ES 4304		H
Farnese	a FR S14212		H
Fascinato	b NL 79		H
Fatima	a CZ 140		
Fausto	a ES 6313		H
Favilla	b NL 509		H
Favolor	a FR S14212		H
Favorit	a HU 154608		
FE 747	a AT 71		
Feher	a DE 920		
- Feherozon	a HU 151508		
Fehér cseresznye	a HU 133375		( <sup>4</sup> )
Fehér kos	a HU 150480		
Feherozon			= Feher
Felipe	a FR 8706		H
Fellini	b NL 73		H
Fenice	a FR S14212		H
Fenomeno	b NL 108		H
Feraro	b HU 152066		H
Ferdi			f. 30.6.2017
Ferenc Tender	a AT 88		
Fermier	a RO 1097		
Ferrari	b NL 26		H
Festos	b NL 26		H
Fesztivál	a HU 150457		
Fidel	b NL 26		H
Fiero	b NL 79		H
Fiësta	b NL 26		H
Figaro	a FR 8067		H
Fighter	b HU 150952, a NL 78		H( <sup>4</sup> )
Figura	a CZ 140		( <sup>4</sup> )
Filidor	a FR S14212		H
Filip	a CZ 475		
Filon	a FR S14212		H
Fintina	b NL 8		H
Fiona	a NL 26		H
Fionela	a SK 250		
Fiore	a IT 2018		H

## 12. Capsicum annuum L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Fireflame	b NL 73		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Firepin	b NL 73		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Firestar	a PL 762		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Fiume	b NL 79		H
Flamenco	b NL 108		H
Flavio	b NL 60		H
Flexum	a HU 101460		H
Flinta	a NL 60		H
Florian	a FR S14212		H
Floridor	a FR S14212		H
Florinis	a EL 2		
Florio	b BG 124		H
Focoso	b NL 79		H
Fogaras	b HU 145866		H
Fokusz	b HU 151508		H
Folika	a CZ 196		
Folklor	a HU 154608		
Fonsi	a ES 6285		H
Förgeteg	b HU 150457		
Fortesse	b NL 73		H
Fortissio	a FR S14212		H
Fortuna	a CZ 475		H
Fortunato	a ES 4304		H
Forward	b NL 78		H
Foundation	a NL 108		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Foxta	a CZ 140		<sup>(4)</sup>
Fragata	b NL 108		H
Frank	a IT 537		H
Frankone	a IT 1303		H
Františka	a CZ 475		
Friariello	a IT 14		
Fribello	b NL 78		H
Frida	b HU 150929		H
Friendly	a NL 78		H
Friggitello	a IT 125		
Fucino	b NL 304		H
Fuego	a IT 1205		H
Fulgor	a FR S14212		H

12. *Capsicum annuum* L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Funky	b NL 73		H
Furila	a NL 73		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Fussion	b NL 108		H
Fyorano	a IT 1433		H
Gabi	a HU 133375		( <sup>4</sup> )
Gabriela	a CZ 475		H
Gacela	b NL 79		H
Galben superior	a CZ 1269, a RO 1033		
Galdar	a ES 6303		H
Galena	b NL 79		H
Galeon	a ES 84		H
Galga	b NL 108		H
Galileo	b NL 79		H
Gallega	b NL 79		H
Gandal	b ES 3020, b NL 26		H
Gaon	a IT 125		H
Garai fehér	a HU 133375		
Garam	a HU 102324, a SK 325		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Garnet	a CZ 140		H
Garsia	b IT 211		H
Garuda	b NL 108		H
Gaspar	a ES 4304		H
Gaston	b NL 79		H
Gaicho	b NL 73		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Gedeon	b NL 79		H
Gelber Block	a AT 72		
Gelber Spiral	a AT 71		
Gelby	a CZ 239		H
Gemini	b NL 60		H
Genil	b ES 10		H
Gennarino	b NL 108		H
Génova	a ES 6303		H
Geo Minerva	b BG 141		H
Gepard	b NL 79		H
Gepetto	b NL 73		H
Gerardo	a ES 6313		H
Gerico	a FR S14212		H
Getic	a RO 1111		

12. *Capsicum annuum* L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Ghibly	a ES 5102		H
Giacomo	a ES 6313		H
Giallo a forma di trottola			= Cuneo giallo
Giallo D'Asti			= Quadrato d'Asti giallo
Giallo Duemila	a IT 66		H
Gianko	a IT 141		H
Giappo	a IT 66		H
Gíbil	b NL 78		H
Gigant	a HU 151508		H
Gigante giallo di Carmagnola			= Quadrato d'Asti giallo
Gilmour	b NL 108		H
Gioconda	a ES 6313		H
Giorgione	b NL 79		H
Giovi	a IT 1301		H
Giubileo	b IT 125		H
Giulio	a NL 108		H
Giuseppe	a NL 108		H
Global	a HU 154608		( <sup>4</sup> )
Gloria	a PL 67		
Goal	b NL 78		H
Goccia d'oro	b IT 130		
Godzilla	a ES 4304		H
Gogol	b NL 100		H
Gogosári	a HU 102324, a SK 325		H
Gold Queen	b NL 78		H
Golda ibrido F.1	b IT 130		H
Golden Glory	a NL 509		H
Golden Horn	b PT 462		H
Golden Imperator	b NL 588		H
Golden Italian	b HU 154730		H
Golden Summer	b ES 5102		H
Goldenstar	a NL 60		H
Goldfinger	b NL 102		H
Goldfinger	b NL 102		H
Goldflame	b NL 73		H
Goldix	a ES 4304		H
Goleta	a ES 6303		H
Golf	a HU 151508		H( <sup>4</sup> )

12. *Capsicum annuum* L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Gollar 201	a ES 84		H
Gonto	a FR S14212		H
Gordo	a FR S14212		H
Gorria	a FR x		( <sup>4</sup> )
Gospel	b NL 108		H
Gotico	a FR S14212		H
Gourmet	a DE 7653		
Gov	b ES 6313		H
Graciano	b ES 63		H
Graffito	a IT 325		H
Grande de plaza			= Grueso de plaza
Granka	a SK 287		
Granova	a CZ 140		
Gredos	b ES 10		H
Green Homer	a EL 36		H
Green Noa	b NL 21		H
Gregorio	a ES 3031		H
Greygo	a HU 151508		
Griff	b HU 110136		H
Grilánek	a CZ 475		
Grisù	a IT 125		H
Groovy	b NL 73		H
Grosso quadrato rosso			= Quadrato d'Asti rosso
Grueso de plaza	a ES 9		Grande de plaza E
Guainos	b NL 79		H
Gualda	a ES 6313		H
Guardian	b NL 79		H
Guindilla larga roja	b ES 63		
Guindilla pequeña amarilla	b ES 63		
Gurmánek	a CZ 1179		
Gutera	a CZ 140		( <sup>4</sup> )
Gyenes	b HU 106861		H
Gypsy	a FR 1993		H
Habahot	b PT 462		H
Hades	a ES 6303		H
Hadi	b NL 79		H( <sup>4</sup> )
Hajdu			f: 30.6.2016
Hajdú	a HU 102324		H

## 12. Capsicum annuum L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Halblanger Vulkan	a AT 72		( <sup>4</sup> )
Hallo	a PL 92		
Hamík	a CZ 239		
Hargita	b HU 145866		H
Haruba	b BG 124		H
Hattyú			f: 30.6.2017
Havaj	a CZ 475		H
Hawker	b NL 108		H( <sup>4</sup> )
Healey	a NL 26		H
Hebar	b BG 48		
Hedvika	a CZ 1179		
Heidi	a SK 697		
Hektor	a CZ 1179		( <sup>4</sup> )
Helenka	a SK 287		ant. Hela
Helia			f: 30.6.2017
Helsinki	b NL 108		H
Heracles	a ES 6303		H
Hercules	a IT 1315		H
Hermes	a ES 6303		H
Herminio	b NL 79		H
Heron J	b NL 60		H( <sup>4</sup> )
Hétvezér	a HU 102324		H
Hilada LST	a SK 287		H
Hildi	a RO 1093		
Hí-rős	b HU 151508		H
Hó	a HU 150952		H
Hodonínská sladká vzpřímená	a CZ x		
Homera	b NL 26		H( <sup>4</sup> )
Honzík	a CZ 475		
Horgoska Slatka 2	b HR x		
Hornet	a IT 58		H
Hosszú Táltos	a HU 151508		
Hot Chilli			f: 30.6.2016
Hoty ninety-one	b NL 71a		H( <sup>4</sup> )
Hóvihar	b HU 154730		H
HRF	a HU 154664		H( <sup>1</sup> )
Hudson			f: 30.6.2016
Hugo	b NL 73		H



12. *Capsicum annuum* L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Humaya	a NL 108		H
Hungarian yellow wax hot	b ES 5102		
Hunor	b NL 73		H
Hurricane	b HU 151508		H
Hyffae	b NL 26		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Hyper	a NL 60		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Iancu	a RO 1093		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Ibarroria	a ES 112		
Ibis			f: 30.6.2017
Ibleor	a FR S14212		H
Icaro	a IT 1205		H
Ice Age	a DE 2549		H
Ideal ibrido F.1	b IT 58		H
Idil	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Idilor			f: 30.6.2016
Iga	a PL 67		
Ignis	b NL 78		H
Ikaros	a CZ 1179		H
Iker	b ES 112		
Ilanga	b NL 108		H
Ilika	a SK 250		
Ilsa Zel	a SK 250		
Imola	a ES 6303		H
Impala	a FR S14212		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Imperial	b NL 101		H
Imperio	a NL 26		H
Impreza	a NL 60		H
Indalo	b NL 78		H
Indianapolis	a ES 137		H
Indra	b NL 79		H
Inesta	b NL 79		H
Infante	a ES 63		H
Inferno	a EL 18		H
Inglesa	b NL 79		H
Ingrid	a CZ 140		
Inspiration	b NL 108		H
Inviktus	a IT 537		H
Inzell	a NL 108		H

## 12. Capsicum annum L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Ionel	a RO 1031		
Irene	a NL 26		H
IRMAK115	b NL 26		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Irokez	a SK 430		
Irsa			f: 30.6.2016
Işalniña 85-V	a RO 1073		
Isis	a CZ 475		H
Itai	b BG 150		H
Italico	b ES 5102		H
Italissimo	a NL 78		H
Italos	a CZ 1179		
Italress	a ES 5027		H
Italverde	a ES 5027		H
Itamar	a ES 113		
Iuliana BR			f: 30.6.2017
Iulor	a IT 58		H
Iute delicios			f: 30.6.2017
Ivan	b NL 26		H
Ivica	a SK 250		H
IZK Delikates	b BG 48		
IZK Kalin	b BG 48		
IZK Rubin	b BG 48		
Jablina	a CZ 239		H
Jackal	b NL 78		H
Jackpot	b NL 78		H
Jaguar	b NL 26		H
Jaime	a NL 9f		
Jairán	b NL 26		H
Jaladuro	b PT 462		H
Jalahot	b NL 78		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Jalapeno	a AT 88		
Jalastar	b NL 60		H V
Jamajka	a CZ 1179		
James	b NL 73		H
Japato	b NL 304		H
Japo	b IT 125		H
Jaranda	a ES 77		
Jarmila	a CZ 1179		

## 12. Capsicum annuum L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Jász	a HU 102324		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Javitott Bogyiszlói	a HU 151508		( <sup>4</sup> )
Jaydee	a NL 9f		H
Jazýček	a CZ 1179		
Jerez	a ES 6285		H
Jericho	a FR 8057		H
Jerneja	a SI 232		
Jeromin	a ES 77		
Jersey	a NL 26		H
Jiminy	b NL 73		H( <sup>4</sup> )
Jiřka	a CZ 475		H
Jodie	a NL 78		H
Johana	a CZ 256		
John	a SK 697		( <sup>4</sup> )
Joker	b HU 150952		H
Jolanta	a PL 218		
Jolly giallo	a IT 1205		H
Jolly rosso	a IT 1205		H
Jonás	b ES 63		H
Jorga	a SK 250		H
Jorrit	a NL 108		H
Josef	a CZ 1179		H
Jova	a CZ 196		
Jovial	a RO 1033		
Jubileum	b HU 154608		H( <sup>4</sup> )
Júcar	b ES 10		H
Julianus	a HU 102324		H
Julinka	a SK 100		
Julus	a CZ 475		
Jumbo Stuff	a HU x		H
Jumilla	b NL 73		H
Jumper	b NL 78		H
Juno	a IT 1315		H
Jupiter	b NL 79		
Justina	a CZ 196, a SK 164		
Kabala	b NL 79		H
Kabar	b HU 110136		H
Kadeka	b NL 108		H

## 12. Capsicum annuum L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Kadillak	a NL 60		H
Kadmio	a IT 1412		H
Kafteri Ierapetras	b EL 7		
Kaiman	a NL 60		H
Kais	b NL 79		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Kaiser	b NL 78		H
Kalamona	b NL 26		H
Kaldóm	b HR 344, a HU 154608		
Kaliopé	a CZ 1179		H
Kaliroy	a NL 108		H
Kalmár	a HU 154608		( <sup>4</sup> )
Kalocsai A	a HU 154608		( <sup>4</sup> )
Kalocsai determinált 601	a HU 154608		
Kalocsai M	a HU 154608		( <sup>4</sup> )
Kalocsai M Cseresznye	a SK 344		
Kalocsai merevszárú 622	a HU 154608		
Kalocsai V 2	a HU 154608		( <sup>4</sup> )
Kalocsai 50	a HU 154608		
Kalocsai 801	a HU 154608		
Kalocsai 90	a HU 154608		
Kalorez	a HU 154608		
Kalota	b NL 108		H
Kaloutcha	b NL 79		H
Kaloyan	a BG 48		
Kalóz	a HU 154608		( <sup>4</sup> )
Kaméleon	a HU 150952		H
Kantor	a IT 141		H
Kanyon	a NL 60		H
Kapirex	b HU 150929		H
Kapiya UV Vertus	a BG 48		
Kapizera	b NL 79		H
Káplár	a SK 199		H
Kappone	a ES 98		H
Kappy	b NL 108		H
Kapro	a NL 78		H
Kaptur	a NL 78		H
Kapuchin	a NL 630		H
Karakter	b HU 151508		H

## 12. Capsicum annuum L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Karamida			f: 30.6.2018
Karavan	a EL 18		H
Kard	b HU 110136		H
Karel	b ES 63		H
Karisto	b NL 304		H
Karkulka	a HU 102412		
Karlone	a IT 1303		H
Karmen	a HU 154686		
Kárminvörös	a HU 154608, a SK 344		ant. Kármin
Karola	a RO 1093		
Karolina	a CZ 196		
Karpex	a NL 78		H
Kárpia	a HU 150952		H
Kárrdó			f: 30.6.2016
Kasia	a PL 218		
Kasillas	a FR 8067		H
Kaskada	a PL 92		
Káta	b HU 139146		H
Katana	b NL 60		H
Katarina			f: 31.12.2015
Katka			f: 30.6.2016
Katrena	a SK 250		
Kazačok	a SK 287		H
Keceli fehér	a HU 100748		H
Keceli óriás	a HU 100748		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Keceli 1	a HU 100748		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Kecskeszarv	a HU 151508		<sup>(4)</sup>
Kekova	b NL 73		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Kelly	b NL 73		H
Kelvin	b NL 73		H
Kent	a IT 141		H
Khaski	b NL 26		H
Kilián	a CZ 239		<sup>(4)</sup>
Kilo Glory	b NL 78		H
Kimbo	a IT 141		H
Kimono	a NL 79		H
Kincsem	a HU 102324		H
King	a IT 1303		H

## 12. Capsicum annuum L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
King Arthur	a PL 761		H
Kinizsi	a HU 133375		( <sup>4</sup> )
Kinkong	b NL 100		H
Kintal	a FR 8067		H
Kiowa	a NL 26		H( <sup>4</sup> )
Kiram	a ES 98		H
Kirke	a CZ 475		H
Klick	a NL 78		H
Klubíčko	a CZ 1179		
Kobold	a DE 2549		H
Kolora			f: 30.6.2017
Komtesa	a CZ 140		H
Kora Zel	a SK 250		
Korál	a CZ x		( <sup>4</sup> )
Kordara	a CZ 140		( <sup>4</sup> )
Korosko	a AT 88		
Kosmik	b NL 26		H( <sup>4</sup> )
Kostas	b NL 60		H
Kouros	a FR 12821		H
Kristián	a CZ 239		( <sup>4</sup> )
Kromo	a IT 1412		H
Kubista	a CZ 140		H
Kun	a HU 102324		H( <sup>4</sup> )
Kurca	b NL 108		H
Kurtovska kapiya 1	b BG 48		
Kurtovszka kapia	a HU x		
Kvadry	a CZ 239		H
Kveta	a SK 287		
Kytička	a CZ 475		
La Carmine	b NL 380		H
La Manga	b NL 9c		H
Laerte	a NL 26		H
Lafayette	b NL 79		H
Lagoon	b BG 141		H
Lalin	b ES 10		H
Lambourgini	b NL 26		H
Lampo	b NL 26		H
Lamuyo	b ES 2082, b FR x		H

12. *Capsicum annuum* L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Lany	a FR 8057		H
Lapid	b NL 78		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Lapillo	b NL 78		H
Largo de Reus	a ES 10		
Laritta	a DE 3901		H
Laser	a FR 12744		H
Latorca	a SK 325		H
Laud	a NL 108		H
Laura			f: 30.6.2016
Lavico	b NL 78		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Lehel	b NL 26		H
Lemans	a ES 6303		H
Lena	a PL 67		
Lesley	b NL 73		H
Leuna	b ES 112		
Lido	a ES 5102		H
Liliana	a PL 957		H
Lily	b NL 26		H
Limone	b NL 79		H
Linares	a IT 58		H
Lingotto	a IT 1205		H
Linus	b NL 73		H
Lionello	a FR 8067		H
Lipari	a FR 12744		H
Lirica	b NL 108		H
Liubov	b NL 79		H
Lizard	a NL 60		H
Lo Romero	b NL 79		H
Loco	a NL 280		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Logos	b NL 60		H
Lombardo	b IT x		Sigaretta biondo I
Lonet	a SK 114		
Longer	a EL 36		H
Lorca	b NL 73		H
Lord King	a ES 6313		H
Lores	b ES 10		H
Loreto	b NL 79		H
Lothar	b HU 171328		H

12. *Capsicum annuum* L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Lotta	b NL 26		H
Lozorno	b NL 26		H
LS279	a IT 66		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Lubica	a CZ 256		H
Lucent	b NL 78		H
Lucero	b ES 63		H
Luciana	a SK 250		H
Lucifer	a CZ 475		H
Lucumone	b NL 26		H
Ludmila	a CZ 1179		
Ludwika	a NL 108		H
Luesia	a ES 11		
Luigi	b NL 73		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Lukkino	b NL 73		H
Lullaby	b NL 73		H
Lumbard	b NL 108		H
Lumos	b NL 79		H
Lung de Işalniţa	a RO 1073		
Lungy	a CZ 239		H
Lunova	a PL 543		
Lussac	a ES 2103		H
Luteus	b NL 26		H
Lux	b NL 78		H
Luzea	b ES 112		
Luzón	a ES 5027		H
Lydia	a CZ 239		<sup>(4)</sup>
Mabrouka	b NL 108		H
Maccabi	a ES 6313		H
Macedonia	b BG 141		H
Macio	a IT 58		H
Macska piros	a HU 151508		<sup>(4)</sup>
Macska sárga	a HU 151508		<sup>(4)</sup>
Madonna	a HU 107208		H
Maduro	a NL 26		H
Maestral	b ES 10		H
Magdalena	a SI 232		
Magi	a ES 6313		H
Magma	b NL 79		H



12. *Capsicum annuum* L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Magnat	a PL 673		H
Magnifico	b NL 79		H
Magnigold	a IT 1205		H
Magno	b ES 3020, b NL 26		H
Magnum	a IT 1205		H
Magus	b HU 151508		H
Mahulena	a CZ 256		H
Majori			f: 30.6.2016
Makko	b NL 26		H
Malambo	a NL 108		H
Mallory	a ES 6303		H
Mammouth rosso di Voghera			= Quadrato d'Asti rosso
Manaral	b NL 78		H
Mandy	b NL 108		H
Manito	b NL 73		H
Mannal	a IT 125		H
Manolo	b ES 10		H
Manzanilla	b ES 6240, b NL 73		H
Manzano	b NL 78		H
Maor	b ES 10		
Maquina	b NL 79		H
Maraca	b NL 8		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Maracana	a NL 26		H
Maradonna	b NL 78		H
Maranello	a NL 26		H
Maratos	b NL 26		H
Maravilla	b NL 78		H
Marbella	b HU 151278		H
Marcelo	a ES 6313		H
Marco	b ES 10		H
Marconi	b FR x		
- Marconi rosso	b IT 66		
Marconi giallo	b IT 66		
Marconi rosso			= Marconi
Maribel	b NL 73		H
Mariner	a ES 312		H
Marka	a SK 287		H
Markiza	a PL 673		H

12. *Capsicum annuum* L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Marletta	b NL 26		H
Maroto	a ES 10		H
Marquesado	a ES 6285		H
Marqueza	b NL 26		H
Mars	a CZ 1179		
Marta	b NL 79		H
Marta Polka	a PL 286		
Martinet	b NL 79		H
Martiño	a ES 122		
Maryša	a CZ 196		
Mášenka	a SK 250		
Massouda	b NL 108		H
Master	b IT 538		H
Matiz	b NL 78		H
Matrix	a NL 60		H
Mattadores	a IT 125		H
Mavis	b NL 26		H
Mavras	b NL 26		H
Maximalia	b NL 78		H
Mayoral	a ES 6285		H
Mazo	b ES 6283		H
Mazurka	b NL 108		H
Mazzona	b NL 26		H
Mecín	b ES 10		H
Medina	b NL 73		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Mefisto	a EL 18		H
Mega	b NL 79		H
Megane	b NL 100		H
Meika	a CZ 273		
Melanie	b NL 73		H
Melchor	a ES 4304		H
Melide	b ES 10		H
Melis	b NL 108		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Meltem	b NL 79		H
Menta	b NL 108		H
Mentor	b NL 73		H
Mercedes	a PL 92		
Mercurio	a NL 26		H

## 12. Capsicum annuum L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Merino	a AT 72		
Messi	a ES 343		H
Meteor	b NL 73		H
Meteorit	a HU 150457		
Mextizo	b NL 108		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Midired	a FR S11516		H
Midyl	a FR S11516		H
Mihályteleki	a HU 150457		
Mihnea	a RO 1093		
Milan	a CZ 475		H
Milder Spiral	a AT 72		( <sup>4</sup> )
Milena	b NL 26		H
Milica	b NL 26		H
Milka			f. 30.6.2017
Milkana	a BG 48		H
Minerva	b NL 73		H
Mintos	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Mira	a PL 67		
Miracle	b BG 141		H
Mirador	a NL 26		H
Miragro	b NL 304		H
Mircea	a RO 1093		
Mirio	a IT 1304		H
Misano	a ES 6303		H
Mistralone	a IT 1303		H
Mítero	a EL 3		
Mítico	a ES 2027		H
Mito	b ES 10		H
Mitosz	b HU 151508		H
Mogan	a ES 6285		H
Mohawk	b NL 280		H
Mohay	b NL 276		H
Moisés	a ES 4304		H
Mónaco	a ES 4304		H
Monanta	a CZ 140		
Moneymaker	b HU 154730		H
Monte	b NL 73		H
Montero	b NL 78		H

12. *Capsicum annuum* L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Moonset	b NL 26		H
Mórahalom	a HU 102324		H
Morraine	b NL 78		H
Morrón de conserva 2	a ES x		
Morrón de conserva 4	a ES x		
Mujello	a IT 1433		H
Muley	a NL 26		H
Multi	b NL 73		H
Murano	a FR S14212		H
Mustang	b NL 60		H
Muzzo	a NL 60		H
Mystery	a CZ 140		
Nadal	a ES 343		H
Nádor	b HU 151508		H
Nagano	a NL 108		H
Nagykúti	a HU 104603		( <sup>4</sup> )
Najerano	a ES x		
Nalón	b ES 10		H
Nammu	b NL 78		H
Napfény	a HU 150457		
Napoletano giallo			= Nocera giallo
Napoletano rosso			= Nocera rosso
Narobi	b NL 73		H
Narval	a FR 13302		
Natanja	a NL 26		H
Nattaly	b NL 26		H( <sup>4</sup> )
Navarro			f. 30.6.2016
Navas	b ES 10		H
Nazar	b NL 73		H
Negral	a ES 80		
Nelson	b NL 73		H
Nemalite	a NL 26		H
Nemaris	b NL 26		H
Nemezis	b NL 26		H
Neptune	b NL 26		H
Nerón	a ES 5027		H
Nestor	b NL 78		H
Nestoss	a NL 99		H

## 12. Capsicum annuum L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Nesvadská			f: 30.6.2016
Neusiedler Ideal	a AT 72		
New Ace	b NL 134a		H
Niagara			f: 30.6.2017
Nicastrese	a IT 66		
Nigra	a CZ 256		
Nikita			f: 30.6.2017
Nikolas	a IT 537		H
Nirvin	b NL 108		H
Nocera giallo	b IT 66		Napoletano giallo I
Nocera rosso	b IT 66		Napoletano rosso I
Nokturn	a PL 218		
Nonius	a SK 199		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Nordal	b PT 462		H
Normanno	b NL 78		H
North Star	a CZ 1441		H
Norton	a IT 141		H
Notto	a FR S14212		H
Nour	a FR 12744		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Nova	a SK 250		
Novisad			f: 30.6.2017
Novosadanka	b HR x		
Novostar	a AT 72		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Novozámocká	a SK 734		<sup>(4)</sup>
Nundol	b NL 60		H
Nyirpiros			f: 30.6.2017
Oaxaca	b ES 382		H
Oberek	a NL 108		H
Oberon	b NL 26		H
Obr	a CZ 1179		H
Octavio			f: 30.6.2016
Oda	a PL 286		
Odiel	b ES 10		H
Odiseo	a FR S14212		H
Ofanto	b NL 276		H
Ohnivec	a CZ 239		<sup>(4)</sup>
Olaya	a ES 84		H
Oleňka	a PL 218		

## 12. Capsicum annuum L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Olimpiakos	a NL 60		H
Olite	b ES 10		H
Olivencia	a NL 79		H
Oliwia	a PL 67		
Olmo	b ES 10		H
Olvera	b ES 10		H
Olympia	a HU 151508		H
Olympus	b NL 26		H
Omán	a ES 5027		H
Ombrone	b NL 75		H
Omegas	a ES 4304		H
Ontara	a CZ 140		
Onyx	a SK 287		
Ophelia	b NL 78		
Optimist	a NL 108		H
Opulus	b NL 26		H
Orandino	b NL 26		H
Oraneta	a CZ 1495		( <sup>4</sup> )
Orangadya	b CY 28		H
Orange Flame	b NL 73		H( <sup>4</sup> )
Orange Glory	b NL 78		H
Orange Wonder	b NL 78		H
Orangery	b NL 108		H
Oranj	a RO 1034		
Oranos	b NL 26		H
Orava	a SK 287		H
Orazio	a NL 60		H
Ordesa	b ES 10		H
Ordisi	b ES 49		H
Orea	b PT 462		H
Oregon	a CZ 1179		
Oreny	a CZ 239		H
Orest	a RO 1072		
Orfeus	a CZ 475		
Ori			f: 30.6.2017
Orias	b NL 73, a SK 177		H( <sup>4</sup> )
Orias cseresznye	a HU x		( <sup>4</sup> )
Orion	a CZ 1179		H

12. *Capsicum annuum* L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Orion EZ			f: 30.6.2017
Orlando	b NL 73		H
Ornela	a CZ 140		
Orobelle	b NL 79		H
Oropesa	b NL 588		H
Orostar	b PT 462		H
Orquesta	a NL 108		H
Oscar	b ES 5102		H
Oscos	b ES 63		H
Ostry	a CZ 239		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Otí-k	a CZ 1179		H
Overture	b NL 79		H
Ożarowska	a PL 218		
P 13	a EL 2		
P 14	a EL 2		
Pacific	b ES 5102		H
Padron	a ES x		
Padua	b NL 108		H
Paesanello	a IT 1205		
Paganini	a ES 6313		H
Palanacka Babura	b HU 186359		H
Palanacko cudo	b BG 143		
Palermo	b NL 108		H
Pálinda	a CZ 239		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Palio	a IT 1205		H
Pálivec	a CZ 239		<sup>(4)</sup>
Palladio	b NL 122		H
Palladius	b HU 171328		H
Palóc	b HU 102324		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Palombo	a FR S14212		H
Palotás	b HU 151508		H
Pampeliška	a CZ 475		
Panama	a FR 45006		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Pancho	a PL 356		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Pandora	a DE 2549		H
Pangea	b HU 151508		H
Pantos	a DE 4676		
Papecchia	a IT 66		

## 12. Capsicum annuum L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Papri Queen	a ES 5027		H
Paprsek	a CZ 475		
Parade	a CZ 140		
Paradeisfrüchtig Frührot	a AT 72		
Paradise	a CZ 140		H
Paramo	b NL 73		H
Paripa	b NL 276		H
Paris	a NL 78		H
Parka	b NL 100		H
Parker	b NL 73		H
Partner	a NL 122		H
Pasa			f: 30.6.2016
Pascal	a ES 6303		H
Paso Real	b NL 119a		H
Pasodoble	b NL 108		H
Pasquale	a IT 2018		H
Patak	b HU 110136		H
Patricie	a CZ 140		
Patrik	b ES 10		
Patriot	b PT 462		H
Patrizio	a NL 122		H
Patroclo	a IT 141		H
Patton	b NL 60		H
PAZ Szentesi	a HU 150480		
PCR	a CZ 140, a SK 250		( <sup>1</sup> )( <sup>4</sup> )
Pedral	a ES 31		
Pedrosas	a NL 78		H
Pegaso	b NL 73		H
Pekin	a ES 10		H
Pelayo	b ES 63		H
Peleus	a ES 31		
Pelso	a HU 152176		( <sup>4</sup> )
Pepita	b NL 79		H
Pepored	b HU 165367		H
Peppino	a IT 125		H
Peppone	b NL 79		H
Perla	b NL 108		H
Perla di fuoco	a IT 1412		H



12. *Capsicum annuum* L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Perotti	a ES 6285		H
Persona	a EL 18		H
Petit marseillais	a FR x		( <sup>4</sup> )
Petra	a SK 250		
Petrosu			f: 30.6.2017
Petruş			f: 30.6.2017
Phatos	a IT 1205		H
Picaro	a IT 1303		H( <sup>4</sup> )
Piccante di Cayenna			= De Cayenne
Pico	a ES 63		
Pietro	b NL 108		H( <sup>4</sup> )
Pikanta	a SK 250		
Pilot	b NL 73		H
Pincir	b NL 73		H( <sup>4</sup> )
Pinocchio	b PT 462		H
Pinokkio	b NL 73, a SK 177		H
Pinsoro	b NL 79		H
Pintea	a RO 1093		
Pintor	b ES 63		H
Piquant d'Algerie	a FR x		( <sup>4</sup> )
Piquillo	b ES x		
Piros	a IT 1205		H
Piroska	a HU 154686		
Pirouet	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Pitagora	a IT 1315		H
Piver	a ES 251		H
Pixy	a IT 1412		H
Pizzullo	a IT 66		
Planet	b NL 60		H
Platika Florinis	a EL 2		
Plenty	b NL 73		H
Plinio	b NL 108		H
Pluto	a CZ 475		
Podravka	a HR 177		
Poivre rouge de Bresse			= De la Bresse
Polanova	a SK 250		
Polenta	a PL 356		H
Polí-nko	a CZ 1179		

12. *Capsicum annuum* L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Polly	a IT 797		
Polnášek	a CZ 1179		H
Pompeo	b NL 60		H
Ponie	b NL 78		H
Porteca	a NL 108		H
Portobello	b NL 108		H
Portocaliu	a RO 1072		( <sup>4</sup> )
Poseidon	a CZ 140		( <sup>4</sup> )
Potaisa	a RO 1093		H
Potomac	b NL 119a		H
Poupila	a CZ 140		
Poxigo	b ES 10		H
Pralinka	a CZ 256		
Precius	a IT 1304		H
Predi	a FR 8067		H
Prego	b NL 73		H
Prelude	b EL 21		H
Preludium	b NL 79		H
Přemysl	a CZ 475		
Prima	a CZ 256		
Primore	b NL 73		H
Principál	a CZ 475		H
Prinos	a IT 66		H
Priscila	a CZ 1495		H
Pritamax	a NL 78a		H( <sup>1</sup> )
Pritavit	b NL 78		H
Prizrenka	b BG 130		
Professor	a NL 60		H
Prokop	a CZ 256		( <sup>4</sup> )
Prometeo	a FR S14212		H
Prometheus	a SK 199		H
Promontor	a HU 102324, a SK 325		H
Pronto	b NL 79		H
Prosperity	a NL 108		H
Provati	b NL 73		H
PS 9914906	a NL 78		H( <sup>1</sup> )
Ptah	b NL 79		H( <sup>4</sup> )
Punch	b NL 79		H

12. *Capsicum annuum* L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Punto	b NL 108		H
Punxin	a ES 108		
Puparulillo	a IT 66		
Pursuit	a NL 108		H
Pusztagold	a DE 7464		
Qatar	a ES 6285		H
Quadrato d'Asti giallo	b IT x		Giallo D'Asti I Gigante giallo di Carmagnola I S. Galdino I
Quadrato d'Asti rosso	b IT x		Carmagnola rosso I Grosso quadrato rosso I Mammoth rosso di Voghera I
Quadro giallo Golia	b IT 1205		
Quadro giallo jumbo F 1	b IT 1205		H
Quadro rosso Golia	b IT 1205		
Quadrus	b NL 276		H
Quark	b NL 60		H
Rachel	a CZ 1179		
Radim	a CZ 475		
Radmila	a CZ 239		H
Raduza	a CZ 239		H
Rafaela	a CZ 239		H
Raggio	b NL 78		H
Raiko	b NL 108		H
Raimu	a FR S14212		H
Rainbow 5050	a ES 84		H
Rákosníček	a CZ 475		
Rallye	b NL 60		H
Ramiro	a FR 8103		H
Ramona	b HU 171328		H
Ramonete	b ES 10		H
Rapido	b NL 79		H
Rapires	a HU 151508		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Raul	a FR S14212		H
Realtos	a ES 4304		H
Rebela			f. 30.6.2018
Red Bull	a IT 58		H
Red cherry small	b IT 1205		Ciliegia piccante I
Red Devil	b PT 462		H
Red Glory	b NL 78		H

## 12. Capsicum annuum L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Red Emperor	b PT 462		H
Red Jacket	b PT 462		H
Red Jet	b NL 108		H
Red King	b NL 249		H
Red Knight			f: 30.6.2017
Red Mountain	a NL 78		H
Red Tinkerbell	b NL 78		H
Reda	a LT 11		
Rédei fehér	b HU 142524		
Redford	b ES 6313		H
Redlight	a NL 26		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Redline	a NL 108		H
Redonna			f: 30.6.2018
Redskin	b NL 280		H
Redwing	a NL 108		H
Regazo	a FR S14212		H
Regiment	b NL 73		H
Reina	b NL 60		H
Reka	b HU 110136		H
Rekord	a HU 150480		( <sup>4</sup> )
Relys	a FR S14212		H
Remény	a HU 154608		
Remus	b HU 171328		H
Renardo	a ES 6313		H
Requena	b NL 73		H
Resole	a IT 1205		H
Rewia	a PL 286		
Rezisztens Keszthelyi	a HU 106861		
Rialto	b NL 60		H
Ricardo	a NL 60		H
Richmond	b NL 108		H
Riflessi	a FR 8067		H
Rigoletto	b ES 63		H
Rimava	a SK 325		H
Ringo	a IT 1205		H
Rinska	b NL 108		H
Rioseco	a ES 251		
Ristra	a PL 356		H

12. *Capsicum annuum* L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Roberta	a PL 286		H
Robertina	a PL 286		
Robertus			f: 30.6.2017
Robinson	a ES 6313		H
Roble	b ES 10		H
Robur	a NL 26		H
Robusto	b NL 79		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Rocal	a IT 58		H
Rocha	b NL 78		H
Rodeo	a IT 1205		
Rodri	a FR S8067		H
Rodrigo	a FR S14212		H
Roei	a PL 673		H
Rogianiello	a IT 66		
Rojito	b NL 26		H
Roke	b NL 73		H
Rokita	a PL 286		
Roldan	b NL 79		H
Romance	b NL 108		H
Romansa	a BG 130		
Romatca	a NL 73		H
Romeo	a IT 1412		H
Romital	a IT 1366		H
Ronda	b ES 10		H
Rookie	a NL 108		H
Rooney	a ES 6285		H
Roselo	a NL 26		H
Rossano	b PT 462		H
Rosso Duemila	a IT 66		H
Round of Hungary	b NL 380		
Roundel	a RO 1093		
Roxana	a PL 286		H
Roxy	b NL 79		H
Rubato	b NL 79		H
Rubens	a IT 1205		
Ruberto	b ES 6313		H
Rubiero	b NL 26		H
Rubika	a CZ 239		H

## 12. Capsicum annum L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Rubinne	a NL 26		H
Rubino	a CZ 140		
Rubinvörös	a HU 154608		
Rubistar	b PT 462		H
Rublon	b NL 79		H
Rush	b NL 108		H <sup>(4)</sup>
S. Galdino			= Quadrato d'Asti giallo
Sabino	b NL 78		H
Sabrina	b NL 160		H
Safrano	b NL 78		H
Sahem	b NL 79		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Saidah	b NL 79		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Sakura	a CZ 140		
Saladino	a IT 125		H
Salana	a IT 58		H
Salerno	b NL 8		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Salmeron	a NL 79		H
Salomon	a FR S14212		H
Salute	a IT 125		H
Salwara	a PL 677		H
Samba			f. 30.6.2016
Sambblas	b ES 10		H
Sammy	b NL 108		H
Samson	a FR 8057		H
Samurai	a IT 125		H
San Diego	b NL 9c		H
San Marco	a FR S14212		H
Sanabria	b ES 10		H
Sandra	a CZ 140		
Sandros	b NL 73		H
Sanja	b ES 10		H
Sansone	a IT 125		H
Santana TSW	b PT 462		H
Sapporo	a NL 108		H
Sarah			f. 30.6.2017
Saramba	a NL 108		H
Sarno	a FR 8706		H
Sarp	a NL 60		H

12. *Capsicum annuum* L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Saskia	a CZ 239		H
Satrapo	a IT 125		H
Saturn	a CZ 1179		
Savio	a IT 125		H
Scala	b NL 60		H
Scarface	a NL 26		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Scintilla	a NL 78		H
Scirocco	a NL 26		H
Score	b NL 78		H
Scrivia	b NL 75		H
Sebring	a NL 60		H
Seewinkler Frühroter Capia	a AT 71		
Segre	b ES 10		H
Segura	b ES 10		H
Selecto	a NL 60		H
Selima	b EL 18		H
Sellő	a HU 152176		H
Semaroh	a CZ 239		
Semeli	a EL 57		H
Semerkind	a NL 60		H
Senator	a HU 152176		H
Séneca	a ES 4304		H
Sensatio	b NL 79		H
Sepang	a ES 6285		H
Séréno			f: 30.6.2016
Serezade	b NL 108		H
Serpis	a ES 5102		H
Sertorio	b ES 63		H
Serva	a SK 303		H
Settebello	a IT 1205		H
Shaka	b NL 79		H
Shakira	b NL 26		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Shanghai	a ES 5027, b NL 78		H
Shaolin	a ES 4304		H
Sharon	a CZ 140		H
Shelby	b HU 172435		H
Shirkan	a ES 6313		H
Shy Beauty			f: 30.6.2017

## 12. Capsicum annuum L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Sienor	a FR S14212		H
Sierra Nevada	a ES 10		H
Sigaretta biondo			= Lombardo
Sigaretta di Bergamo			= Dolce di Bergamo
Sil	b ES 10		H
Silba	b HR 471, a HU 107208		H
Silver Star	a RO 2152		H
Silyen	a NL 26		H
Simeria	a EL 18		H
Simeto	b NL 75		H
Şimnic 7	a RO 1097		
Sinfony	a NL 108		H
Sir John	a ES 6313		H
Sirena	b NL 108		H
Sivrija	a SI 232		
Skytia	b NL 26		H
Sladki ribki	b BG 121		
Sláger	b HU 154608		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Slávka	a CZ 475		
Slavonka	a HR 177		
Slávy	a CZ 239		H
Slonovo uvo	a BG 130		
Slovakia	a SK 250		
Slovana	a CZ 239		H
SLP2B131	a NL 79		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SLP2B322	a NL 79		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Sluníčko	a CZ 1179		H
Snacking	a IT 537		
Snackyl	a FR S11516		H
Snapper	b NL 26		H
Snooker	b NL 79		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Snowdon	b NL 8		H
Snowwhite	b NL 108		H
Sobek	b NL 79		H
Soberano	a ES 6285		H
Sobor	a HU 151508		<sup>(4)</sup>
Socrates	b NL 78		H
Sofiane	a FR S14212		H <sup>(4)</sup>



## 12. Capsicum annuum L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Sofiiska kapiya	b BG 48		
Solario	a FR S14212		H
Soldi	a FR 8067		H
Solea	a CZ 1495		( <sup>4</sup> )
Solero	b NL 60		H
Soliman	a ES 31		
Sollie	b ES 6313		H
Solotka	b HU 152066		H
Solution	b NL 78		H
Sombrero	b NL 60		H
Somontano	b NL 73		H
Sonar	a FR 12744		H
Sondela	b NL 108		H
Sonic	a ES 3031		H
Sonique	b NL 108		H
Sonogong	b NL 108		H
Sonora			f. 30.6.2017
Sopra	b NL 79		H
Sorpasso	a NL 108		H
Sorrentino	b PT 462		H
Souleria	a NL 108		H
Spadi	a FR 8067		H
Spartaco	b HU 107550		H
Spartacus	a NL 73, a SK 177		H
Spatha	b HU 107550		H
Special	b NL 26		H
Spice	b NL 108		H( <sup>4</sup> )
Spider	b NL 26		H
Spirit	b NL 26		H
Spiro	a ES 5027		H
Splendens	a RO 1033		
Splendid	a CZ 1269		
Spoetnik	b NL 26		H
Spoletta	b HU 172435		H
Sprinter	b NL 26		H
Spyker	b NL 26		H
Stalagnit	a CZ 1179		
Stamboli	b EL 40		H

## 12. Capsicum annuum L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Stanley	a PL 96		H
Starflame	b NL 73		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Start			f: 30.6.2017
Stav	a NL 108		H
Stavros	a EL 3		
Stayer	a NL 108		H
Ştef	a RO 1093		
Stella	a CZ 256		
Stellor	a FR S14212		H
Štěpánka	a CZ 475		
Stern	b NL 79		H
Stinger	a NL 108		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Striker	b NL 78		H
Strizanka	b BG 143		
Stryama	b BG 48		
Sucette de Provence	a FR x		( <sup>4</sup> )
Sumher	b NL 122		( <sup>4</sup> )
Summit	b NL 78		H
Sunnyez	a PL 101		H
Sunshine	a NL 8		( <sup>4</sup> )
Superamy	a CZ 239		H
Suprema	a ES 6313		H
Surfista	b NL 79		H
Suzuka	a ES 6303		H
Sven	a NL 108		H
Světlana	a CZ 196		
SV1211PB	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV1215PB	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV4502PP	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV9687PH	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Sweet Ball	b HU 154730		H
Sweet Dreams	a DE 4676		
Sweet Heat	b NL 261		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Sweet Palena	a AT 88		
Sweetie	b BG 141		H
Sweet46	a NL 26		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Sylvia	b NL 73		H
Symfonia	a PL 286		H

## 12. Capsicum annuum L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Sympathy	b NL 108		H
Syrto	b NL 108		H
Szegedi 178	a HU 154608		( <sup>4</sup> )
Szegedi 20	a HU 154608		
Szegedi 80	a HU 154608		
Székely	a HU 102324, a SK 325		H
Szentesi	a HU 150480		( <sup>4</sup> )
Szentesi kosszarvú	a SK 323		
Szentesi piacos	a SK 323		( <sup>4</sup> )
Szentesi sárga paradicsompaprika	a HU 150480		
Szepazar	a HU 150480		
Szikra	b HU 154608		H
Szintetikus Cecei	a HU 151508		
Tabaluga	a DE 2549		
Tabor	a NL 26		H
Tahiti	b NL 73		H
Tajo	b ES 10		H
Takii's Ace	b NL 134a		H
Takuma	b NL 100		H
Tallante	a NL 78		H
Táltos	a HU 151508		
Taluta	b NL 16		H
Tamarin	a NL 26		H
Tambora	b NL 8		H
Tamina	a CZ 239		H
Tanger	b ES 10		H
Tápió	a HU 139146		
Taranto	b NL 108		H
Target	a EL 18		H
Tarna	a SK 296		H
Tarquinio	a NL 60		H
Tarrega	b NL 79		H
Tarsis	b ES 63		H
Tasty	a NL 79		H
Tatiana	a RO 1109		
Tauro	a ES 6313		H
Teacher	b NL 73		H

12. *Capsicum annuum* L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Tecnico	a FR 8067		H
Tejas	b ES 3020, b NL 26		H
Teleki	a HU 102324		H
Telestar	a ES 6313		H
Telimena	a PL 218		
Telky			f: 30.6.2017
Telmo	b NL 26		H
Tenato	b NL 79		H
Tenerello	b HU 165367		H
Tenor	a FR 8057		H
Tequila	b NL 26		H
Tercio	a ES 5027, b NL 78		H
Terezka	a CZ 475		
Terrano	b NL 79		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Terry	b NL 73		H
Teseo	b NL 26		H
Tesla	a CZ 1495		H
Tesón	b ES 63		H
Teucro	a NL 26		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Teufli	a DE 8408		
Tevere	b NL 75		H
Texan	a PL 356		H
Texas Wonder	b PT 462		H
Theos	a IT 125		H
Thetis	b BG 141		H
Thialf	b NL 108		H
Thor	a IT 1412		H
Thunder	b NL 108		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Tiberio	a FR 8067		H
Tibet	b ES 10		H
Ticino	b ES 10		H
Tiétar	b ES 63		H
Tiffany	b NL 73		H
Tigris	a ES 5031		H
Tijuana	a NL 26		H
Timoty	b NL 100		H
Tindaro	b NL 26		H
Tinsena	a NL 26		H

12. *Capsicum annuum* L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Tirex	a NL 60		H
Tirso	a ES 2027		H
Titán			f: 30.6.2017
Titus	a NL 78		H(+)
Tivoli	b ES 10		H
Tizenegyes	a HU 151508		
Tiziano	b NL 100		H
Tokyo	b ES 10		H
Tolomeo	b NL 79		H
Tomer 79	a PL 957		H
Tomeu	a ES 113		H
Tonetty	a ES 4304		H
Tonka	a SK 250		
Top Arnon	b HU 165972		H
Top Arrod	b HU 165972		H
Top Farran	b HU 165972		H
Topacio	b NL 108		H
Topepo giallo	b IT 66		
Topepo rosso	b IT 66		
Topgirl	a DE 265		
Topik	a IT 1412		H
Torchy	a RO 2153		
Tordion	a NL 108		H
Torero	a DE 2549		
Torkal	b NL 73		H
Toro	b NL 73		H
Torpedo	b NL 60		H
Torre	b NL 60		H
Torricello	b BG 124		H
Tosan	b NL 99		H
Tosca	a FR S14212		H
Toscana	b NL 73		H
Tosinka	a SK 250		
Totál	a HU 150480		
Traiña	a ES 5027		H
Traian	a RO 1093		H
Trajano	b ES 63		H
Tramontana	a ES 6303		H

12. *Capsicum annuum* L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Trapez	a PL 218		
Trasimeno	b NL 276		H
Traviatta	b NL 108		H
Travis	a FR 12893		H
Trebbia	a FR 8706		H
Trineo	a ES 10		H
Triora	b NL 108		H
Triple Star	b NL 26		H
Triple 4	b NL 26		H
Tripoli	b NL 73		H
Trirosso	b NL 108		H
Tristán	a ES 5027		H
Trivio	b HU 107550		H
Triyello	b NL 108		H
Troia	b NL 79		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Trompito	b PT 462		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Trottolino Amorofo	a IT 66		
Trottolo	b PT 462		H
Trovo	b NL 108		H
Troyano	b NL 79		H
Trueno	b NL 73		H
Trumpet	a NL 108		H
Tuba	a DE 312		
Tudor	b NL 100		H
Tudu	a RO 1097		
Tulip	a IT 1205		H
Tuono	a IT 125		H
Turana			f: 30.6.2017
Turbán			f: 30.6.2017
Turbine	b NL 8		H
Turbo			f: 30.6.2016
Túzgolyó			f: 30.6.2016
Tweety	b NL 26		H
Twingo	a FR S14212		H
Tyr	b NL 79		H
Tzil	b NL 79		H
Umberto	b NL 73		H
Una	a BG 8		

## 12. Capsicum annuum L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Unicorn	b PT 462		H
Unigold	b PT 462		H
Unijol	b HU 153007		H
United	b NL 60		H
Upipu	b NL 108		H
Urano	a IT 1301		H
Uranus	b HU 151508		H
Urartu	a NL 60		H
Usher	b NL 73		H
Uspeh	a FR S14212		H
Utiel	a NL 78		H
Uygar	a NL 60		H
Václav	a CZ 256		
Valarena	b NL 79		H
Valdor	a FR S14212		H
Vale	b NL 79		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Valentin			f: 30.6.2017
Valentine EZ	a RO 2151		H
Valentinio	a FR 12567		H
Valerio	b ES 63		H
Valetta	b PT 122		H
Valira	b ES 10		H
Valkiria	a NL 108		H
Valroyo	b ES 63		H
Vancouver	a NL 108		H
Vanessa	b HU 107550		H
Vargas	a ES 6313		H
Varuna	a SK 303		
Vaso	b NL 108		H
Vazul	b HU 145866		H
Vedrana	b NL 26		H
Vegas	b ES 63		H
Velence			f: 30.6.2018
Velero	a NL 78		H
Veleta	b ES 10		H
Vélez	b ES 3020, b NL 26		H
Vendaval	a ES 6303		H
Ventura	a EL 18		H

## 12. Capsicum annum L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Verbier	a NL 78		H
Verdant	b PT 462		H
Verecke	a NL 78		H
Vereda	b NL 60		H
Vergasa	b NL 79		H
Veria	a EL 2		
Veronika			f: 30.6.2017
Verset	a NL 108		H
Vesuvio	b NL 60		H
Veyron	a NL 26		H
Viana	a NL 108		H
Vidi	a FR 8067		H
Vidra 9	a RO 1029		
Vidre	a NL 108		H
Viharez	b HU 150929		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Viharsarok	a HU 150929		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Viki Zel	a SK 250		
Viktor	a CZ 475		
Vinci	b ES 63		H
Viola	a CZ 475		
Viosem	a RO 1072		
Viper	b NL 26		H
Viriato	b ES 63		H
Vitagiallo	b NL 26		H
Vitamin	a HU 102324		H
Vitarancione	b NL 26		H
Vitarossa	b NL 26		H
Vivaldi			f: 30.6.2017
Vlad	a RO 1093		
Vladana			f: 30.6.2017
Vladimir	a RO 1033		<sup>(4)</sup>
Vlasta	a CZ 256		
Volante	a NL 26		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Volcanic	b NL 79		H
Volga	b NL 79		H
Volský roh	a CZ 1179		
VP Amanda	b BG 130		
VP Belinda	a RO 1115		



12. *Capsicum annuum* L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
VP Dzinka	a RO 1115		
Vulcan	a IT 1366		H
WA 2319	b NL 100		H <sup>(1)</sup>
WA 3500	b NL 100		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Waga	a PL 92		
Wagner	b NL 78		H
Waki			f: 30.6.2017
Walibo	a NL 79		H
Walter	a ES 3031		H
Waltz	a NL 79		H
Wamba	b ES 63		H
Warmia	b NL 78		H
Wassila	b NL 79		H
WE 880	a AT 72		
Wendy	b ES 63		H
Weno	a ES 3031		H
Werona	a PL 286		H
Werta	a ES 3031		H
Westlandia			= Westlandse Lange Rode
Westlandse Lange Rode	b NL x		( <sup>4</sup> ) Westlandia NL
Whitney	b NL 8		H
Willy	a ES 3031		H
Wilson	a ES 3031		H
WS2004	b NL 100		H <sup>(1)</sup> ( <sup>4</sup> )
WT0005	a NL 33		H <sup>(1)</sup>
WT0006	a NL 33		H <sup>(1)</sup>
WT0007	a NL 33		H <sup>(1)</sup>
WT2091	a NL 33		H <sup>(1)</sup>
WT2103	a NL 33		H <sup>(1)</sup>
WT8022	a NL 33		H <sup>(1)</sup>
WT8070	a NL 33		H <sup>(1)</sup>
WT8106	a NL 33		H <sup>(1)</sup>
WT8231	a NL 33		H <sup>(1)</sup>
WT8301	a NL 33		H <sup>(1)</sup>
WT8302	a NL 33		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Xanthi	b NL 26		H
Xenie	a CZ 256		
Yaco	b NL 100		H

## 12. Capsicum annuum L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Yahoo	a ES 113		H
Yanguas	b ES 63		H
Yanka	b NL 108		H
Yasen	b BG 48		H
Yecla	b NL 79		H
Yelinta	b NL 78		H
Yellow Glory	b NL 78		H
Yellow Mountain	a NL 78		H
Yellow Tinkerbelle	b NL 78		H
Yellowbar	b PT 462		H
Yolo Wonder	b ES x		Yolo Wonder A I Yolo Wonder B I
- Yolo Wonder (T.M.R.)	b IT 241		
Yolo Wonder A			= Yolo Wonder
Yolo Wonder B			= Yolo Wonder
Yolo Wonder (T.M.R.)			= Yolo Wonder
Yordana	a DE 3901		H
Yoshi	a NL 78		H
Yvona	a CZ 140		( <sup>4</sup> )
Zafiro	b NL 108		H
Zagato	a NL 26		H
Zalkod	b HU 110136		H
Zamboni	b NL 108		H
Zambra	b NL 108		H
Zanetti	a ES 6285		H
Zar	b NL 73		H
Zebo	a IT 1412		H
Zelenika	a SK 199		H
Zelka	a SK 287		H
Zeus	a IT 1315		H
Zeyad	b NL 73		H( <sup>4</sup> )
Zeybek	a NL 60		H( <sup>4</sup> )
Zidenka	b NL 108		H
Ziegenhorn Bello	a AT 72		( <sup>4</sup> )
Zigano	b PT 462		H
Žitava	a CZ 239		
Žitavská	a SK 338		
Zlata	a CZ 140		
Zlaten medal 7	b BG 48		

12. *Capsicum annuum* L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Žluťásek	a CZ 475		H
Zohar	b ES 6313		H
Zöld kos	a HU 150480		
Zona	b HU x		H
Zorka	a CZ 196		
Zorza	a PL 67		
Zsofia	a HU 102324		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Zsuzsanna	b HU 107505		
Zuhatag	a HU 154608		
Zupska rana	b HU 186359		H
Zuzka	a SK 250		
1601m	b NL 117		( <sup>1</sup> )

12. *Capsicum annuum* L. - Chili, Pepper - Conservation varieties

1	2	3	4
Amarelo Doce	a ES 291		H Region of origin:Orense
Cambedo	b PT 12		Region of origin:Vila Real
Corno di Carmagnola	b IT 1313		Region of origin:Piemonte
Cuneo	b IT 1313		Region of origin:Piemonte
Feferoni crveni ljuti	b HR 177		Region of origin:Croatia <sup>(4)</sup>
Feferoni zeleni blagi	b HR 177		Region of origin:Croatia
Feferoni žuti ljuti	b HR 177		Region of origin:Croatia <sup>(4)</sup>
Ñora	b ES 66		Region of origin:Murcia y Cáceres
Quadrato di Carmagnola	b IT 1313		Region of origin:Piemonte
Santo Domingo Picante	a ES 394		Region of origin:La Rioja
Tap de Corti	a ES x		Region of origin:Mallorca (Balears)
Verdón Longo	a ES 291		H Region of origin:Orense
Virovitičanka	b HR 177		Region of origin:Croatia
Vizcaino	b ES 241		Region of origin:Pais Vasco

12. *Capsicum annuum* L. - Chili, Pepper - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
Aciburun	b AT 88		
Anaheim Chili	a CZ 1187		( <sup>4</sup> )
Antalya'dan	b AT 88		
Basket of Fire	UK		
Black Hungarian	UK		
Bolivian Rainbow	b AT 88		

12. *Capsicum annuum* L. - Chili, Pepper - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
Bulgarian Carrot	b FR 11343		
Chiang Rai	UK		
Cornetto	b AT 88		
Croccanti rossi	b AT 88		
D'Ampuis	b FR 11343		
De la Bresse	b FR 13207		Poivre rouge de Bresse F
Elefant	b AT 88		
Evita	b HU 150480		
Fright Night	UK		
Frühzauber	a DE 7480		
Hot Pot	UK		
Hot Thai	UK		
Jalapeno M	b NL 65		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Jubilandska	b NL 10a		
King of the North	UK		
Laurenzi	b AT 157		
Leutschauer Schotenpfeffer	b AT 148		
Liebesapfel	b DE 6167		
Little Horror	UK		
Midas	UK		
Mustafa	b AT 88		
Nosferatu	UK		
Numex Twilight	UK		
Ochsenhorn	b AT 148		
Orange Horizon	b NL 65		
Paper Lantern	UK		
Paradeisfrüchtiger Gelber	b AT 88		
Pilunca	b AT 88		
Piment tomate	b FR x		
Poot pepper	b AT 88		
Pot Black	UK		
Purple	b FR x		
Purple Bell	b NL 65		
Rocky	UK		
Rondero	b AT 88		
Roter Augsburg	b AT 148		
Sarit gat	b AT 88		
Serrano	b NL 65		<sup>(4)</sup>

12. *Capsicum annum* L. - Chili, Pepper - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
Somborckina	b AT 88		
Soroksari	b SI 234		
Sweet Banana	b NL 65		
Sweet Chocolate	b AT 88		
Sweetonia Chocolate	UK		
Sweetonia Orange	UK		
Sweetonia Red	UK		
Taeyang hot	b AT 88		
Taeyang medium	b AT 88		
Taeyang mild	b AT 88		
Tangerine Dream	UK		
Telica	UK		
Tozjalap	UK		
Türkischer Gewürzpaprika	b AT 88		
Turuncu Spiral	b AT 88		
Vampire	UK		
White Bell	b NL 65		
Wieser Milder	b AT 88		
Yellow California Wonder	b NL 65		
Yellow Sunbright	b NL 65		
Yesil Tatli	b AT 88		
Ziegenhorn Mazedonien	b AT 148		

13. *Cichorium endivia* L. - Endive

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b>Cichorium endivia L. - Curled-leaved endive</b>		
Aery	a IT 141		
Allie	a NL 79		
Ambrosiana	a NL 26		
Ameris	a IT 141		
Amos	b NL 8		
Ankara	b ES 98		
Arlonia	b NL 26		
Armantes	a NL 79		
Ascari	a NL 26		
Atleta	b NL 26		
Atria	a FR S14212		

## 13. Cichorium endivia L. - Endive

1	2	3	4
Barundi	a FR 8332		
Beauty	a FR S14212		
Bekele	b NL 26		
Belusa	b NL 108		
Benthos	a NL 8		
Bessie	a NL 79		
Cabello de angel	b ES x		
Calafine	a NL 26		
Capillina	a IT 66		
Capriccio	a IT 66		
Carlos	a NL 8		
Chrono	b NL 26		
Cigal	a FR 8332		
Clizia	b NL 375		
Daisy			f: 30.6.2017
Davos	a NL 8		
De Louviers	b FR x		Fine de Louviers F
De Meaux	b FR x, b NL x		
De Ruffec	b FR x		Green curled Ruffec I
- Di Ruffec	b IT 143		
- Rufec	b ES x		
- Ruffec	b UK 6170		
De Saint-Laurent			= Fijne Krul Groen
Demi	a EL 3		
D'estate a cuore d'oro			= Fijne Krul Groen
D'été à coeur jaune			= Fijne Krul Groen
D'hiver de Provence	b FR x		D'hiver de Saragna F
D'hiver de Saragna			= D'hiver de Provence
Di Ruffec			= De Ruffec
Di Viadana			= Fijne Krul Groen
Dinas	a IT 66		
Domari	a NL 26		
Dorana	a FR S14212		
Emily	a FR S14212		
Enri	b NL 26		
Fijne Krul Geel	b NL x		

## 13. Cichorium endivia L. - Endive

1	2	3	4
Fijne Krul Groen	b NL x		De Saint-Laurent F D'estate a cuore d'oro I Di Viadana I Frisée d'été NL La Ducale I, NL Mantovana estiva I St. Laurent NL
- D'été à coeur jaune	b FR x		
- Riccia cuor d'oro	b IT x		
Fine de Louviers			= De Louviers
Foxie	b NL 79		
Frisée d'été			= Fijne Krul Groen
Galanti	b NL 108		
Gloire de l'Exposition	b NL x		
- Très fine maraichère	a DE x		
Gloire de l'exposition 3	b FR x		Très fine maraichère 3 F
Glory	a FR S14212		
Green curled Ruffec			= De Ruffec
Grosse Pancalière	b FR x		Large green curled pink ribbed I Pancalieri a costa rosata I
- Pancalieri a costa rosa	b IT 125		
Grosse pommant seule	a FR x, b NL x		Vanzelf Kroppende NL
Imari	a NL 26		
Indiviola romanesca			= Romanesca da taglio
Inverfine	a NL 26		
Isola			f: 30.6.2016
Jennifer	a IT 141		
Jolie	b NL 79		
Josefina	a NL 26		
Kalos	b NL 8		
Karibe	b NL 375		
Katral	a NL 108		
Kentucky	a FR S14212		
Kimberly	a IT 141		
Kity			f: 30.6.2016
Korbi	b NL 108		
La Ducale			= Fijne Krul Groen
Large green curled pink ribbed			= Grosse Pancalière
Lassie	b NL 79		
Lineal	a FR 8332		
Magaly	a FR S14212		
Mantovana estiva			= Fijne Krul Groen
Maratoneta	b NL 26		

13. *Cichorium endivia* L. - Endive

1	2	3	4
Marlor	b NL 375		
Matari	a NL 26		
Melany	a FR S14212		
Mercedes	b NL 375		
Milady	a FR S14212		
Minerva	a FR S14212		
Mistral			f. 30.6.2016
Monos	a NL 8		
Myrna	b NL 26		
Nairobi	b NL 108		
Novena	b NL 26		
Ophely	a FR S14212		
Pancalieri a costa bianca	b IT x		
Pancalieri a costa rosa			= Grosse Pancalière
Pancalieri a costa rosata			= Grosse Pancalière
Pandie	a NL 79		
Perruca			= Perruca del Prat
Perruca del Prat	b ES x		Perruca E
Polo	a IT 1205		
Porthos	b NL 8		
President			= Wallonne
Primafine	b NL 26		
Primaleta	b NL 26		
Primavera	a IT 1205		
Remei	b ES 98		
Riccia cuor d'oro			= Fijne Krul Groen
Riccia d'inverno	b IT 125		Salad king I Verde riccia fine d'inverno I
Riccia d'Olivet	b IT 150		Ricciutissima d'Ingegnoli I
Ricciutissima d'Ingegnoli			= Riccia d'Olivet
Rizada doble de verano	b ES 10		
Rizaleta	b NL 26		
Romanesca da taglio	b IT 125		Indiviola romanesca I
Rufec			= De Ruffec
Ruffec			= De Ruffec
Sabinal	a NL 108		
Salad king			= Riccia d'inverno
Santa Coloma	b ES 10		



13. *Cichorium endivia* L. - Endive

1	2	3	4
Serafine	a NL 26		
Silva	b IT 1205		
St. Laurent			= Fijne Krul Groen
Starly	a FR S14212		
Stavos	a NL 8		
Superis	b NL 375		
Tebas	b NL 26		
Temptie	a NL 79		
Theos	a NL 8		
Tirsa	b NL 375		
Tosca	a FR 8067		
Très fine maraichère			= Gloire de l'Exposition
Très fine maraichère 3			= Gloire de l'exposition 3
Tweety	b NL 108		
Vanzelf Kroppende			= Grosse pommant seule
Verde riccia fine d'inverno			= Riccia d'inverno
Vernaleta	a NL 26		
Wallonne	b ES x, b FR x, b NL x		President NL
Wendy			f: 30.6.2017
Zidane	b NL 26		
<b>2</b>	<b><i>Cichorium endivia</i> L. - Plain-leaved endive</b>		
Alaska	a IT 1205		
Alexia	a FR S14212		
Allure	a NL 26		
Ambio	a NL 26		
Amigos	b NL 8		
Andes	b NL 79		
Aragos	b NL 8		
Armando	b NL 26		
Artica	a IT 1205		
Ascolana	a IT 1366		
Ascolbionda	a IT 1205		
Avral	a FR S8332		
Batavian Green			= Nummer Vijf 2
Berlotti	b NL 108		
Berna	a IT 1412		
Bionda a cuore pieno	b IT x		Casco d'oro I Gialla a cuore pieno I

## 13. Cichorium endivia L. - Endive

1	2	3	4
Blonde à coeur plein			= Bionda a cuore pieno
Breedblad Volhart Winter	b NL x		Avantgarde NL Escariol grüner NL Groene Volhart NL Haarlems Volhart NL
- Ronde verte à coeur plein	a FR x		
- Verde a cuore pieno	b IT 125		
Brillantes	b NL 79		
Bubikopf 2			= Nummer Vijf 2
Cantones	a NL 79		
Cardaki	a NL 108		
Cartocciata d'Ingegnoli			= Cornet de Bordeaux
Casco d'oro			= Bionda a cuore pieno
Centofoglie	b IT 66		
Chantal	b NL 26		
Chigiana	a NL 26		
Clarence	a NL 26		
Confiance	a NL 26		
Congo	b NL 26		
Conjure	a NL 26		
Cornet d'Anjou	b FR x, b NL 26		
Cornet de Bordeaux	b FR x		Cartocciata d'Ingegnoli I
- Corneta de Burdeos	b ES 9		
- Cornetto di Bordeaux	b IT x		
Cornet de la Loire	a FR S14212		
Corneta de Burdeos			= Cornet de Bordeaux
Cornetto di Bordeaux			= Cornet de Bordeaux
Cuartana	b NL 26		
Dafne	a IT 141		
Delos	b NL 8		
Dimara	b NL 26		
Diva	a DE 89		
Eliance	b NL 26		
Elora			f. 30.6.2016
Eminence	b NL 26		
Eros	b NL 8		
Excel	a FR 8332		
Flester	b NL 26		
Forbes	a NL 79		
Frios	b NL 8		

## 13. Cichorium endivia L. - Endive

1	2	3	4
Fucines	b NL 79		
Full heart	b IT 126		
Gargantua	a FR S11516		
Géante maraichère	b FR x, b NL x		
- Gigante degli ortolani	b IT x		
- Gigante hortelana	b ES x		
Gialla a cuore pieno			= Bionda a cuore pieno
Gigance	b NL 26		
Gigante degli ortolani			= Géante maraichère
Gigante hortelana			= Géante maraichère
Gilda	a FR S14212		
Golda	a NL 8		
Grosse bouclée 2			= Nummer Vijf 2
Jimena	a FR S14212		
Kalinka	a FR S14212		
Kassy	a FR S14212		
Kethel	b NL 108		
Kokyta	b NL 375		
Laos	b NL 8		
Lempika	a FR S14212		
Lexos	a NL 8		
Lisuna	a NL 26		
Markesa	b NL 375		
Marsicana	b NL 375		
Maruchka	a FR S14212		
Marylin	b NL 375		
Mendes	a NL 79		
Minelly	a FR S14212		
Misty	a FR S14212		
Modelis	b NL 375		
Natacha	a FR S14212		
Nuance	a NL 26		
Nummer Vijf 2	b NL x		Batavia améliorée F Batavia maraichère F Batavian Broad Leaved UK No 5 2 UK Zomerkrop 2 NL
- Batavian Green	b UK 116		
- Bubikopf 2	a DE 2549		
- Grosse bouclée 2	a FR S14212		
Odissea	a IT 1412		

13. *Cichorium endivia* L. - Endive

1	2	3	4
Olmos	a NL 8		
Or Linda	a IT 1205		
Or Lindaplusk	a IT 1205		H
Pacos	b NL 8		
Paparegna	a IT 66		
Parmance	b NL 26		
Parunes	a NL 79		
Patini	a NL 108		
Performance	a NL 26		
Prada	a FR S14212		
Quintana	b NL 26		
Raris	b NL 375		
Riccia di Sarno			= Riccia schiana
Riccia schiana	b IT 125		Riccia di Sarno I
Roches	a NL 79		
Ronde verte à coeur plein			= Breedblad Volhart Winter
Sacha	a FR S14212		
Samoa	b NL 79		
Sardana	b NL 26		
Savena	b NL 26		
Seance	b NL 26		
Seychel	a FR 8332		
Sikuris	b NL 375		
Soleiado	b NL 108		
Solera	a FR 12567		
Superfiorentina	b IT 31		
Tarquinis	b NL 26		
Terres	a NL 79		
Tessaly	a FR S14212		
Timehal	a FR S8332		
Trudie	a NL 79		
Velure	a NL 26		
Verde a cuore pieno			= Breedblad Volhart Winter
Verde fiorentina	b IT x		
Vesna	b NL 375		
Vodka			f: 30.6.2017

**13. Cichorium endivia L. - Endive - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions**

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b>Cichorium endivia L. - Curled-leaved endive</b>		
<b>2</b> Casque d'or	<b>Cichorium endivia L. - Plain-leaved endive</b> b FR x		

**14. Cichorium intybus L. - Chicory**

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b>Cichorium intybus L. - Witloof chicory</b>		
Abellis	a FR 1436		H
Alliance	a FR 8125		H
Atlas	a FR 8165		H
Ax	a FR S11436		
Baccara	a FR 13170		H
Bingo	a FR S13170		H
Blinker	b NL 8		H
Bobine	a FR S8067		
Crenoline	a FR 8067		H
Dentelis	a FR S11436		H
Désir	a FR 13170		H
Ecrine	a FR 8067		H
Endora	a NL 26		H
Eureka	a FR 8165		H
Excellence	a FR 12600		H
Extral	a FR 12600		H
Fakir	a FR 13170		H
Festive	a FR 12600		H
Flash			f: 30.6.2016
Flexine	a FR 8067		H
Focus	b NL 60		H
Halifax	b NL 108		H
Harmonie	a FR 13170		H
Hermès	a FR 8165		H
Hollandse Middelvroeg	b NL x		
Jadore	a FR 13170		H
Janus	b FR x		H Mona F
Jocker	a FR 13170		H

14. *Cichorium intybus* L. - Chicory

1	2	3	4
Lightning	b NL 8		H
Mechelse Middelvroeg	b NL x		
Metafora	b NL 26		H
Mona			= Janus
Monroe	b NL 8		H
Montblanc	a FR 8165		H
Native	a FR 12600		H
Omblin	a FR 8067		H
Passion	a FR 8165		H
Perfo			f: 30.6.2016
Platine	a FR 8067		H
Prestance	a FR 12600		H
Redoria	b NL 26		H
Rikita			f: 30.6.2016
Selkis	a FR 680		H
Sirion	b NL 8		H
Solkanski	a SI 552		
Symphonie	a FR 13170		H
Takine	a FR 8067		H
Terezka	a CZ 140		
Topmodel	a FR 13170		H
Topscore	a FR 8067		H
Totem	b NL 8		H
Variation	a FR 12600		H
Vintor	b NL 60		H
Yellora	b NL 26		H
Yellowstar	b NL 139		H
Zoom	a FR 8235		H
<b>2</b>	<b><i>Cichorium intybus</i> L. - Large-leaved chicory / Italian chicory</b>		
A grumolo bionda	b IT 1412		Scirolo verde chiaro I
A grumolo verde	b IT 1412		Ceriolo verde I Grumolo verde I Scirolo verde I
A grumolo verde scuro	b IT x		Del trus scuro I Grumolo nero I Scirolo verde scurissimo I
Abruzzese			= Catalogna puntarelle a foglia frastagliata
Agrio Kokkino	a BG 3		
Alfieri	a IT 1205		

14. *Cichorium intybus* L. - Chicory

1	2	3	4
Amaranta	a IT 1205		H
Améliorée Blonde	b FR x		
Andolini	a NL 8		H
Balou	b NL 8		H
Barbe de Capucin	b FR 12744		
Beacon	b NL 8		H
Bianca di Bergamo	b IT 130		
Bianca di Milano	b IT 130		Dolce bianca a cuore pieno d'Ingegnoli I
Bianca invernale	b NL 512		
Bionda di Gorizia			= Zuccherina di Trieste
Biondissima di Trieste			= Zuccherina di Trieste
Botticelli	a NL 8		H
Capotta			= Mantovana
Caspio	b NL 8		H
Catalogna a foglie frastagliate	b IT x		Catalogna frastagliata I
Catalogna a foglie larghe			= Catalogna del Veneto
Catalogna asparago			= Catalogna puntarelle a foglia stretta
Catalogna brindisina			= Catalogna puntarelle di Galatina
Catalogna del Veneto	b IT 1205		Catalogna a foglie larghe I Catalogna friulana I
Catalogna frastagliata			= Catalogna a foglie frastagliate
Catalogna friulana			= Catalogna del Veneto
Catalogna gigante di Chioggia	b IT x		
Catalogna pugliese	b IT 1205		
Catalogna puntarelle a foglia frastagliata	b IT x		Abruzzese I
Catalogna puntarelle a foglia stretta	b IT 143		Catalogna asparago I
Catalogna puntarelle di Gaeta	b IT 125		
Catalogna puntarelle di Galatina	b IT 128		Catalogna brindisina I
Clio	a IT 1412		H
Corelli	a NL 8		H
Corma	a SI 234		
Costa	b NL 8		H
Da taglio a foglia stretta			= Spadona
Da taglio bionda a foglie larghe	b IT x		
Del trus scuro			= A grumolo verde scuro
Di Chiavari	b IT x		

14. *Cichorium intybus* L. - Chicory

1	2	3	4
Dolce bianca a cuore pieno d'Ingegnoli			= Bianca di Milano
Dolci talli	b IT 66		
Enero	b NL 8		H
Ercole	a NL 26		
Erfano	b NL 8		H
Fiero	b NL 8		H
Firestorm	b NL 8		H
Fucino	a NL 8		H
Galileo	a NL 8		H
Giove	a NL 26		H
Granato	b NL 8		H
Grumolo nero			= A grumolo verde scuro
Indigo	b NL 8		H
Jupiter	b NL 8		H
Katrina	a IT 1412		H
Koryvos	b EL 3		
Lava	b NL 8		H
Leonardo	b NL 8		
Lubia	a IT 1412		
Macun	a DE 4676		
Manchini	b NL 8		H
Mantovana	b IT 1412		Capotta I
Mercurius	b NL 8		H
Molfetta	b IT 128		
Monivip	a SI 552		
Nerone	a IT 1412		
Nettuno	b HU 163417		
Pain de Sucre			= Pan di zucchero
Palermo	b NL 8		H
Palla rossa 2	b IT 1412		Rossa di Chioggia 2 I
Palla rossa 3	b IT x		Rossa di Chioggia 3 I
Palla rossa 4	b IT 1412, b NL 8		Rode van Chioggia 4 NL Rossa di Chioggia 4 I
Palla rossa 5	b IT x		Rossa di Chioggia 5 I
Palla rossa 6	b IT 1412		Rossa di Chioggia 6 I
Pan di zucchero	b IT x		Améliorée Pain de Sucre F Pan di zucchero bionda I Pan di zucchero milanese I Vroege Zelfsluitende NL Zelfsluitende NL Zuckerhut NL



14. *Cichorium intybus* L. - Chicory

1	2	3	4
- Pain de Sucre	b FR x, b NL x		
Pandea	a IT 1412		
Pigna	b IT 125		
Pluto	b NL 8		H
Poncho	b NL 8		
Punto	b NL 8		H
Radicchio di Treviso 2			= Rossa di Treviso 2
Rode van Chioggia 4			= Palla rossa 4
Rosa	a IT 1240		
Rosa isontina	a IT 1412		
Rossa di Chioggia 2			= Palla rossa 2
Rossa di Chioggia 3			= Palla rossa 3
Rossa di Chioggia 4			= Palla rossa 4
Rossa di Chioggia 5			= Palla rossa 5
Rossa di Chioggia 6			= Palla rossa 6
Rossa di Treviso precoce	b IT x		Rossa di Treviso 4 I
Rossa di Treviso 2	b IT 1412		Radicchio di Treviso 2 I
Rossa di Treviso 3	b IT 125		
Rossa di Treviso 4			= Rossa di Treviso precoce
Rossa di Verona			= Rossa di Verona tardiva
Rossa di Verona a palla			= Rossa di Verona tardiva
Rossa di Verona precoce	b IT x		
Rossa di Verona tardiva	b IT x		Rossa di Verona I Rossa di Verona a palla I
- Rouge de Vérone	b FR x		
Rossini	b NL 8		
Rouge de Vérone			= Rossa di Verona tardiva
Rubro	b NL 8		H
Scirolo verde chiaro			= A grumolo bionda
Scirolo verde scurissimo			= A grumolo verde scuro
Spadona	b IT x		Da taglio a foglia stretta I Spadona da taglio I
Spadona da taglio			= Spadona
Tauro	b NL 8		H
Tobago	b NL 8		H
Trevi	a IT 1205		H
Triestina da taglio			= Zuccherina di Trieste
TT Giuletta	b HU 163417		
TT 206	b HU 163417		( <sup>1</sup> )

14. *Cichorium intybus* L. - Chicory

1	2	3	4
TT 4050	a IT 1408		( <sup>1</sup> )
TT 4070	b NL 121		H( <sup>1</sup> )
TT 506	a IT 1408		( <sup>1</sup> )
TT 706	a IT 1408		( <sup>1</sup> )
Uranus	b NL 8		H
Variegata Castelfranco di Lusìa	b IT x		Variegata di Castelfranco selezione Lusìa I Variegata di Lusìa I
Variegata di Adria	b IT 1412		
Variegata di Castelfranco	b IT 1412		Radicchio variegata di Castelfranco I Variegata esposizione di Castelfranco I
Variegata di Castelfranco selezione Lusìa			= Variegata Castelfranco di Lusìa
Variegata di Chioggia	b IT 130		Variegata di Sottomarina I
Variegata di Lusìa			= Variegata Castelfranco di Lusìa
Variegata di Maserà	b IT x		
Variegata di Sottomarina			= Variegata di Chioggia
Vesuvio	b NL 8		H
Virtus	b NL 8		H
Zago	a IT 1389		
Zaira	a IT 1205		H
Zuccherina di Trieste	b IT x		Bionda di Gorizia I Biondissima di Trieste I Triestina da taglio I
24 ore	b IT 143		
<b>3</b>	<b><i>Cichorium intybus</i> L. - Industrial chicory</b>		
Améthyste	a FR 8444		H
Arancha	a NL 260		
Arioso	a NL 650		
Azurite	a FR S8444		H
Belcanto	a NL 650		
Benulite	a NL 241		H
Bergues	a FR 8444		
Bronze	a NL 241		
Cadence	a FR S12769		
Calcite	a FR 8444		
Canzona	a BE 255		
Chrysolite	a FR 8444		H
Crescendo	a NL 650		
Dacapo	b BE 255		
Dendrite	a NL 241		H

14. *Cichorium intybus* L. - Chicory

1	2	3	4
Diabolus	a NL 650		
Diesis	a BE 255		
Dolce	b NL 650		
Echo	b NL 650		
Fabulite	a NL 241		H
Fluor	a FR 8444		H
Fredonia Nova	a AT 126		
Fugato	a NL 650		
Gong	b BE 255		
Grenat	a FR 8444		
Hera	a BE 218, a FR S12769		
Kodaly	a FR S12769		
Koto	b BE 255		
Krips	b BE 255		
Kujawska	a PL 589		
Larigot	a FR S12769		
Lazulite	b NL 241		H
Legato	b BE 255		
Maestoso	a NL 650		
Malachite	a FR 8444		
Maurane	a BE 255		
Melci	a BE 218		
Meuse	a FR 8444		
Nausica	a NL 650		
Niccolite	a FR S8444		
Nickel	a FR 8444		H
Notabene	b NL 650		
Opaline	a FR 8444		H
Orchies	a CZ 335, a FR 8444, a NL 241		
Polanowicka	a CZ 1187, a PL 1078		
Quena	a FR S12769		
Saccharite	a FR 8444		
Saponite	a NL 241		
Selenite	b BE 809		
Strass	a FR 8444		H

**14. Cichorium intybus L. - Chicory - Conservation varieties**

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b> Wilfama	<b>Cichorium intybus L. - Witloof chicory</b> b BE 256		Region of origin:Flanders
<b>2</b> Chicorée tête d'anguille	<b>Cichorium intybus L. - Large-leaved chicory / Italian chicory</b> b FR 9459		Region of origin:France
<b>3</b>	<b>Cichorium intybus L. - Industrial chicory</b>		

**14. Cichorium intybus L. - Chicory - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions**

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b> Normale	<b>Cichorium intybus L. - Witloof chicory</b> b FR 9676		
<b>2</b> Italico a Costa Rossa Rossa Italia Selvatico da Campo	<b>Cichorium intybus L. - Large-leaved chicory / Italian chicory</b> b NL 65 b FR 11343 b NL 65		H
<b>3</b>	<b>Cichorium intybus L. - Industrial chicory</b>		

**15. Citrullus lanatus (Thunb.) Matsum. et Nakai - Watermelon**

1	2	3	4
A graine rouge à confire à chair verte	b FR x		
Adam	a RO 2142		H
Adelante	a IT 1081		H
Admira	a NL 60		H
Africa	b NL 575		H
Ahmous	b NL 79		H
Akiless	a IT 537		H
Alana	a FR 8067		H
Alicante	b NL 79		H
Amarillo	a EL 18		H
Amazonia	b PT 462		H
Antilop	b NL 79		H
Aramis	b NL 60		H

15. *Citrullus lanatus* (Thunb.) Matsum. et Nakai - Watermelon

1	2	3	4
Arashan	b NL 79		H
Arena	b HU 172435		H
Arizona	b NL 98c		H
Armani	b BG 141		H
Arriba	a IT 1081		H
Asahi Miyako hybrid	b IT 130		H
Assiria	b NL 78		H
Aston	a IT 141		H
Astrakhan	b NL 79		H
Atthos	a NL 60		H
Aubie			f. 30.6.2017
Audry	b NL 60		H
Augusta	b NL 79		H
Aypa	a IT 1433		H
Azabache	a ES 84		H
Babba	a NL 78		H
Balian	a IT 141		H
Ballesta	b ES 63		H
Bando	a EL 9		H
Baraka	b NL 79		H
Barby	a IT 141		H
Baron			f. 30.6.2016
Baronesa	b NL 108		H
Barosa	a EL 18		H
Bebe	b EL 36		H
Bedouin	a NL 8		H
Bego	a ES 5027		H
Bella	b EL 36		H
Bengala	a NL 60		H
Berta	a NL 78		H
Betica	b NL 79		H
Bibo	b NL 79		H
Billy	b EL 52		H
Bingo	a PL 218		
Bingoplus	b HU 107550		H
Blackita	b PT 462		H
Blade	b NL 60		H
Blanca de Benaocaz	a ES 131		

15. *Citrullus lanatus* (Thunb.) Matsum. et Nakai - Watermelon

1	2	3	4
Boaz	b NL 22		H
Bombay			f: 30.6.2017
Bonanza	a NL 79		H
Bonny	b ES 6211		H
Bontá	b NL 78		H
Bony Zel	a SK 250		
Bostana	b NL 79		H
Boston	b ES 6211		H
Botticelli	a NL 83		H
Bouquet	b NL 73		H
Boxy	a NL 60		H
Brasilian Beauty	b PT 462		H
Brera	a IT 141		H
Bruselas	a ES 6303		H
Bud	a IT 66		H
Bulba	b EL 33		H
Byblos	a EL 18		H
C ZERO	b NL 79		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Cadanz	b NL 22		H
Calimero	b PT 462		H
Caramelo	b ES 84		H
Caravan	b NL 60		H
Carla	b NL 79		H
Carmen	b NL 134a		H
Caroline	a SK 288		H
Cassius	a IT 2018		H
Catherine			f: 30.6.2016
Catira	a NL 60		H
Celebration	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Celine	a FR 2359		H
Cerina	a DE 4723		H
Charleston Gray	b FR S14212, b NL x		
Chicago	a ES 382		H
Cialoma	a IT 1433		H
Cicerio	b HU 166573		H
Claudia	b NL 134a		H
Cleopatra	a EL 18		H
Clyde	b NL 60		H

15. *Citrullus lanatus* (Thunb.) Matsum. et Nakai - Watermelon

1	2	3	4
Colosseo	b NL 78		H
Columbia	a NL 108		H
Conguita	a NL 108		H
Constellation	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Constitution	b NL 60		H
Copacabana	a IT 1087		H
Corinda	b NL 134a		H
Crimara	b PT 462		H
Crimpia	a SK 233		H
Crimset	b NL 78		H
Crimson Giant	b PT 462		H
Crimson Glory	b NL 78		H
Crimson Ruby	b NL 75		H
Crimson Shade	b NL 60		H
Crimson Shelter	b NL 60		H
Crimson Sweet	b ES 5102, b IT x, b NL x		
Crimson Tide	b NL 79		H
Crimstar	b BG 70, b NL 75		H
Crisby	b NL 60		
Crispeed	a FR 13162		H
Crispy Red	b NL 79		H
Crispy Sweet	b NL 79		H
Cristina	a IT 1205		H
David	a HU 151508		H
Daxi	a IT 1433		H
Daytona	b NL 75		H
De Dăbuleni	a RO 1073		
Delis	a IT 66		H
Demetra	a IT 141		H
Demre	b NL 101		H
Denise	b IT 538		H
Denver	a RO 2117		H
Desvelo	a ES 84		H
Diletta	a IT 1402		H
Disko	a ES 6313		H
Divina	b ES 84		H
Dochița	a RO 1033		
Dolby	b NL 60		H

15. *Citrullus lanatus* (Thunb.) Matsum. et Nakai - Watermelon

1	2	3	4
Dollarita	b PT 462		H
Donavan	a ES 6313		H
Dream	a IT 141		H
DRX 5011	b NL 73		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Dulce de Dăbuleni	a RO 1073		
Dulce de Ișalnița			f: 30.6.2016
Dulcis	b NL 73		H
Dulzor	b NL 81		H
Dumara	b NL 60		H
Early Beauty	b NL 588		H
Early Crimara	b NL 588		H
Early Florida	b NL 588		H
Early Gitana	b NL 588		H
Early Samanta	b NL 588		H
Early Scarlet	b PT 462		H
Ekvator	b NL 79		H
Elan	a IT 141		H
Electra	b NL 78		H
Elegance	b NL 134a		H
Eletta	b NL 73		H
Elghali	b NL 79		H
Emblema	a IT 538		H
Emerald	a ES 6313		H
Emerita	b PT 462		H
Emperor	b NL 78		H
Enamorada	a ES 84		H
Encanto	a ES 84		H
Erica	b HU 165367		H
Erla	a SK 115		H
Erma 14	a RO 2151		H
Esaloque	b PT 21		
Escarlett	b NL 79		H
Esmeralda	b PT 462		H
Esmeraldita	b PT 462		H
Essenza	a IT 1205		H
Estel	b NL 60		H
Estrella	b NL 79		H
Eureka	b NL 78		H



15. *Citrullus lanatus* (Thunb.) Matsum. et Nakai - Watermelon

1	2	3	4
Eve	a ES 6313		H
Extazy	a FR 8618		H
Fabiola			f: 30.6.2017
Fantazy	a ES 6313		H
Farao	b NL 79		H
Fascino	a IT 1205		H
Fashion	b NL 60		H
Fastan			f: 30.6.2017
Fenway	b NL 78		H
Fiera	a ES 6303		H
Filiada	a EL 18		H
Flamingo	b HU 108195		H
Focus	b NL 73		H
Fourseedless	a IT 1205		H
Fugato	b NL 134a		H
Fulmine	b NL 405		H
Furia	a IT 538		H
Gaia	b IT 1301		
Galaxy			f: 30.6.2016
Galery	b NL 78		H
Geisha	b ES 63		H
Geo Phadom	b BG 141		H
Geo Plus	b BG 141		H
Georgel			f: 30.6.2017
Giant Flesh	b PT 462		H
Gigante	a EL 39		H
Giunone	b NL 405		H
Golden Grace	b HU 108195		H
Graciosa	a ES 84		H
Gradita	b NL 100		H
Granate	a CZ 239		H
Granit	a HU 107671		H
Gypsy	b NL 79		H
Honey Heart	a ES 5027		H
Huelva	b NL 108		H
Ilusion	a ES 4304		H
Imagination	b NL 79		H
Imperial	b ES 5102		H

15. *Citrullus lanatus* (Thunb.) Matsum. et Nakai - Watermelon

1	2	3	4
Indiana	b NL 98c		H
Ingrid	b NL 134a		H
Instinto	a ES 84		H
Ipanema	a IT 1087		H
Irina	a RO 2142		H
Iris	b ES 6211		H
Isa	a ES 84		H
Ivona	b ES 6211		H
Janosik	a PL 286		
Jasmin	a NL 8		H
Jenny	b NL 60		H
Judo	a ES 6313		H
Julia	a ES 5027		H
Jurassic	a ES 6313		H
Kadija	a FR 8067		H
Kameni	a ES 5027		H
Karistan	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Karnakata	b PT 462		H
Klondike RS 57	b ES 31		
Kodak	b NL 105		H
Kráľovka	a SK 432		H
Kudam	b NL 60		H
La Bestia	b PT 462		H
Ladonas	b NL 79		H
Lady	b NL 60		H
Lajko II	a SK 580		H
Lantha	a RO 2117		H
Lapis	b NL 79		H
Lavista	a RO 2152		H
Lentus	b HU 151508		H
Leopard	a ES 6313		H
Libertad	b NL 79		H
Liliput	a ES 6313		H
Limona	b ES 3028		H
Locura	a ES 84		H
Lonci	a HU 151508		H
Long Crimson	b PT 462		H
Longada	a ES 84		H

15. *Citrullus lanatus* (Thunb.) Matsum. et Nakai - Watermelon

1	2	3	4
Lord	b PT 122		H
Lorenas	a ES 4304		H
Lucky Sweet	b NL 134a		H
Lusia	a FR 8067		H
Luxsor 33	a RO 2151		H
Mabel	b ES 5010		H
Madera	b ES 5073		H
Madison	a FR S14212		H
Magenta	b HU 171328		H
Magia Negra	b PT 462		H
Magnus	a SK 100		
Malibu	a IT 534		H
Manuela	b HU 165367		H
Maradiso	b NL 588		H
Marbella	b PT 462		H
Marianita	b PT 462		H
Maribo	b NL 98c		H
Mariola	b ES 63		H
Master	b NL 79		H
Mefisto	b NL 73		H
Mega 4color	b PT 462		H
Megacrimson	b PT 462		H
Megane	a EL 18		H
Melania	b NL 78		H
Melody	b NL 79		H
Menuetto	b NL 134a		H
Meridian	b ES 10		
Merisin	b ES 10		H
Merlin	a SK 580		H
Midi 4color	b PT 462		H
Mielheart	a ES 6313		H
Mikono	b HU 186272		H
Mini	a ES 84		H
Mini Blue	b PT 462		H
Miniazabache	b ES 84		H
Minipol	a ES 6313		H
Minirossa	b NL 405		H
Miracle	a NL 105		H

15. *Citrullus lanatus* (Thunb.) Matsum. et Nakai - Watermelon

1	2	3	4
Modellino	b NL 276		H
Mónaco	a ES 382		H
Monet	b ES 63		H
Montana	b NL 60		H
Morena	a NL 79		H
Motril	a ES 4304		H
Musica	a ES 4304		H
Napsugár	a HU 151508		
Nelson	a FR S14212		H
Nikas	b HU 171328		H
Ninfea	a IT 141		H
Nisida	a IT 141		H
Nosztalgia	b HU 151508		H
Obelix	a EL 18		H
Obla	a IT 58		H
Odem	b ES 6313		H
Odyssey	a FR 13162		H
Olakala	a EL 18		H
Olinda	a IT 141		H
Oltenia	a RO 1073		
Oneida	b NL 108		H
Or Flora	a IT 1205		H
Origin	a NL 8		H
Orizzonte	b NL 100		H
Ortal	a ES 6313		H
Othello	a NL 78		H
Ovation	a IT 1081		H
Paladin	a FR 8706		H
Palatina	b PT 462		H
Pampa	b ES 63		H
Panni	a HU 151508		H
Pasadena	b NL 98c		H
Pasion	a ES 84		H
Paskal	a RO 1127		H
Pata Negra	b ES 5102		H
Pauline	a FR S14212		H
Peace	a RO 2154		H
Pegasos			f. 30.6.2016

15. *Citrullus lanatus* (Thunb.) Matsum. et Nakai - Watermelon

1	2	3	4
Pekín	a ES 6303		H
Penélope	a ES 5027		H
Pepsin	b ES 10		H
Perla negra	b ES 10		H
Perry	b NL 60		H
Petite Perfection	b ES 3028, b NL 79		H
Piccolina	b HU 193285		H
Pixie	a NL 60		H
Playa	a IT 535		H
Polimax	b NL 60		H
Polimore	a ES 6313		H
Pollux	a EL 21		H
Precious Petite	b ES 3028, b NL 79		H
Prelude	a EL 18		H
Premium	b NL 60		H
Presto	b NL 276		H
Primagold	a CZ 239		H
Primaorange	a CZ 239		H
Primina	b HU 165367		H
Prince	a NL 79		H
Prismatica	b PT 462		H
Prosfera	b NL 79		H
PS 04911714	a ES 5027		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Rambla	b PT 462		H
Red Comet	b NL 60		H
Red cut	b HU 107550		H
Red Star	b NL 60		H
Red Sweet	b NL 78		H
Reddly	a NL 60		H
Regus	b NL 75		H
Reina de Corazones	b ES 5102		H
Reina Linda	b ES 84		H
Relax	a ES 84		H
Resistent	b ES 10		H
Revelation	b PT 462		H
Ribera	a ES 6240		H
Ricca	b NL 60		H
Robusta	a ES 84		H

15. *Citrullus lanatus* (Thunb.) Matsum. et Nakai - Watermelon

1	2	3	4
Romalinda	a ES 5027		H
Romanza	a HU 107671, b NL 79		H
Romeria	b PT 462		H
Rosario	a PL 286		H
Rosasweet	b NL 79		H
Rosolio	a IT 1205		H
Rossana	b NL 405		H
Royal Fantasy	a RO 2154		H
Royal Jubilee	a ES 5102		H
Royal Peacock	b PT 462		H
Royal Star	b NL 78		H
Ruber	a SK 100		
Ruby Density	b PT 462		H
Saci			f. 30.6.2016
Sadul	b ES 10		H
Saint Tropez	b PT 841		H
Sakura	a NL 60		H
Salona	b NL 79		H
Samanta	b NL 588		H
Sandita	a IT 1433		H
Sandra	b NL 100		H
Sangran	b ES 10		H
Sangria	b NL 79		H
Sanin	b ES 10		H
Sanres	a ES 10		H
Santa Nella	b PT 462		H
Sapporita	b PT 462		H
Saskia	b NL 134a		H
Saturnia	b NL 100		H
Sausalito	a IT 534		H
Scuisit	a IT 66		H
Sentinel	b NL 78		H
Sevilla	b NL 108		H
Sidor	a IT 537		H
Silvia	a FR 8067		H
Simpatica	a ES 84		H
Sinrubita	b PT 462		H
Sonja	b NL 134a		H

15. *Citrullus lanatus* (Thunb.) Matsum. et Nakai - Watermelon

1	2	3	4
Sorbet	a IT 1081		H
Sorento	b NL 79		H
Sorpresa	a ES 84		H
SP 4	b NL 79		( <sup>1</sup> )
Speedo	a EL 36		H
Splendid	b NL 105		H
Sprint	b HU 107550		H
Sprinter	b NL 105		H
SP6	a NL 79		( <sup>1</sup> )
Stabolite	b NL 60		H
Star	b NL 78		H
Stargazer			f: 30.6.2016
Starlich	b ES 49		H
Stefania	a IT 1315		H
Stefy	b HU 165367		H
Style	b NL 60		H
Sugar Baby	b ES x, b FR x, a HU 151508, b NL x		
Sugar Belle	b NL 75		H
Sugar Delicata	b NL 75		H
Sultan	b HU 151508		H
Sun Fresh	b EL 18		H
Sunday Special	a FR 8618		H
Sunny Florida	b EL 21		H
Sunrise	b NL 79		H
Sunsweet	b HU 171328		H
Super Galaxy			f: 30.6.2016
Super Gun	b PT 462		H
Susan	b NL 134a		H
Susana (15.1.2005)			= Susanita
Susanita	a ES 5027		H Susana (15.1.2005) E
Susy	b NL 60		H
SV0051WA	a NL 78a		H( <sup>1</sup> )
SV7467WD	b NL 78		H( <sup>1</sup> )
Sweet Candy	b HU 107550		H
Sweet Globe	b NL 73		H
Sweet Marvel	b NL 134a		H
Sweetwater	b NL 79		H
Sylla	b NL 78		H

15. *Citrullus lanatus* (Thunb.) Matsum. et Nakai - Watermelon

1	2	3	4
Sympathy	b NL 78		H
Szigetcsépi	a HU 145723		H
Tadjoura	a FR 8067		H
Tahiti	a IT 534		H
Talete	a IT 141		H
Talisman	a NL 60		H
Tapas	a IT 1433		
Tatiana	a EL 18		H
Texanita	b PT 462		H
Tiger Baby	a HU 101460		H
Tigrinho	a NL 108		H
Tigris	a SK 287		H
Timola	a SK 115		H
Tipaza	b HU 166573, b PT 462		H
Titania	a NL 108		H
Tombola	b NL 276		H
Topgun	b NL 79		H
Topmara	b PT 462		H
Torera	b HU 107550		H
Toro	b ES 10		H
Torpila	b NL 60		H
Triumph	a IT 1081		H
Trix Paula	b NL 79		H
Trophy	b BG 61, b NL 60		H
Valdoria	b NL 60		H
Valentina	a IT 1205		H
Vanessa	b ES 6211		H
Varda	b BG 72, b NL 105		H
Vario	a EL 48		H
Vasko	b BG 72		H
Verona	b HU 107550		H
Veronica	b ES 10		H
Vertigo			f: 30.6.2016
Viking	a RO 2117		H
Vilmy			f: 30.6.2017
Violin	a NL 8		H
Vishal	a NL x		H
Volga	b ES 63		H



15. *Citrullus lanatus* (Thunb.) Matsum. et Nakai - Watermelon

1	2	3	4
Willow	b NL 60		H
Zambia	a ES 6303		H
Zarina	b NL 108		H
Zengő	a HU 151508		H
Zerline			f: 30.6.2016
Złoto Wolicy	a PL 286		H
Zodiak	b NL 105		H
Zoe	a IT 2018		H

15. *Citrullus lanatus* (Thunb.) Matsum. et Nakai - Watermelon - Conservation varieties

1	2	3	4
Vukovarska lubenica	b HR 111		Region of origin:Croatia

15. *Citrullus lanatus* (Thunb.) Matsum. et Nakai - Watermelon - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
A confire allongée à graine verte	b FR 8608		
Moon and Stars	b FR 12705		
Mountain Sweet Yellow	b FR 11343		
Orangeglo	b FR 11343		

16. *Cucumis melo* L. - Melon

1	2	3	4
Abacus	a IT 141		H
Abdera	b ES 10		H
Abran	b NL 73		H
Acropol	a NL 108		H
Adir	a NL 79		H
Agatti	b NL 79		H
Agiou Vasiliou	a EL 3		
Agos	b NL 73		H
Ahlam	a NL 26		H
Aikido	b NL 75		H
Ajax	b NL 73		H
Akilah	b NL 79		H
Akiles	b ES 10		H
Akimel	a IT 537		H
Alamar	a ES 6313		H

## 16. Cucumis melo L. - Melon

1	2	3	4
Albal	a NL 26		H
Albino	a ES 5027		H
Alendro	a NL 26		
Alficoz	b ES 71		
Aliance	a FR 8768		H
Allegria	a FR S12821		H
Almanzor	a NL 60		H
Almerino	b ES 10		H
Almeza	b NL 79		H
Alonso	a FR S14212		H
Alpes	b NL 108		H
Alqueva	b ES 10		H
Álvaro	b ES 10		H
Amal	a FR S14212		H
Amandy	a FR 8768		H
Amanecer	a ES 6313		H
Amaral	b NL 108		H
Amaregal	b NL 60		H
Amaretto	b PT 840		H
Amarillo canaria			= Jaune Canari 2
Amarillo canario			= Jaune Canari 2
Amarillo Resistant	b PT 462		
Amarillo semitardio			= Jaune Canari 3
Amie	a FR 8618		H
Amigo	a FR S14212		H
Amon	a FR 8768		H
Ananas	b NL 78		
Ananas 803	a RO 2151		H
Anasta	a FR S14212		H
Anibal	a FR 8768		H
Anish	b NL 26		H
Antalya	b NL 4		H
Antigua	b ES 364		H
Apollo	b ES 10		H
Arancino	b IT 125		Rampicante zuccherino I
Arapaho	a FR 12567, b NL 79		H
Arava	b ES 4303		H
Ardito	a IT 1205		H

## 16. Cucumis melo L. - Melon

1	2	3	4
Argous	a EL 3		
Aris	a IT 1433		H
Armonia	b PT 462		H
Artemis	a NL 26		H
Arymo	a FR S13767		H
Assisto	b NL 81		H
Asterix	b NL 78		H
Australia	b ES 10		H
Atello			f: 30.6.2016
Atero	a FR 1185		H
Athena	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Atienza	b ES 10		H
Atlas	a FR 152		H
Atoli			f: 30.6.2016
Attar	b NL 108		H
Aubrac	a FR 8332		H
Aurabel	b NL 61		H
Auraprince	b NL 61		H
Aurelio			f: 30.6.2017
Aurora	b ES 10		H
Azafran	b NL 108		H
Azahar	a FR 8768		H
Azevo	b ES 10		H
Aztec	a FR 12893		H
Babilonia	a NL 108		H
Bacir	a FR S14212		H
Balbey			f: 30.6.2016
Baldo	a RO 1127		H
Balka	a NL 108		H
Baltasar	a ES 10		H
Bambulè	a IT 1433		H
Banzai	a FR 8768		H
Bari	a FR 8706		H
Barreto	a ES 6303		H
Barriol	a FR S8332		H
Batista	a FR S14212		H
Beleza	a NL 26		H
Bergpas	b NL 9c		H

## 16. Cucumis melo L. - Melon

1	2	3	4
Biga	a ES 10		H
Bijour	a FR 8067		H
Biloxi	a FR S12567		H
Bimbo	a FR 13114		H
Bingo	a FR 13853		H
Biser	b BG 134		H
Bista	b NL 60		H
Blackstone	b NL 78		H
Blanco de Ribatejo	b ES 5102		
- Branco do Ribatejo	b PT 9		
Blenheim Orange	b UK x		
Bliz	b NL 61		H
Blue Boy	b PT 462		H
Bluenight	b NL 79		H
Boheme	b NL 100		H
Bola de oro			= Bola de oro S/B
Bola de oro S/B	a ES 10		Bola de oro E
Bolero	a SK 580		H
Bomber	a FR 421		H
Boshra	b NL 79		H
Bosito	a FR 1185		H
Bosman	a PL 218		
Boule d'or	b FR x		Golden Perfection F
Boutique	a NL 78		H
Braco	a ES 5102		H
Branco do Ribatejo			= Blanco de Ribatejo
Bravura	a NL 108		H
Brennus	a FR 8057		H
Brigante	a FR 8768		H
Briliant	a RO 1031		
Brimos	b ES 10		H
Brisa	a FR S14212		H
Brixie	b NL 405		H
Brotmabon	a IT 1402		H
Burpee Hybrid	b UK 83		H
Burriac	b ES 10		H
Cabrero	b NL 78		H
Cache	b ES 328		H

## 16. Cucumis melo L. - Melon

1	2	3	4
Calatrava	a ES 10		H
Caldeo	b NL 79		H
Calibro	a FR 8768		H
Calico	a FR S14212		H
Calife	a FR 152		H
Calipso	b HR 243		H
Campanu	b ES 10		H
Campiño	a ES 270		H
Camposol	b NL 455		H
Canarion			f: 30.6.2016
Canopia	a FR 152		H
Cantagrillo	b ES 10		H
Cantalupo di Charentais			= Charentais
Cantarino	b ES 10		H
Cantasapo	b ES 10		H
Capit	a FR S13768		H
Capitol	a FR S14212		H
Capoverde	b PT 462		H
Capri	b NL 60		H
Capstor	a FR S13768		H
Carabito	b PT 462		H
Caradoc	a FR 12567		H
Carato	a IT 1205		H
Cardillo	a FR S14212		H
Caribbean Dream	a NL 108		H
Caribbean Gold	a NL 108		H
Caribbean King	a NL 108		H
Caribbean Pearl	b NL 108		H
Caribbean Queen	a NL 108		H
Caribbean Star	a NL 108		H
Caribbean Sun	a NL 108		H
Carioca	a FR 11649		H
Carrasco	b PT 12		
Carriere	a NL 60		H
Cartagines	b ES 6313		H
Cartago	a ES 10		H
Caruso	b NL 60		H
Casca Carvalho Fino	b PT 20		

## 16. Cucumis melo L. - Melon

1	2	3	4
Casca Carvalho Ponderado	b PT 20		
Casca Carvalho Robusto	b PT 20		
Casca de Carvalho	b PT 9		
Castella	a NL 62		H
Castril	a ES 270		H
Categoria	a ES 10		H
Cautor	b ES 10		H
Celestial	a NL 61		H
Centro	b NL 73, a SK 177		H
Century	b NL 61		H
Centyon			f: 30.6.2017
Cervantes	b NL 79		
César			f: 30.6.2017
Ceyhan	b NL 60		H
Cézanne	a FR S14212		H
Chacal	a ES 2027		H
Chadul	b ES 10		H
Chantal	b ES 10		H
Chardonnay			f: 30.6.2017
Charentais	b ES 2123, b FR S14212, b NL 108, b UK 154		Francesino I
- Cantalupo di Charentais	b IT x		
Charentais superprécoce du roc			= Vedrantaís
Charmieux	b PT 462		H
Charmont	b PT 462		H
Chianti	a FR 8706		H
Chiron	b ES 6313		H
Chubaka	a NL 60		H
Cisco	a FR S14212		H
Citirex	a FR S14212		H
Citrum	a NL 79		H
Clasico	b NL 79		H
Clemens	b NL 21		H
Cléo	a FR 152		H
Cobra	a FR 152		H
Coccobello	b NL 277		H
Cocorito	b NL 78		H
Coimbra	a ES 270		H

## 16. Cucumis melo L. - Melon

1	2	3	4
Colimbo	a ES 6303		H
Collage	b NL 108		H
Colossus	b NL 416		
Concurrent	b BG 131		H
Condor	b NL 61		H
Cordial	a FR 12893		H
Corsaro	b PT 462		H
Cortadillo	b ES 10		H
Cortex	b ES 10		H
Cory	a NL 78		
Cosbuc	a CZ 1269		
Costa	a ES 5027		H
Courier	a RO 2117		H
Crianza	b ES 328		H
Crina	a RO 1072		
Cristel	b FR 8239		
Cristine	a IT 58		H
Cubric	b NL 73		H
Cunego	b NL 79		H
Cyrano	a FR 8057		H
Cyro	a FR 8768		H
Dalalh	b ES 10		H
Dalton	a FR 421		H
Daniel	b NL 108		H
Dario			f: 30.6.2017
Darius			f: 30.6.2017
De Cavaillon espagnol à chair rose	b FR x		Espanel d'été F
Dean	a ES 6313		H
Delfrisco	a FR S12821		H
Delizia	a ES 98		H
Deloro	b PT 462		
Delsol	b NL 134a		H
Demetra	a FR S12567		H
Demon	a ES 5031		H
Denny			f: 30.6.2016
Diabolo	a FR 8067		H
Diego	a FR S14212		H

## 16. Cucumis melo L. - Melon

1	2	3	4
Digital	b ES 10		H
Dikti	b NL 108		H
Dinero	b NL 79		H
Dionysio	a FR S14212		H
Divor	b ES 10		H
Django	a FR S14212		H
Dolce Crema	a NL 60		H
Don Juan	b NL 79		H
Don Quixote	a FR 12893		H
Donar	a NL 108		H
Donatello	b NL 61		H
Doral	a ES 5102		H
Drake	b NL 61		H
DRG 3261	a NL 78		( <sup>1</sup> )
DRT 0107			f: 30.6.2016
Dubellay			f: 30.6.2017
Ducral	b NL 108		H
Dulcinea	b ES 10		H
Dunărea	a RO 1072		
Duncan	b NL 73		H
Durango	a ES 5102		H
Dutch Net			= Enkele Net
Dylan	b NL 277		H
E 815024	a NL 26		H( <sup>1</sup> )
Early Dawn	b NL 118c		H
Ectorius			f: 30.6.2017
Edecos	a FR 9236		H
Eden	a ES 6313		H
Edgar	a FR S14212		H
Egeo	a NL 26		H
Egnazio	a NL 26		H
El Magno	b ES 6313		H
El Rey	b PT 462		H
Elario	a ES 6313		H
Eldorado	a IT 1205		H
Elfo	b NL 79		H
Eliott	a FR 421		H
Ellington	a FR S8332		H



## 16. Cucumis melo L. - Melon

1	2	3	4
Elsur	a FR S14212		H
Emerson	a IT 141		H
Eminenza	a NL 26		H
Emir	a PL 286		H
Enduro	a FR S12893		H
Enkele Net	b NL x		Westlandia Single Net UK Westland- se Enkele Net NL
- Dutch Net	b UK 122		
Erica	b ES 10		H
Ericino	b ES 10		H
Esador	b HU 107550		H
Escobar	a FR S14212		H
Escorial	a FR 8332		H
Escrito			f: 30.6.2016
Esmeralda	b NL 60		H
Espagnol d'hiver			= Vert olive d'hiver
Espanel d'été			= De Cavaillon espagnol à chair rose
Espartan	a FR S14212		H
Esteban	a FR S14212		H
Estivo	a IT 2018		H
Estoril	b NL 61		H
Estratto	a IT 1402		H
Eureka	a FR 8768		H
Europar	a FR 421		H
Evan	a NL 61		H
Exalto	b NL 134a		H
Exelor	a FR 12893		H
Expo	a FR S14212		H
EZ Sharona	b BG 150		H
Ezüstananász	b HU 150480		
Fado	b ES 10		H
Famoso	b PT 462		H
Fantin	a FR S14212		H
Felino	a FR S14212		H
Fernandes	b ES 10		H
Festiv	a RO 1029		
Fiata	b NL 60		H
Fidji	a FR 8057		H

## 16. Cucumis melo L. - Melon

1	2	3	4
Fiesta	a FR 12567		H
Figaro	a FR 8057		H
Figol	b ES 10		H
Fimel	b ES 10		H
Finura	a NL 108		H
Fiod	b ES 10		H
Fiola	a NL 62		H
Fitor	b ES 10		H
Flavorite	a IT 535		H
Flesh	b NL 78		H
Florida	a NL 78		H
Fluvia	a ES 6313		H
Fondant	a RO 1033		
Fonzy	b NL 78		H
Forcado	a ES 6303		H
Fortal	a NL 60		H
Fortsa	a EL 42		H
Francesino			= Charentais
Frevo	a ES 6219, b NL 75		H
Furat			f. 30.6.2016
Futuro	a ES 10		H
Gabriel	a FR 9236		H
Gaio	b NL 276		H
Galactica	b BG 141		H
Galanet	b PT 462		H
Galapago	a ES 6313		H
Galatea	a ES 98		H
Galatin	a FR 12567		H
Galia	b BG 72, b ES x		H
Galicía	b NL 78		H
Galisapo	b ES 10		H
Galistar	a IT 535		H
Gallardo	a ES 5027		H
Galor	a ES 6313		H
Galoubet			f. 30.6.2017
Gandalf	b NL 61		H
Ganzo	a ES 5027		H
Garceran	b ES 10		H

## 16. Cucumis melo L. - Melon

1	2	3	4
Garza	a ES 6303		H
Gaspar	a FR S14212		H
Gastone	b PT 462		H
Gatsby	a NL 60		H
Gattopardo	b NL 78		H
Gaudio	a FR S14212		H
Gediz	b NL 101		H
Generis	a FR S14212		H
Genio	a FR 8768		H
Geronimo	a FR 12567		H
Gharam	b NL 79		H
Giallo Canaria 3			= Jaune Canari 3
Giallo da inverno 3			= Jaune Canari 3
Giant Rugoso	b PT 462		H
Gina	b ES 6313		H
Gines	a ES 4311		H
Giò Tondo	a IT 1402		H
Giolli	b HU 107550		H
Giorgio	b NL 108		H
Giorillo	a NL 78		H
Girasole	b HU 165367		H
Girona	b ES 10		H
Giusto	b NL 78		H
Global	b NL 581		H
Globo	b NL 73		H
Globstar	b NL 79		H
Glory	b ES 6262		H
Godiva	b FR 12567		H
Gold Star	b UK 137		H
Golda	b ES 5102		
Golden Perfection			= Boule d'or
Golden Sunset	b EL 21		H
Goldex	b ES 10		H
Goldoral	b NL 78		H
Goloso	a ES 10		H
Gordes	a FR 1649		H
Gral	a IT 58		H
Grappelli	a FR S8332		H

## 16. Cucumis melo L. - Melon

1	2	3	4
Grecale	a FR 8057		H
Green Go	b PT 462		H
Green Star	b PT 462		H
Grido			f: 30.6.2016
Guadiana	b NL 108		H
Gualdo	b NL 78		H
Halona	a RO 2117		H
Ha'on	a NL 119a		H
Harmel	b PT 462		H
Harvest King	b NL 75		H
Havana	a FR 8768		H
Helfi			f: 30.6.2016
Heliobel	a FR 8149		H
Hélios	a FR S14212		H
Herakles	b ES 10		H
Herrera	b ES 10		H
Hibrina	a ES 113		H
Hibrix	b NL 60		H
Hidalgo	b NL 60		H
Hilario	b NL 79		H
Hispalis	a ES 6303		H
Hispano	a NL 60		H
Hoda	b NL 79		H
Hógolyó	a HU 151508		
Holiday	b NL 78		H
Hombre	b NL 78		H
Homer	a FR 8768		H
Honey Dew	b NL 65		
Honey Moon	b NL 61		H
Honey Sweet	b NL 62		H
Horacio	a NL 62		H
Hugo	a FR S14212		H
Hybrid 1	b BG 12		H
Hybrid 15	b BG 12		H
Iago	b NL 276		H
Iberico	b ES 3028, b NL 79		H
Icos	a ES 5027		H
Ideal	b NL 79		H

## 16. Cucumis melo L. - Melon

1	2	3	4
Indalico	a ES 10		H
Infantes	b ES 10		H
Intenso	a FR S14212		H
Irina	b ES 10		H
Ismail			f: 30.6.2017
Italico	b NL 588		H
Jabalon	a NL 26		H
Jabato	b ES 63		H
Jador	a FR 8067		H
Jaipur	b NL 78		H
Jalisco	a FR 8618		H
Janna	a NL 60		H
Jannet	a IT 247		H
Jaune Canari 2	b FR x		Amarillo canaria E Jaune Canaria 2 F Jaune d'or d'Espagne 2 F
- Amarillo canario	a ES x		
Jaune Canari 3	b FR x		Amarillo semitardio E Giallo Canaria 3 I Giallo da inverno 3 I Jaune Canaria 3 F Jaune d'or d'Espagne 3 F Napoletano giallo 3 I
- Rugoso di Cosenza giallo	b IT 125		
- Tendral amarillo	a ES 10		
Jaune Canaria 2			= Jaune Canari 2
Jaune Canaria 3			= Jaune Canari 3
Jaune d'or d'Espagne 2			= Jaune Canari 2
Jaune d'or d'Espagne 3			= Jaune Canari 3
Jenga	a FR S12821		H
Jerac	a FR S14212		H
Jeremiah	a NL 61		H
Jimonado	b NL 79		H
Juba	a NL 79		H
Jucar	b NL 108		H
Junior	a PL 286		H
Jupiter	a SK 250		
Kados	b NL 108		H
Kanela	b ES 10		H
Karman	a FR S14212		H
Katinka	b ES 6313		H
Katrina	b ES 10		H
Kevin	b NL 277		H

## 16. Cucumis melo L. - Melon

1	2	3	4
Kiara			f: 30.6.2017
Kioto			f: 30.6.2016
Kiowa	a FR S12567		H
Kirene	a NL 60		H
Kirkagh	b PT 462		H
Kiros	b HU 171328		H
Kiton			f: 30.6.2017
Kokkini Banana	a EL 2		
Komkal	b ES 10		H
Kronos	a IT 788		H
Lagarto	b PT 12		
Lamazou	a FR S8332		H
Lambada	a FR S14212		H
Lancelot	a FR S12567		H
Laser	a FR 421		H
Lattemiele	b PT 462		H
Lavi gal	a ES 6313, a FR 8618		H
Lefko Amyntaiou	a EL 2		
Libra	a EL 18		H
Lillo	a FR S14212, b HR 471		H
Limoncello	a ES 6218		H
London	b NL 61		H
Longal	a ES 6313		H
Lorenzo	a NL 26		H
Lual	a NL 108		H
Luchena	a ES 6313		H
Ludomel	b NL 79		H
Luigi	a NL 108		H
Lunabel	a FR 421		H
Lunaduke	a FR 152		H
Lunasol	b NL 60		H
Lunastar	b NL 60		H
Lusiadas	b NL 61		H
Lusitano	a ES 5027, b NL 78		H
MA 1656	a NL 79		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Mabel	b NL 108		H
MAB79001	a FR 421		H <sup>(1)</sup>
MAB79005	a FR 421		H <sup>(1)</sup>

## 16. Cucumis melo L. - Melon

1	2	3	4
Macigno	a FR S14212		H
Magellan	a FR 1847		H
Magenta	b ES 6211, b NL 62		H
Magiar	a NL 62		H
Magico	b NL 277		H
Magisto	b NL 62		H
Magma			f: 30.6.2017
Magnificenza	a NL 26		H
Magnus	a FR S14212		H
Magreb	a IT 66		H
Magritte	b NL 62		H
Magyar kincs	a CZ 1269, a HU 139146		
Maillot	b ES 4304		H
Majorel			f: 30.6.2016
Majus	a NL 26		H
Makdimon	a ES 6313		H
Malaga	a PL 286		H
Malerva	b ES 10		H
Maltese	b NL 61		H
Manuel Antonio	b PT 27		H
Manuela	b ES 6313		H
Manuelito	b IT 211		H
MAN15025	b NL 79		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Maracas	a IT 1205		H
Maranello	a IT 211		H
Marcelo	a ES 6303		H
Marengo	b NL 79		H
Marianna	b HU 171328		H
Marimba	b PT 462		H
Marina	a ES 10		H
Mariposa	a ES 113		H
Marisole	b NL 276		H
Marlene	b NL 73		H
Marmolín	b ES 6240		H
Marques	b NL 79		H
Martin	b NL 277		H
Martines	b ES 10		H
Marveen	a NL 61		H

## 16. Cucumis melo L. - Melon

1	2	3	4
Marvel	b PT 462		H
MAS 61	a FR 421		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Masada	a FR S14212		H
Master	a IT 66		H
Mastil	a FR S14212		H
Mastrio	b NL 79		H
Match	a FR 12567, b NL 79		H
Maulet	a NL 79		H
MA7902	a FR 152		H <sup>(1)</sup>
MA7904	a FR 152		H <sup>(1)</sup>
MA7950	a FR 421		H <sup>(1)</sup>
MB 17415	a FR 13768		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Mc Laren	a FR 9236		H
Meauzac	a FR 12695		H
Medallon	a FR 8768		H
Medellin	b NL 61		H
Mehari	b NL 79		H
Melado	a ES 382		H
Melba	a PL 286		
Melchor	a ES 10		H
Melgic	a FR S12893		H
Melidor	a FR 8768		H
Melissime	a FR 12893		H
Melito	a ES 31		
Mendoza	a NL 79		H
Menhir	b NL 79		H
Meraviglia di Trapani	a IT 1205		H
Mercurio	a IT 1301		H
Mermoz	b NL 79		H
Meroe	a FR 8332		H
Merrylon	a FR 8768		H
Mesol	a ES 10		H
Midi Star			f: 30.6.2017
Migdal	a NL 26		H
Milanovo	b EL 33		H
Milton	a ES 6313		H
Mirado	b NL 276		H
Mirella	b NL 108		H



## 16. Cucumis melo L. - Melon

1	2	3	4
Miura	a ES 98		H
Mizar	b NL 79		H
Model	a PL 286		
Mohican	b NL 79		H
Mojito	a IT 1087		H
Momo	a IT 58		H
Mondego	a ES 5027		H
Monica	a FR 1701		H
Montargil	b ES 10		H
Montijo	b NL 61		H
Montseny	b NL 108		H
Monzon	a FR S14212		H
Moonshine	b NL 78		H
Moras			f: 30.6.2017
Moxiaco	a FR S12567		H
Mulhacen	a NL 108		H
Mural	a NL 79		H
Muskotály	a HU 151508		
Mziraa	a NL 78		H
Nacho	b NL 79		H
Nalon	a ES 4311		H
Napoletano giallo 3			= Jaune Canari 3
Napoletano verde precoce	b IT 125		Valenciano temprano I
Napoletano verde tardivo			= Vert olive d'hiver
Narión	a ES 5027		H
Natalya	b NL 60		H
Neffiac	a FR 12821		H
Negev			f: 30.6.2017
Nektár	a SK 580		H
Nelson	b BG 141		H
Neo	a FR S14212		H
Nereo	a NL 26		H
Neros	a FR S14212		H
Nesta	b ES 10		H
Nestor	a ES 6313		H
Netace	a IT 134		H
Nettuno			f: 30.6.2016
Nevour	a FR 8067		H

## 16. Cucumis melo L. - Melon

1	2	3	4
Nexio	a FR S14212		H
Nicolas	b NL 79		H
Nikopolis	b BG 135		H
No Name	b UK 192		
Nogaro			f: 30.6.2017
Norte	a FR S14212		H
Novozámocký	a SK 100		
Nun 5156	a FR 421		H <sup>(1)</sup>
NUN 8562ME	a NL 60		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Nuvolari	b IT 211		H
Oáza	a SK 287		H
Okey	b NL 78		H
Olimpo	a IT 1205		H
Oliwin	a PL 286		
Olmedo	b NL 73		H
Oloroso	a ES 10		H
Omega	b NL 60		H
Ophir	a FR 12567		H
Or Delizia	a IT 1205		H
Oranfox	a EL 18		H
Orange Beauty	a FR 8768		H
Orangeone			f: 30.6.2016
Oriole	a ES 6303		H
Orogal	a NL 61		H
Orogrande	a IT 535		H
Oromidas	b NL 588		H
Oromiel	a ES 4304		H
Orotina	a IT 535		H
Osiris	b NL 61		H
Paladar	a ES 113		H
Palatino	a FR S14212		H
Pallar	a NL 108		H
Paloma	b ES 10		H
Pamir	a FR S14212		H
Pancha	b NL 79		H
Parker	b NL 277		H
Passport	b BG 46, b ES 5010		H
Patchi			f: 30.6.2016

## 16. Cucumis melo L. - Melon

1	2	3	4
Pavolo	a FR 8768		H
Pekin	a NL 108		H
Peko	b NL 276		H
Pele de Sapo			= Piñonet Piel De Sapo
Pendragon	b FR 12567		H
Pepe	b NL 73		H
Pepito	a IT 1205		H
Perfecto Branco	b PT 462		H
Perseo	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Person	a FR 152		H
Personal	b PT 462		H
Petit gris de Rennes	b FR x		
Picasso	b ES 10		H
Pietro	a IT 1433		H
Pinar	b PT 462		H
Pinzon	b NL 79		H
Piñonet	a ES 10		
Piñonet Piel De Sapo	a ES 181		
- Pele de Sapo	a PT 462		
Pistolero	a FR 12893		H
Pizarro	b ES 10		H
Planero	a ES 270		H
Plinto	a NL 61		H
Pobeditel	b BG 12		H
Polinyka	a FR 8768		H
Polis	a FR S14212		H
Ponzino	b PT 462		H
Portento	b PT 462		H
Porteza	a NL 26		H
Portoalto	a NL 108		H
Portobello	a ES 5027		H
Portocarrero	b NL 79		H
Portomira	a NL 108		H
Portukalis	b PT 462		H
Pregiato	a FR S14212		H
Prescott			= Zatta
Preston	a FR 13853, b IT 211		H
Primal	b NL 79		H

## 16. Cucumis melo L. - Melon

1	2	3	4
Primosole	a ES 5027		H
Proteo	b NL 79		H
PS 03762060	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Pulsar	b PT 462		H
PX 03751427	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Qasar	b NL 78		H
Quijano	a FR 12893		H
Rabal	b ES 10		H
Rabelais	a FR 8768		H
Raffal			f: 30.6.2016
Raïs	a FR S14212		H
Ramado	b NL 78		H
Rampicante zuccherino			= Arancino
Raptor	b NL 79		H
Raymond	a FR 8618		H
Recor	b ES 10		H
Red Falcon	a NL 62		H
Regginaldo	b NL 78		H
Regis	b ES 10		H
Remo	a NL 79		H
Retato degli ortolani	b IT 1205		Retato di Castelnuovo I
Retato di Castelnuovo			= Retato degli ortolani
Revigal	a ES 6313		H
Reymiel	a NL 108		H
Riccardo	b NL 73		H
Ricura	a NL 108		H
Rina	a IT 1401		H
Rinconete	b ES 10		H
Rio Gold	b EL 18		H
Riosol	b ES 5102		H
Riscal	a FR 8768		H
Robinson	a FR 8057		H
Rocador	b PT 462		
Rochet	a ES 10		
Rodos	a ES 9		H
Romario	a FR 8067		H
Ronsard	a FR 8768		H
Roquel	b ES 10		H

## 16. Cucumis melo L. - Melon

1	2	3	4
Rossini	b NL 62		H
Rotary	a FR 8768		H
Roxana	a RO 1072		
Royal	b NL 79		H
Rubens	a FR S14212		H
Rudy	b ES 4304		H
Rugoso di Cosenza giallo			= Jaune Canari 3
Ruidera	b NL 60		H
Saladino	a FR 8768		H
Salcedo	a NL 60		H
Salzillo	a NL 60		H
Sam	a FR S14212		H
Samsara	a EL 18		H
Sancho	b NL 79		H
Sangraal	a NL 108		H
Santana	a FR 8149		H
Santon			f. 30.6.2017
Saphir	a FR S14212		H
Sapito	a ES 6219		H
Sapo de oro	a ES 10		H
Sapomiel	b PT 462		H
Sardo	b ES 10		H
Savor	a FR 8067		H
Score	a FR 12567		H
Seda	b ES 10		H
Segura	a ES 6313		H
Selecto	b NL 79		H
Seledyn	a PL 286		H
Sembol	b NL 26		H
Sensei	b NL 79		H
Sereen	b NL 26		H
Sezar	b NL 21		H
Sharq	b HU 150556		H
Sienne	a FR 8768		H
Sigal	a IT 66		H
Siglo	b ES 3028, b NL 79		H
Signal	a FR S8332		H
Silvestre	a ES 3031		H

## 16. Cucumis melo L. - Melon

1	2	3	4
Silvio	a FR S14212		H
Sioux	a FR 12567, b NL 79		H
Sirocco	a FR 8057		H
Sisapo	a NL 26		H
Sivan	a FR 94927		H
Skippy	b NL 100		H
Soberano	a FR S14212		H
Sofia	a FR 8768		H
Sogno	a FR S14212		H
Solano	a ES 6202		H
Solaris	a FR 8067		H
Solarprince	b ES 3021		H
Solartur	a SK 580		
Soleares	b ES 10		H
Solemio	b ES 10		H
Soliman	a FR S14212		H
Somontiel	a NL 108		H
Sorbet	b HU 186272		H
Sphinx	a FR S8332		H
Stargate	b NL 79		H
Stellio	a FR S14212		H
Sting	a FR 8149		H
Strato	a FR S14212		H
Suazo	a IT 1433		H
Sucrel	b NL 108		H
Sugar	a IT 1205		H
Sultan	a FR S14212		H
Summer	b HU 150556		H
Summer Dream	a NL 134a		H
Sun Delicious	a NL 62		H
Sunlight	a FR 8768		H
Super Sprint	b ES 5102		H
Superbo	b PT 462		H
Superprécoce du Roc			= Vedrantaïs
Superstar	b NL 118c		H
Supra	b NL 73, a SK 177		H
Surf	a FR 421		H
SV2529MP	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>

## 16. Cucumis melo L. - Melon

1	2	3	4
SV3062MN	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV3218MG	a FR S14063		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV5384MC	a FR S14063		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV5448ML	a FR S13767		( <sup>1</sup> )
SV6062MC	a FR S14063		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV6203MP	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV6234MC	a FR S14063		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV6347MC	a FR S14063		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV6556MC	a FR S14063		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV7559MC	a FR S14063		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV9424ML	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Sweet	b HU 150556		H
Sweet America	b PT 462		H
Sweetheart	b UK 60		H
Sweetness	a IT 1205		H
Synergie	a FR 12893		H
Tagus	b ES 6313		H
Talbot	b PT 462		H
Talento	a FR S14212		H
Talisman	a FR 12893		H
Tamaris ibrido F. 1	b IT 354		H
Tamaron	b PT 462		H
Tambo	b ES 10		H
Taneti	b NL 79		H
Tarifa	b NL 79		H
Tarsos	b ES 6313		H
Taxi	a IT 1433		H
Tazio	a IT 211		H
Teide	a FR 8768		H
Tell			f. 30.6.2017
Tendral amarillo			= Jaune Canari 3
Tendral EAN	b PT 4		
Tendral negro	a ES 9		Tendral negro de Elche E Tendral negro tardio E Tendral valenciano tardio E

## 16. Cucumis melo L. - Melon

1	2	3	4
Tendral negro de Elche			= Tendral negro
Tendral negro tardio			= Tendral negro
Tendral tardivo			= Vert olive d'hiver
Tendral valenciano tardio			= Tendral negro
Tendral verde			= Vert olive d'hiver
Tendral verde tardio	a ES 10		
Tenor	a FR S12893		H
Terriero	a FR 8067		H
Tétényi csereshéjú	a HU 151508		
Tezac	a FR 1185		H
Thales	b NL 79		H
Thamaro			f: 30.6.2017
Thanos	a FR 8768		H
Thrakiotiko	a EL 2		H
Tiburzi	b NL 79		H
Tikal	b NL 108		H
Timeo	a IT 1301		H
Timon	a FR S14212		H
Tirhum	a NL 61		H
Tirreno	b NL 26		H
Tito	a ES 270		H
Titti	b HU 165367		H
Tofee	a IT 1433		H
Tomillar	b ES 10		H
Topáz	a HU 151508		
Topazio	b NL 73		H
Toronto	b NL 276		H
Torre Pacheco	b NL 100		H
Tracey	a NL 26		H
Tradicion	b ES 328		H
Trapio	a ES 10		H
Trilogy	b NL 78		H
Triton	a ES 270		H
Tropicano	b NL 78		H
Troubadour	a FR 8057		H
Truan	a FR S12567		H
Trujillo	b NL 61		H
Tuareg	b NL 79		H



## 16. Cucumis melo L. - Melon

1	2	3	4
Tucan	b NL 75		H
Tuscan Beauty	b PT 462		H
Tuscany	b PT 462		H
Tyrsen	a NL 61		H
Ulysse	b NL 61		H
Umberto	a ES 6313		H
Uncle Sam	b PT 462		H
Uranos	a FR S14212		H
Utopia	a FR 8706		H
Vald	a NL 61		H
Valderrama	a FR S14212		H
Valdez			f: 30.6.2016
Valenciano temprano			= Neapolitano verde precoce
Valenciano tardivo			= Vert olive d'hiver
Valerio	a NL 79		H
Valiente	a FR S14212		H
Valverde	a FR S14212		H
Vasco	a FR 421		H
Vedrantaïs	b FR x		Charentais superprecoce du roc F Superprecoce du Roc F
Velasco	b NL 79		H
Veleta	b NL 108		H
Velos	a FR 8768		H
Venturo	a NL 26		H
Verde da inverno			= Vert olive d'hiver
Verdol	a ES 2103		H
Verdone	b PT 462		H
Vermio	b NL 108		H
Veronica	a ES 6313		H
Vert de Noël			= Vert olive d'hiver
Vert olive d'hiver	b FR x		Espagnol d'hiver F Neapolitano verde tardivo I Tendral verde I Valenciano tardivo I Verde da inverno I Vert de Noël F
- Tendral tardivo	b IT 125		
Vigo	a FR S14212		H
Vilasar	b ES 10		H

## 16. Cucumis melo L. - Melon

1	2	3	4
Villaco	a ES 270		H
Villarta	b ES 10		H
Virgilio	a FR 8067		H
Viriato	b ES 4304		H
Vitalia	b HU 151508		H
Vitorio	b BG 93, a FR 8618		H
Waller	b NL 60		H
Ward	b HU 150556		H
Welcome	b NL 78		H
Westlandia Single Net			= Enkele Net
Westlandse Enkele Net			= Enkele Net
Weston	a ES 6313		H
Wiz	a EL 18		H
Wrangler	a IT 1081		H
Xian	a FR S11516		H
XP 03745864	a NL 78		( <sup>1</sup> )
Yac	a ES 2027		H
Yalo	a FR S14212		H
Yellow fun	a FR 8768		H
Yellowstone	b EL 49		H
Yelogal	b NL 60		H
Yelostone	a FR 152		H
Yeral	a NL 108		H
Yoga	a FR S12821		H
Yucatan			f: 30.6.2016
Yupi	b NL 78		H
Zagara	a FR 8067		H
Zakinthou	a EL 3		
Zatta	b IT 130		Prescott I
Zebra			f: 30.6.2016
Zecchino	a IT 1205		H
Zehir			f: 30.6.2016
Zelda	a NL 62		H
Zest	b NL 26		H
Zico			f: 30.6.2017
Zubial	a NL 26		H
Zuccherino d'Ingegnoli	b IT 150		
5 Jotas	b ES 6240, a FR 8768		H

**16. Cucumis melo L. - Melon - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions**

1	2	3	4
Ananas d'Amérique à Ch. Verte	b FR 13207		
Ananas d'Amérique à ch.rouge	b FR x		
Ancien vieille France	b FR x		
Banana	b FR 12705		
Bandit	UK		
Cantaloup Prescott Fond Blanc	b FR 11343		
Chilton	b FR 13903		
Concombre Armenien	b FR x		
Délice de la table	b FR S12377		
Emerald Gem	b FR 11343		
Jenny Lind	b FR 13207		
Melon de Luneville	b FR 13319		
Noir des carmes	b FR x		
Oka	b FR 11343		
Orange Sherbet	b UK		
Streits Freiland Grüngenetzt	b AT 148		
Sucrin de tours	b FR x		
Vert Grim pant	b FR 11343		

**17. Cucumis sativus L. - Cucumber/Gherkin**

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b>Cucumis sativus L. - Cucumber</b>		
Accolade	b NL 73		H
Achituv	a PL 313		H
Acicate	a ES 84		H
Acylia	a FR 8067		H
Addan	a NL 78		H
Addison	b NL 108		H
Adinda	a NL 60		H
Adrian	b NL 108		H
Aikon	a CZ 140		H
Airbus	b NL 26		H
Aisopos	a NL 108		H
Akito	b NL 26		H
Akritas	b DK 55		H
Al Basha	b NL 26		H

## 17. Cucumis sativus L. - Cucumber/Gherkin

1	2	3	4
Aladdin	b DK 55		H
Alamir	b NL 60		H
Alanga	b NL 8		H
Alanis	b NL 108		H
Alaska	a ES 5102		H
Alcazaba	a NL 78		H
Alcazar	b ES 3020, b NL 26		H
Alcor	b NL 79		H
Alejo	b ES 10		H
Alexander	a ES 6313		H
Alexandra	b NL 105		H
Alexios	a NL 26		H
Alfrid	b NL 108		H
Aliaga	b ES 10		H
Alilat	a ES 84		H
Alister	a NL 105		H
Aljona	a NL 60		H
Almenara	b ES 10		H
Almeria	b ES 6313		H
Almon	a EL 18		H
Altima	a EL 18		H
Amanda	a CZ 239		H
Amaranta	a NL 60		H
Amasis	b NL 105		H
Amazone	a NL 78		H
Ambriz	a ES 364		H
Americana	b NL 71a		H
Amilcar	b NL 78		H
Anas	b NL 78		H
Anastacia	b NL 60		H
Ango	a NL 108		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Annibal	b NL 78		H
Annica	b NL 73		H
Apollo F 1	b IT 1205		H
Aramon	b NL 108		H
Arcade	b NL 73		H
Arcus	b NL 73		H
Aretha	a NL 79		H

## 17. Cucumis sativus L. - Cucumber/Gherkin

1	2	3	4
Armada	b NL 108		H
Arnaud	b NL 60		H
Arola	a DE 4676		
Arthur	b NL 79		H
Ascode	b NL 26		H
Asef	b NL 26		H
Ashley	b ES 31		
Asker	b NL 8		H
Aston	a PL 67		H
Atalaya	b NL 73		H
Atar	a ES 6313		H
Atos	a PL 92		H
Atyla	b NL 105		H
Augie	b NL 60		H
Auzon	b NL 108		H
Avalon	b NL 108		H
Avantgarde	a CZ 239		H
Averan	a NL 60		H
Aviance	b NL 108		H
Avlos	a EL 42		H
Azabache	b ES 3020, b NL 26		H
Azamat	a PL 96		H
Azor	b NL 108		H
Babilon	a IT 141		H
Baby	a CZ 239		H
Babystar	b NL 108		H
Baccara	b NL 60		H
Baganda	b NL 108		H
Bagheera	b DK 55		H
Bahia	a FR S14212		H
Bakuja	b NL 108		H
Balanegra	a ES 364		H
Balerma	a ES 364		H
Bali	b NL 4		H
Bandar	a NL 73		H
Baraka	a FR 13853		H
Barboros			f: 30.6.2017
Baribal	b NL 4		H

## 17. Cucumis sativus L. - Cucumber/Gherkin

1	2	3	4
Barocco	a EL 9		H
Barracuda	b NL 73		H
Bastos	b NL 4		H
Beautiful	b ES 10		H
Bebeto	b NL 79		H
Bedfordshire Prize			= Long Green Ridge
Beesan	a NL 60		H
Beker	a FR S14212		H
Belair	b NL 78		H
Bella	b NL 122		H
Belles	a EL 21		H
Béllica	b NL 73		H
Bellissima	b NL 122		H
Bellpuig	b ES 10		
Belmonte	a ES 6303		H
Beltrán	b ES 10		H
Beluga	b NL 26		H
Bereket	b NL 105		H
Bernadett	a HU 151508		H
Bernard	a ES 364		H
Besher	a NL 73		H
Bestseller	b UK 6170		H
Betawi	b NL 26		H
Betty	b DK 55		H
Bidal	a ES 4304		H
Bilbao	b NL 79		H
Bologna	b NL 108		H
Bomber	b NL 79		H
Bombita	a ES 6303		H
Bonaire	a NL 108		H
Bonbon	a NL 108		H
Bonnet	a NL 108		H
Boreal	b NL 108		H
Borgata	b NL 60		H
Borhan	b NL 26		H
Borja	b ES 3020, b NL 26		H
Borka	a HU 148548		H
Bornand	b NL 60		H

17. *Cucumis sativus* L. - Cucumber/Gherkin

1	2	3	4
Bosco	a NL 60		H
Bosporus	b NL 73		H
Boss	b NL 79		H
Botero	a ES 3154		H
Bowing	b NL 26		H
Brasilia	b NL 108		H
Brenda	b NL 78		H
Brenji	b NL 108		H
Breso	a FR 8067		H
Brightsun	b NL 108		H
Broumana	b NL 78		H
Brunex	b NL 78		H
BS 03320974	b NL 509		H <sup>(1)</sup>
BS 03340575	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Burgos	b NL 108		H
Burpless Tasty Green	b BG 70, b UK 60		H
Bursztyn	a PL 187		H
Byblos	a FR 8067		H
Cadence	a NL 108		H
Cadiz	b NL 108		H
Calixto	b NL 108		H
Caman	b NL 108		H
Camaro	b NL 73		H
Cambio	a NL 9c		V
Candia	a FR 8618		H
Cantor	b NL 108		H
Carambole	b NL 108		H
Cardenal	b ES 10		H
Cardosa	b NL 79		H
Carlin	a NL 26		H
Carmen	b BG 72, b NL 105		H
Caronte	b ES 10		H
Carranza	b ES 10		H
Carraskus	b NL 73		H
Caruso	a PL 92		H
Cas	b NL 105		H
Caval	b NL 73		H
Celcius	b DK 55		H

## 17. Cucumis sativus L. - Cucumber/Gherkin

1	2	3	4
Celyon	a NL 26		H
Centauro	b ES 10		H
Ceres	b NL 73		H
Cerrucho	b NL 73		H
Cevher	a PL 961		H
Champion	b ES 5102		H
Charmaine	b NL 79		H
Cheer	a CZ 239		H
Cherokee 7 hybrid	b IT 141		H
Cherubino	b NL 78		H
Chief	b NL 79		H
Chinese Slangen	b NL 9d		
- Longo da China	b PT 757		
Chipen	a ES 6303		H
Chrissy	b NL 60		H
Cierzo	a NL 26		H
Citron	a PL 356		
Cohiba	b NL 105		H
Colonel	b NL 73		H
Columbia	a FR S14212		H
Condesa	b NL 108		H
Confida	b NL 108		H
Conil	b ES 10		H
Cordoba	b NL 108		H
Corinto	a NL 26		H
Cormoran	b NL 105		H
Corona	a NL 73		H
Cratos	a NL 26		H
Creta	b NL 108		H
Cretex	b ES 10		H
Crucero	a NL 73		H
Cryptex	b NL 79		H
Cuarzo	a NL 73		H
Cumlaude	b NL 108		H
Cumuli	b NL 73		H
Curtis	b NL 108		H
Cuxcumex	b ES 10, a HU 103673		H
Cyborg	b NL 79		H



## 17. Cucumis sativus L. - Cucumber/Gherkin

1	2	3	4
Cypria	b NL 73		H
Dalibor	b NL 78		H
Daniella	b NL 60		H
Danito	b NL 73		H
Danko	b ES 10		H
Dante	a FR 8618		H
Dar	a PL 286		
Darbi	b NL 73		H
Dardos	b ES 10		H
Darina	a FR 9670		H
Darius	a ES 6313		H
Dasher	b ES 5102		H
Datis	b NL 79		H
De Russie			= Russe
Deena	b NL 108		H
Defense	b NL 26		H
Delano	b NL 26		H
Delicius	a PL 218		
Delika PK	a SK 432		H
Delikateß	b NL 9d		
Delistar	a NL 105		H
Delizia	b NL 105		H
Deltastar	b NL 108		H
Demarrage	a NL 108		H
Denali	a NL 78		H
Denia	b ES 10		H
Dennis	a ES 6313		H
Desana	a SK 250		H
Diadeem	b NL 21		H
Dialog	a DE 423		H
Diana Deana	a PL 957		H
Diapason	a NL 108		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Didim	b NL 73		H
Dinero	b NL 26		H
Discover	b NL 73		H
Dishon	a ES 6313		H
Dominant	a DE 312		H
Dominica	b NL 73		H

## 17. Cucumis sativus L. - Cucumber/Gherkin

1	2	3	4
Domira			f: 30.6.2017
Donato	b ES 10		H
Donovan	b EL 21		H
Doris 1	a BG 134		H
DRB 4946	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
DRB 7472	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Dreamliner	a NL 26		H
Dryana	b NL 73		H
DR8986CB	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Dukat	a PL 187		H
Duke	a NL 73		H
Dundee	b NL 108		H
Durance	a NL 108		H
Durcal	b ES 10		H
Dylan	b NL 60		H
E 3214863	b NL 26		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Ebit	b NL 509		H
Edona	a FR 9670		H
Efes	a NL 26		H
Eiffel	a NL 26		H
Ekron	b NL 26		H
Elanor	a NL 60		H
Eldora	a NL 78		H
Elmas	a NL 73		H
Emilie	a CZ 239		H
Eminentia	b NL 108		H
Emperador	a NL 78		H
Ender	b NL 79		H
Enija	a PL 242		H
Enki	a NL 26		H
Epsilon	a FR 12567		H
Eros	a ES 84		H
Esagreen	a IT 58		H
Escort	a PL 242		H
Espadana	b NL 108		H
Esparon	b NL 108		H
Espartaco	a NL 78		H
Estepa	b NL 108		H

## 17. Cucumis sativus L. - Cucumber/Gherkin

1	2	3	4
Estrada	b ES 10		H
Etna	a BG 7		H
Euphoria	b NL 108		H
Euphya	b NL 26		H
Europick	b PT 462		H
Evegrean	a NL 78		H
Evička	a SK 287		H
Excalibur	b NL 79		H
Export	b PT 841		H
Ezel	b NL 79		H
Fadia	b NL 26		H
Fantine	a NL 78		H
Faraon	b ES 10		H
Fascination	b NL 108		H
Fatum	b NL 26		H
Femspot	b NL 105		H
Fenix	b NL 73		H
Fenomeno	b NL 73		H
Ferox	b NL 108		H
Festival	a FR 8067		H
Filia	b NL 73		H
Fitness	b NL 78		H
Fivos			f. 30.6.2016
Flamingo	b NL x		H
Floriade	b NL 144		H
Flyer	b NL 108		H
Formule	a CZ 239		H
Fortyca	b NL 60		H
Frontera	b NL 78		H
Futura	b DK 55		H
Gabinka			f. 30.6.2016
Gador	b NL 79		H
Galaxy	a NL 26		H
Galeón	b NL 73		H
Galibier	a NL 108		H
Galileo	b NL 75		H
Gallito	a ES 6303		H
Galo	b ES 6313		H

## 17. Cucumis sativus L. - Cucumber/Gherkin

1	2	3	4
Gardon	b NL 108		H
Gazver	b ES 10		H
Gelbio	b NL 73		H
Gele Tros	b NL x		
Gentle	b NL 79		H
Geo Bravo	b BG 141		H
Gerakl	b NL 108		H
Gergana	b BG x		
Gerlinde	a DE 265		H
Gésa	a HU 102995		H
Gianco	b NL 108		H
Glacial	a ES 5027		H
Goldorak	a ES 5102		H
Golia	b NL 101		H
Goliath	b DK 55		H
Gortyna	b EL 7		
Goya	b NL 105		H
Gracius Gładki	a PL 92		H
Grafito	a NL 108		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Granada	b ES 10		H
Green Baboo	a EL 36		H
Green Magic	b NL 73		H
Green Pick	a IT 535		H
Green Slam	b NL 588		H
Greenfit	a NL 78		H
Greenstar	b NL 79		H
Greenwood	b NL 22		H
Grendel	b NL 79		H
Grivas	a LV 28		
Grizzly	a ES 5027		H
Guerrita	a ES 6303		H
Gulfstream	a NL 26		H
Gynial	a FR 8067		H
Haker	a PL 286		H
Halcon	a ES 10		H
Halley	a PL 761		H
Hamilton	a PL 286		H
Hana	b NL 105		H

## 17. Cucumis sativus L. - Cucumber/Gherkin

1	2	3	4
Heike	a DE 89		H
Helena	a DE 4676		
Helmos	b NL 108		H
Heritage	b PT 462		H
Heroica	b NL 73		H
Hi Jack	a NL 60		H
Hi Lisa	a NL 60		H
Hi Tona	a NL 60		H
Hillwood	a PL 392		H
Hilton	b NL 105		H
Hisham	b BG 150		H
Hiyield	b IT 469		H
Hoki	b NL 26		H
Huangshan	b NL 108		H
Hudson	b NL 26		H
Hydra	b NL 60		H
Ilas	b DK 55		H
Ilke	b NL 79		H
Imanol	b NL 79		H
Imea	a NL 26		H
Impreza	b NL 78		H
Incas	b NL 26		H
Indio	a CZ 1441		H
Indira	b NL 108		H
Ines	a PL 92		H
Infinity	b NL 60		H
Inyathi	b NL 108		H
Istros			f. 30.6.2016
Iwa	a CZ 682		
IZK Mina	a BG 48		H
Izmir	b ES 10		H
Izник	a DE 2549		H
Jawell	b NL 73		H
Jazeel	b NL 73		H
Jazzer	b NL 26		H
Jeti	b ES 5027		H
Jirra	b NL 108		H
Jogger	a CZ 140		H

## 17. Cucumis sativus L. - Cucumber/Gherkin

1	2	3	4
Johanna	a DE 423		
Jóker	a HU 151508		H
Juliandra	b NL 26		H
Jumbo	b NL 78		H
Juncal	b NL 73		H
Jungla	b NL 108		H
Jurassic	b NL 26		H
Kacper	a PL 92		H
Kafkas	a FR 13767		H
Kalunga	b NL 26		H
Kalyvia	a EL 23		H
Kambos	b NL 108		H
Kamir	b ES 10		H
Kampino	a DE 7653		
Kanaki	b NL 108		H
Kansas	b NL 78		H
Kantaka	b NL 79		H
Karat			f. 30.6.2017
Karim	b NL 78		H
Kasja	b NL 60		H
Kaspian	b NL 108		H
Katiana			f. 30.6.2017
Katrina	b NL 26		H
Keirin	b NL 108		H
Kenia	a ES 5027		H
Kercus	b NL 73		H
Kessem	b ES 6313		H
Khassib	b NL 108		H
Khedira	b NL 108		H
Kian	b NL 60		H
Kiara	b BG 48		H
King George	b UK 56		
Kinzy	b NL 108		H
Kirton	a FR 8067		H
Knossos	b EL 7		
Kolumbusz	a HU 102324		H
Komet	a NL 26		H
Konsa	a DE 7653		H

## 17. Cucumis sativus L. - Cucumber/Gherkin

1	2	3	4
Korinda	b NL 60		H
Kostas	a NL 26		H
Kouper	a NL 105		H
Kung Fu	a NL 26		H
Kurios	a NL 26		H
Kybele	a FR 8067		H
Kyrva	a EL 23		H
La Diva	b NL 380		
Ladner	a HU 102346		H
Laheeb	b NL 26		H
Lamees	b NL 26		H
Laredo	b NL 60		H
Lassie	a FR S14212		H
Laureen	a NL 108		H
Lavina	a SK 250		H
Lawina	a PL 92		H
Le Généreux	a FR 8067		
Lech	a PL 187		H
Legendario	a NL 78		H
Lemosin	b ES 10		H
Lianka	a SK 250		H
Liberne	b NL 26		H
Libero	b BG 141		H
Liktos	a EL 18		H
Lili	a CZ 239		H
Limona	a AT 88		
Linda	a CZ x		H
Lisboa	a NL 8		H
Lisos	b EL 18		H
Litoral	a NL 108		H
Livie	a CZ 239		H
Llanoverde	a ES 5027, a FR 12051		H
Lockheed	a NL 26		H
Logica	a FR 8768		H
Lohengrin	b NL 108		H
Long Green Ridge	b UK 38		Bedfordshire Prize UK Long Prickly UK Stockwood UK
Long marketer			= Marketer

## 17. Cucumis sativus L. - Cucumber/Gherkin

1	2	3	4
Long Prickly			= Long Green Ridge
Longbow	a AT 71		H
Longo da China			= Chinese Slangen
Losbaños	a ES 364		H
Lothar	b NL 26		H
Louisa	b NL 122		H
Loustik	a FR 12051		H
Luberon	b NL 78		H
Lucena	b ES 10		H
Lucia	a SK 432		H
Luna	b NL 105		H
Luxell	a NL 60		H
Machos	a PL 171		H
Maderos	b NL 73		H
Magnum	b NL 60		H
Maksym	b NL 108		H
Manar	b NL 73		H
Manglar	a NL 108		H
Manolete	a ES 6303		H
Mansour	b NL 78		H
Marcopa	b NL 71a		H
Marcos	a NL 26		H
Marines	b NL 73		H
Maritina	b BG 141		H
Marketer	a FR x, b IT 1180		Long marketer I Marketer long strain I Mezzo lungo verde I Mezzo lungo verde di Chioggia I
- Medio largo del mercado	b ES 9		
Marketer long strain			= Marketer
Marketmore	b IT 125, b UK 6170		
- Marketmore 70	b ES 5102		
Marketmore 70			= Marketmore
Marketmore 76	b NL 78		
Markyza	a CZ 239		H
Marta	a CZ x		H
Marulka	a SK 250		H
Marumba	b NL 26		H
Marutaa	b NL 78		H
Mascot	b NL 73		H



## 17. Cucumis sativus L. - Cucumber/Gherkin

1	2	3	4
Masterpiece	b UK 38		
Mastil	a NL 60		H
Matra	a FR S14212		H
Matsun	b NL 108		H
Max	a PL 286		H
Maximum	b NL 60		H
Media	b NL 108		H
Medio largo del mercado			= Marketer
Medora	b NL 108		H
Megami	b NL 105		H
Meitav	b NL 119a		H
Meleas	b NL 108		H
Melen	a PL 101		H
Melita	b NL 60		H
Mendel	a NL 60		H
Menfis	a NL 26		H
Mentor	a EL 21		H
Merkuriusz			f: 30.6.2017
Mertus	b NL 108		H
Mewa	b NL 108		H
Mezzo lungo bianco	b IT 130		White wonder I
Mezzo lungo verde			= Marketer
Mezzo lungo verde di Chioggia			= Marketer
Micah	a NL 108		H
Michella	a NL 60		H
Midi	b ES 10		H
Midios	b NL 73		H
Mikea	b NL 108		H
Milenios	b EL 58		H
Milenium	a PL 171		H
Millagon	b NL 73		H
Mini Stars	b NL 73		H
Minik	b NL 108		H
Minisprint	a CZ 239		H
Minoan			f: 30.6.2017
Minotaurus	a FR 8875		H
Miracle	b NL 78		H

## 17. Cucumis sativus L. - Cucumber/Gherkin

1	2	3	4
Mirador	a NL 60		H
Mirey	b BG 48		H
Mirlo	a NL 60		H
Misil	a NL 60		H
Mitre	b ES 10		H
Modan	b NL 108		H
Mondego	b ES 10		H
Moneta	a DE 7464		
Monir	b NL 79		H
Monroe	a NL 79		H
Montebello	b NL 588		H
Monteverde	a NL 78		H
Montoya	b NL 73		H
Moonlight	b NL 79		H
Moral	a NL 79		H
Motril	b ES 10		H
Mulhacen	a NL 509		H
Multina	b NL 78		H
Murgis	b DK 55		H
Murza	a CZ 1191		H
Mustang	b NL 78		H
Myrthos	b NL 108		H
Mystica	b NL 108		H
Nader	b HU 107550		H
Nafees	b NL 26		H
Nagene 792	a NL 26		H
Naida	b ES 3031		H
Naira	a EL 3		
Naomi	b DK 55		H
Natalie	a CZ 1449		H
Nataszka	a PL 242		H
Nathan	b NL 119a		H
Navio	b NL 73		H
Nawras	b NL 108		H
Negrilo	b ES 10		
Neora	a ES 6313		H
Neptuno	b ES 6211		H
Neris	b NL 79		H

## 17. Cucumis sativus L. - Cucumber/Gherkin

1	2	3	4
Nevada	a NL 79		H
Newsun	b NL 108		H
Nexia	a EL 18		H
Nicola	b NL 60		H
Nikifor	a NL 105		H
Nile	b NL 26		H
Nireas	b EL 58		H
Nobile	b EL 18		H
Nontas	b NL 79		H
Notos			f: 30.6.2016
Nouran	b NL 108		H
Nova Top			f: 30.6.2017
Novel	b NL 73		H
NUN 02944	a NL 60		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Oasis			f: 30.6.2016
Obelix	a CZ 140		H
Obense	a ES 6303		H
Ocean	b DK 55		H
Odeon	b NL 108		H
Oitol	b ES 10		H
Olimp	a PL 218		H
Olivia	b NL 73		H
Olympos	b NL 79		H
Omalos	a EL 23		H
Onofre	b ES 3020, b NL 26		H
Ophira	a NL 60		H
Optimum	b EL 21		H
Or Primizia	a IT 1205		H
Orca	a CZ 239		H
Orion	a PL 187		H
Orzu	a NL 60		H
Oxwell	b NL 108		H
Pacto	b NL 73		H
Paisaje	a NL 108		H
Paladinka	a CZ 239		H
Palermo	b DK 55		H
Palladium	b NL 60		H
Palmera	b NL 108		H

## 17. Cucumis sativus L. - Cucumber/Gherkin

1	2	3	4
Paraiso	a NL 26		H
Paramos	a FR 8768		H
Parthos	b NL 4		H
Paska	b NL x		H
Passandra	b NL 26		H
Pathon	a ES 98		H
Patio Snacker	a NL 29		H
Patron Mix	a FR		H
Pecti	a PL 392		H
Pegaso	b NL 79		H
Pelikaan	b NL 509		H
Peloton	b NL 108		H
Penta	b NL 26		H
Pepinova	b NL 79		H
Perseus	a CZ 239		H
Pershing	b NL 73		H
Persika	a DE 4676		
Petrus	b NL 73		H
Picolino	b NL 26		H
Picowell	b NL 108		H
Pilos	b NL 79		H
Pindos	a CZ 1191		H
Pione	a FR 12567		H
Pluto	b NL 108		H
Pokusa	a PL 92		H
Polargo	a NL 26		H
Polignano	b IT 125		
Polito	a FR		H
Pontia	b NL 26		H
Pony	a CZ 1495		H
Portobello	b NL 588		H
Pradera	a NL 108		H
Prado	a NL 8		H
Premium	b NL 73		H
Preveli	b DK 55		H
Prima Top	b NL 4		H
Printo	b NL 73		H
Prior	b ES 10		H

## 17. Cucumis sativus L. - Cucumber/Gherkin

1	2	3	4
Proloog	b NL 108		H
Promyk			f: 30.6.2016
Proteas	b NL 79		H
Pruva	b NL 79		H
PS 64	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Puskas	b NL 105		H
Pyrallis	b NL 26		H
Pyrsos	b NL 73		H
Qualitas	a DE x		H
Quarto	b NL 108		H
Quasy	b NL 108		H
Quinton	b NL 108		H
Qwerty	b NL 108		H
Raian	b NL 79		H
Raider	b HR 243, b NL 118c		H
Ramezz	a NL 78		H
Ramir	b NL 73		H
Ramzes	a CZ 140		H
Raneem	a NL 60		H
Rania	b NL 108		H
Ranomi	a NL 78		H
Rapides	b NL 73		H
Rawa	b NL 78		H
Record	b ES 10		H
Reehan	b NL 108		H
Regalos	b NL 79		H
Rembrandt	a ES 3154		H
Renoir	a NL 60		H
Revenu	b NL 509		H
Ricardo	a NL 79		H
Rice	b EL 34		H
Rigel	b NL 108		H
Rijana	a NL 60		H
Ritmo	a HU 151508		H
Rober	a ES 2027, a FR S14212		H
Robin	b DK 55		H
Roccker	a FR S14212		H
Rocus	b NL 73		H

## 17. Cucumis sativus L. - Cucumber/Gherkin

1	2	3	4
Rodano	a NL 60		H
Rodeo	b NL 26		H
Rollison's Telegraph			= Telegraph Improved
Romilino	b NL 26		H
Romo	b NL 108		H
Romolo	b HU 171328		H
Ronda	b ES 10		H
Ronino	a FR 12567		H
Roxanna	b NL 108		H
Rubens	a ES 3154		H
Rustic	a RO 1072		
Sabrina	b NL 60		H
Sacha	a NL 73		H
Sade	b ES 10		H
Saed	a FR 8047		H
Safaa	b NL 78		H
Safrana	b NL 73		H
Sagro	a IT 125		H
Sakamari	b IT x		H
Saladin	a CZ 140, a DE 265		H
Salamanda	a CZ 1191		H
Saldo	b NL 78		H
Samia	b PT 462		H
Samona	b NL 108		H
Sancanto	b NL 26		H
Sankó			f: 30.6.2016
Santos	a CZ 140		H
Saphi	a FR 8618		H
Sarawat	b NL 73		H
Sargon	b NL 26		H
Sarig	a ES 6313		H
Saturn	a CZ 140		H
Sauna	b DK 55		H
Saxes	b NL 73		H
Scotinos	b NL 108		H
Select			f: 30.6.2016
Sendero	a NL 108		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Senios	b NL 79		H

## 17. Cucumis sativus L. - Cucumber/Gherkin

1	2	3	4
Sensation	b IT 130		
Sensation ibrido F 1	b IT 354		H
Serbal	b NL 108		H
Serit	b NL 105		H
Setman	b NL 78		H
Shakira	b NL 73		H
Sheila	b NL 60		H
Sherpa	a CZ 140		H
Silor	b NL 60		H
Sinaloa	b ES 6211		H
Sindy	a DE x		H
Skierniewicki	a PL 218		
Slice King	b NL 75		H
Slida	a ES 84		H
Socrates	b NL 26		H
Solatio	a ES 5027		H
Solero	b ES 10		H
Solverde	b NL 78		H
Sonja	a DE 2549		
Sorolla	a ES 3154		H
Southern Delight	b NL 134a		H
Spoetnik	b NL 509		H
Sprint	b ES 5073		H
Sprinter			f. 30.6.2016
Stelvio	a NL 108		H
Stockeu	b NL 108		H
Stockwood			= Long Green Ridge
Strategos	b NL 79		H
Stredo	b NL 79		H
Stylos	b NL 79		H
Styx	b NL 26		H
Sudica	b NL 73		H
Summerstar	b NL 108		H
Superbel	b NL 4		H
Superina	a NL 105		H
Superstar	a CZ 239		H
Suprami	a NL 105		H
Suzan	a ES 6313, b NL 119a		H

## 17. Cucumis sativus L. - Cucumber/Gherkin

1	2	3	4
Svyatogor	b NL 108		H
SV0091CE	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV2528CP	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV8975CB	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Sweet Crunch	b NL 75		H
Swing	b NL 122		H
Sydney	b NL 108		H
Takis	b NL 79		H
Talandos	b EL 58		H
Talysia	a NL 60		H
Tanja	a DE 89		
Taray	a NL 60		H
Tarfa	b NL 73		H
Tarik	b ES 10		H
Tassneem	b NL 26		H
Tavares	b NL 73		H
Telegraph Improved	b NL x		Rollison's Telegraph NL Verbeterde Telegraaf NL
Teleos	b NL 105		H
Telepathy	b NL 75		H
Tempo	b ES 6313		H
Tenderness	a IT 1205		H
Termessos	a PL 761		H
Terranova	b NL 73		H
Tessa	a PL 286		H
Thamin II	b CY 32		H
Themars	b ES 364		H
Thunder	b NL 78		H
Tiba	b NL 79		H
Tiffany	b DK 55		H
Timor	a ES 6313		H
Tine	a DE 265		
Tolstoj	a CZ 140		H
Tomasz	a PL 92		H
Tonka	b NL 73		H
Top Aris	b HU 165972		H
Topaz	a PL 92		H
Topkick	a NL 26		H



## 17. Cucumis sativus L. - Cucumber/Gherkin

1	2	3	4
Toploader	a NL 26		H
Topsy	b UK 192		H
Toril	b NL 78		H
Tornac	b NL 73		H
Toro	b NL x		H
Torrente	b NL 73		H
Torreón	b NL 26		H
Touareg	b NL 108		H
Trailblazer	a AT 71		H
Traviata	b NL 73		H
Travito	b NL 78		
Trend	b HU 171328		H
Tribuno	a NL 79		H
Tribute	a CZ 239		H
Trimax	b NL 105		H
Trinidad	b DK 55		H
Tristan	b NL 26		H
Tritón	b ES 6211		H
Tritonas	b NL 79		H
Triunfal	b NL 79		H
Triunfo	a FR S12893		H
Troika	b NL 73		H
TSX801G	a IT 808		( <sup>1</sup> )
Tuana	b CY 32		H
Tundra	b NL 108		H
Twenty	a CZ 140		H
Tyria	b NL 26		H
Úbeda	b ES 10		H
Ulrica	b NL 73		H
Unicum			f. 30.6.2017
Unistars	a NL 78		H
Uranus	a FR 12567		H
Valentin	b DK 55		H
Valle	a NL 108		H
Vanda	a SK 250		H
Varenne	a ES 364		H
Veloce	b NL 108		H
Venice	b NL 108		H

## 17. Cucumis sativus L. - Cucumber/Gherkin

1	2	3	4
Ventura	a NL 108		H
Venus	b NL 78		H
Veolla	a NL 60		H
Verbeterde Telegraaf			= Telegraph Improved
Verdena	b NL 108		H
Verdon	b NL 108		H
Vergel	a NL 108		H
Veronika	a SK 250		H
Versalles	b ES 10		H
Vert long anglais épineux			= Long anglais
Vert long maraîcher	a FR x		
Vertigo	a EL 18		H
Vesna	a SK 250		H
Vicente	b ES 10		H
Vigorex	a NL 79		H
Viktorie	a CZ 1449		H
Vinsun	b NL 108		H
Virginia	b NL 108		H
Viridis-ibrido F 1	b IT 130		H
Vista	a CZ 239		H
Voreas	a NL 26		H
Waseem	a NL 26		H
White wonder			= Mezzo lungo bianco
Wizard	b DK 55		H
Wynia	b NL 60		H
Yacare	a NL 60		H
Yalda	b NL 108		H
Yani	b NL 108		H
Yaqout	b NL 108		H
Yasmin	b DK 55		H
Yuma	a EL 30		H
Zaguan	b NL 108		H
Zakros	b NL 78		H
Zapata	b ES 10		H
Zealand	b NL 79		H
Zeina	b DK 55		H
Zingaro	a IT 1433		H
Zizel	a EL 42		H

## 17. Cucumis sativus L. - Cucumber/Gherkin

1	2	3	4
ZS 628	a NL 26		H <sup>(1)</sup>
ZS 649	a NL 26		H <sup>(1)</sup>
<b>2</b>	<b>Cucumis sativus L. - Gherkin</b>		
Adam	b NL 8		H
Adelaide	a RO 2134		H
Admira	a CZ x		H
Advance	b NL 8		H
Affyne	a NL 108		H
Agatha	a NL 60		H
Agnes	b NL 8		H
Ajax	b NL 60		H
Akord	b NL 8		H
Aladyn	a PL 171		H
Alex	b NL 8		H
Alhambra	a CZ 140		H
Alibi	b NL 8		H
Alice	a CZ 140		H
Allianz	b NL 8		H
Aloe	a CZ 140		H
Alpaka	a NL 8		H
Alpita	b NL 60		H
Altaj	a CZ 140		H
Amant	b NL 8		H
Amber	b NL 78		H
Amelia	a CZ 140		H
Amélioré de Bourbonne			= De Bourbonne
Ametyst			f: 30.6.2016
Amour	b NL 8		H
Amstel	b NL 8		H
Anabelle			f: 30.6.2017
Andrus	a PL 67		H
Anico	b NL 60		H
Anne	a DE 265		H
Ansor	a NL 8		H
Antonia	b NL 78		H
Anulka	a PL 67		H
Aphina	b NL 60		H

## 17. Cucumis sativus L. - Cucumber/Gherkin

1	2	3	4
Archer	a NL 8		H
Ardia	b NL 8		H
Artai			f: 30.6.2017
Artist	b NL 8		H
Asterix	b NL 8		H
Ataman	a PL 984		H
Atik	a NL 8		H
Atlantis	b NL 8		H
Atlas Pola	a PL 171		H
Atomic	b NL 8		H
Atut	a PL 187		H
Aurea	a CZ 1449		H
Avatar	a PL 187		H
Aviator	a NL 8		H
Aztec	b NL 8		H
Baezal	b ES 10		H
Bára	a CZ 239		H
Barbakan			f: 30.6.2016
Barbara	a HU 151508		H
Baronet	a RO 2152		H
Barvina	a NL 60		H
Basza	a PL 67		H
Bazyl			f: 30.6.2016
Berdine			f: 30.6.2016
Bereg			f: 30.6.2017
Berta	a CZ 239		H
Beth Alpha	b NL x		
Bettina	b NL 60		H
Bidretta	a DE 7653		H
Blanka	a CZ 239		H
Bodina	a CZ 1191		H
Bohdana	a CZ 1449		H
Bohemia	a CZ 239		H
Bolko	a PL 67		H
Bongo	b DK 55		H
Borus	a PL 67		H
Boztom	a PL 677		H
Brahms	b NL 108		H

## 17. Cucumis sativus L. - Cucumber/Gherkin

1	2	3	4
Brawo	a PL 286		H
Bujan	a LT 38		H
Cabaret	b NL 108		H
Capra	b NL 60		H
Capricorn	b NL 101		H
Carine	b NL 78		H
Carteyo	b NL 26		H
Casandra	b NL 78		H
Ceto	b FR S14212		H
Cezar	a PL 92		H
Chaikovskiy	a NL 108		H
Chantal	a CZ 239		H
Charleston	a PL 356		H
Charlotte	a CZ 239		H
Chopin	b NL 108		H
Chrobry	a PL 67		H
Ciclon	a NL 60		H
Claudine	b NL 78		H
Cloud	a RO 2134		H
Codruț	a RO 1072		
Componist	b NL 108		H
Conny	a DE x		H
Corentine	a NL 78		H
Cornichon de Paris			= Vert petit de Paris
Cornistar	a RO 1072		
Corveta	a CZ 140		H
Cosima	a DE 8650		H
Crișan	a RO 1093		
Crispina	b NL 60		H
Cross Country	b NL 117a		H
Cyryl	a PL 171		H
Dafne	a CZ 239		H
Dalila	a CZ 140		H
Daugiai	a LT 11		H
De Bourbonne	a FR x		Amélioré de Bourbonne F
Delpina	b NL 60		H
Derya	b NL 26		H
Desdemona			f. 30.6.2016

## 17. Cucumis sativus L. - Cucumber/Gherkin

1	2	3	4
Detroit	b NL 79		H
Diamant	b NL 122		H
Director	a NL 60		H
Dirigent	b NL 108		H
Dolomit	b NL 60		H
Dózer	a HU 151508		H
Dymas	a NL 60		H
Edyp	a PL 584		H
Ekol	b NL 79		H
El Paso	a PL 356		H
Ela	a CZ 140, a SK 270		H
Elisabet	a CZ 239		H
Etiquette	a RO 2152		H
Eva	a DE x		
Everest	a CZ 140		H
Excelsior	b NL 26		H
Exposa	b NL 26		H
Express	a HU 151508		H
Fantasy	a CZ 140		H
Fason	a PL 187		H
Faster	a FR S14212		H
Fatima	a CZ x		H
Fin de Meaux	a FR x		
Florentine	b NL 78		H
Frykas	a PL 92		H
Fuga	b NL 108		H
Galina	b NL 78		H
Geo Evita	b BG 141		H
Geroy	a RO 2134		H
Gershwin	b NL 108		H
Ginga	a DE 265		H
Gintai	a LT 11		H
Gniewko	a PL 171		H
Gnom	a LT 38		H
Gomes	a PL 92		H
Gravina	b NL 108		H
Grot	a PL 67		H
Gunnar	a NL 26		H

## 17. Cucumis sativus L. - Cucumber/Gherkin

1	2	3	4
Gwidon	a PL 92		H
Hanság			f: 30.6.2017
Harmonie	b NL 108		H
Háros	a HU 151508		H
Harriet	a CZ 239		H
Haydn	b NL 108		H
Hela	a PL 218		H
Heliana	a SK 250		H
Hermes Skierniewicki	a PL 218		H
Hokus	a NL x		
Hugon	a PL 92		H
Huzar	a PL 187		H
Ibis	a PL 942		H
Ierprem	a RO 1034		
Ira	a DE x		H
Iwonna	a CZ 239		H
Izyd	a PL 218		H
Jana LST	a SK 287		H
Jitka	a CZ 1449		H
Julian	a PL 67		H
Junak	a PL 67		H
Justina	b NL 60		H
Kaiman	a CZ 1191		H
Kajtek	a PL 92		H
Kala	a BG 82		H
Karaoke	a NL 108		H
Karavan	b HU 151508		H
Karen	a CZ 140		H
Karlos	a CZ 140		H
Karolina	a CZ 1449		H
Katika	a SK 287		H
Kecskeméti Livmé	a HU 151508		
Kecskeméti Keseredésmentes Konzerv	a HU 151508		
Kertirez	a SK 325		H
Keszi	a SK 325		H
Kirit	a SK 287		H
Kmicic	a PL 67		H

## 17. Cucumis sativus L. - Cucumber/Gherkin

1	2	3	4
Korona	a CZ 231		H
Krak	a PL 67		H
Kronos Skierniewicki	a PL 218		H
Krukiai BS	a LT 11		
Kybria	b NL 108		H
Lada	a CZ 1449		H
Lania	a DE 3177		H
Lasso	a PL 356		H
Lazuryt	a PL 187		H
Lehar	b NL 108		H
Lenara	a NL 108		H
Lenka	a SK 250		H
Levina	b NL 78		H
Libelle	a DE x		H
Lider	a PL 187		H
Liszt	b NL 108		H
Lokata	a PL 16		H
Lord	a RO 1072		H
Lucky strike	b ES 5102		H
Lukas	a PL 187		H
Madita	b NL 78		H
Magdalena	b NL 78		H
Majestosa	b NL 108		H
Maksimus	a PL 92		H
Malika	b HU 151508		H
Mandy	b BG 24, b NL 78		H
Mapamond	a RO 1031		
Marcel	a PL 92		H
Maresa	a NL 78		H
Marieta	a CZ 140		H
Marinda	b NL 78		H
Markus	a PL 67		H
Marusia	a LT 38		H
Mathilde	b NL 78		H
Megyer	a HU 102324, a SK 325		H
Melody	b NL 108		H
Menuett			f: 30.6.2017
Merengue	b NL 78		H



## 17. Cucumis sativus L. - Cucumber/Gherkin

1	2	3	4
Mersiya	b BG 48		H
Mervita	a DE 207		
Meteor			f: 30.6.2016
Metex	a RO 2134		H
Milena	a CZ 1449		H
Milglas	b NL 105		H
Mira	a CZ 140		H
Mirabelle	b NL 78		H
Miroso	b NL 78		H
Mohikán	a HU 151508		H
Mondial	a RO 1072		
Monika	a PL 218		
Monisia	a NL 78		H
Monolit	a NL 60		H
Montel			f: 30.6.2016
Moringa	a DE 265		H
Motiva	b NL 108		H
Musica			f: 30.6.2017
Nadusha	b NL 78		H
Naf	a NL 78		H
Natasja	b NL 78		H
National			= Vert petit de Paris
Nemo	b NL 60		H
Nirvana	a RO 2134		H
Nora	a CZ 239		H
NUN 4044PU	a NL 60		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Octopus	b NL 79		H
Odette	a RO 2134		H
Odys	a PL x		H
Opalit	b NL 60		H
Opera	b NL 108		H
Ophix	b NL 79		H
Orfeus	a CZ 140		H
Ornello	a CZ 239		H
Ortina	b NL 60		H
Orzeł	a PL 187		H
Othello	a CZ x, b NL 79		H
Ozyrys	a PL 218		H

## 17. Cucumis sativus L. - Cucumber/Gherkin

1	2	3	4
Panandra	a NL 79		H
Parigyno	b FR 8067		H
Parisian Pickling			= Vert petit de Paris
Partena	a CZ 231		H
Partner	a CZ 140		H
Parys	a PL 171		H
Pasadena	b NL 79		H
Pasadoro	b NL 79		H
Pasalimo	b NL 79		H
Pasamonte	b NL 79		H
Pauls	b NL 108		H
Pavĺina	b NL 78		H
Peonero	b ES 10		
Pepillo	a ES 6261		H
Perenta	a DE x		H
Perez	a HU 151508		H
Perillan	a NL 60		H
Perth	a RO 2134		H
Piccolo verde di Parigi			= Vert petit de Paris
Pickling	a PL 242		H
Pict	b NL 105		H
Placido			f. 30.6.2016
Platina	a NL 60		H
Polan	a CZ 1468, a PL 67		H
Polonez	a PL 187		H
Portal	a PL 218		H
Poseidon	a NL 60		H
Potenziale	b HU 171328		H
Potomac	a IT 469, a SK 168		H
Poznański	a PL 187		H
Presto	b NL 108		H
Profi	b NL x		H
Promissa	b NL 108		H
Prymus	a PL 92		H
Puccini	b NL 108		H
Pyrit	b NL 60		H
Racibor	a PL 67		H
Regal	b NL 118c		H

## 17. Cucumis sativus L. - Cucumber/Gherkin

1	2	3	4
Regina	a CZ x		H
Reja	a PL 218		H
Restina	a DE x		H
Rodničiok natur	a LT 38		H
Rodos	a PL 218		H
Royal	b NL 118c		H
Rubin Medalista	a PL 187		H
Rufus	a PL 67		H
Rytm	b NL 79		H
Sabi Zel	a SK 250		H
Salinas	b NL 79		H
Sander	a PL 67		H
Santana	a CZ 140, b NL 79		H
Satina	b NL 60		H
Schubert	b NL 108		H
Servus	b NL 60		H
Shakthi	b NL 108		H
Sigurd	a NL 26		H
Silver	a FR 12893		H
Slanic	a RO 1033		
Słowiański	a PL 187		H
SMR 58			= Wisconsin SMR 58
Sonada	a CZ 239		H
Sonate	b NL 108		H
Soplica	a PL 92		H
Sound	b NL 108		H
Sparta	b NL 60		H
Spino	a NL 26		H
Śremianin	a LT 115, a PL 187		H
Sremski	a CZ 1187, a DE 9231, a PL 187		H
Śremski Nowy	a PL 187		H
Stimora	b NL 122		H
Strauss	b NL 108		H
Surya	b NL 108		H
Svatava	a CZ 1449		H
SV1668CT	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV3327CT	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV3817CV	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>

## 17. Cucumis sativus L. - Cucumber/Gherkin

1	2	3	4
SV4097CV	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV5247CT	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Szatmár	a HU 151508		H
Szeryf	a PL 218		H
Tamara	a SK 250		H
Tarot	a PL 218		H
Tempesta			f: 30.6.2016
Tétény	a HU 151508		H
Theseus	a EL 21		H
Tilda	a DE 3177		H
Tony	a BG 48		H
Tornado	b NL 105		H
Traper	a PL 16		H
Trilogy	b NL 108		H
Triumpf	a RO 1033		H
Troliai			f: 30.6.2017
Tropico	b NL 60		H
Tumi	a NL 26		H
Twigy	a CZ 140		H
Tymon	a PL 92		H
Tytus	a PL 67		H
Unisono	b NL 108		H
Urano	b NL 60		H
Vert petit de Paris	a FR x		National F Wisconsin I
- Cornichon de Paris	b ES 31		
- Parisian Pickling	b UK 6170		
- Piccolo verde di Parigi	b IT x		
Vertina	b NL 60		H
Victoria	a PL 189		H
Viola	a CZ 1449		H
Vistula	a PL 761		H
Vokal	b NL 108		H
Vorgebirgstrauben	a DE 7464, a NL 274		
VP Real	a BG 130		H
Wagner	b NL 108		H
Wiarus			f: 30.6.2017
Wisconsin			= Vert petit de Paris
Wisconsin SMR 58	a CZ 1187, b ES x		SMR 58 E

17. *Cucumis sativus* L. - Cucumber/Gherkin

1	2	3	4
Yorker	a PL 356		H
Zefir	a PL 218		H
Zentai	a HU 151508		H
Zircon	a NL 60		H
Zita	a HU 151508		H
Zsofi	a CZ 239		H
Zuzana	a CZ 140		H

17. *Cucumis sativus* L. - Cucumber/Gherkin - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b><i>Cucumis sativus</i> L. - Cucumber</b>		
Blanc hâtif	b FR S12377		
Blanc long parisien	b FR x		
Bush Champion	UK		
Dekan	b AT 148		
Dolga zelena	b SI 232		
Gemini 7	b NL 65		H
Green Fingers	UK		
Lemon	b FR S14212		
Long anglais	b FR 9676		Vert long anglais épineux F
Mini Munch	UK		
Nimrod	UK		
Peticue	UK		
Petipikel	UK		
Russe	b FR x		De Russie F
Spacemaster	b NL 65		
Vert très long de chine	b FR 13207		
<b>2</b>	<b><i>Cucumis sativus</i> L. - Gherkin</b>		
Extra Early Green Prolific	b DE 7480		
Mikor	a CZ 1187		
Miniature White	b FR 11343		

18. *Cucurbita Maxima* Duchesne - Gourd

1	2	3	4
Alb mare	a RO 1033		
Amazonka	a PL 286		

## 18. Cucurbita Maxima Duchesne - Gourd

1	2	3	4
Ambar	a PL 286		
Americana tonda			= Tonda padana
Atlantic Giant	b NL x		
Bambino	a CZ 682, a PL 286		
Big Max	b NL 4		
Big Moon	b ES 5102		H
Blue Ballet	a DE 4676		
Blue Hubbard			= New England Blue Hubbard
Blue Kuri	b NL 134a		
Bonbon	b NL 380		H
Buen gusto	b ES 31		Dulce de Horno E
Buttercup Burgess	b NL 4		
Cabello de Angel	b ES x		
Coloso	b NL 60		H
Confection	b NL 380		H
Courge olive			= Vert Olive
Crown Prince	b NL 26		H
De Bihor			f: 30.6.2017
Delica	b NL 134a		H
Delician	a CZ 239		H
Delicios	a RO 1072		
Desideria	b NL 78		H
Dorin	a RO 1031		
Dulce de Horno			= Buen gusto
Fictor	a NL 10a		H
Fumiko	a IT 610		H
Gele Centenaar			= Gele Reuzen
Gele Reuzen	b NL x		Gele Centenaar NL Yellow Pumpkin NL
Gigily	b NL 134a		H
Giraumon Turban			f: 30.6.2016
Goliáš	a CZ x, a SK 250		
Gran gigante			= Quintale seme giallo
Green Hokkaido	b NL 10a		
Hokkaido Orange	a AT 88		
Jaune de Paris			= Jaune Gros de Paris
Jaune Gros de Paris	a FR x		Jaune de Paris F
Jubily	b NL 134a		H

## 18. Cucurbita Maxima Duchesne - Gourd

1	2	3	4
Jumbo	b NL 416		
Justynka	a PL 286		H
Karowita Bis	a PL 286		
Kiszombori	a HU 149567		
Maggic	a FR S11516		H
Mammoth Gold	b NL		
Marina di Chioggia	b IT x		
Mădăraș			f: 30.6.2017
Melonowa Żółta	a PL 286		
Monteluz	b PT 21		
Nagydobosi	a HU 139146		
Norma	a IT 1433		H
Orange Agro	a RO 1093		
Orange Summer	a NL 26		H
Otylia	a PL 286		H
Óvári hengeres	a HU 113324		
Potimarron	b FR x		
Prizewinner	b NL 78		H
Quintale seme giallo	b IT 125		Gran gigante I
Red Kuri	b NL x		
Rouge très hâtif d'Etampes	a FR x		Rouge vif de Paris F
- Rouge vif d'Etampes	b NL 4		
Rouge vif de Paris			= Rouge très hâtif d'Etampes
Rouge vif d'Etampes			= Rouge très hâtif d'Etampes
Rouge vif d'Etampes	b NL 4		
Rumba	a PL 356		H
Salonta	a RO 1072		
Solor	a NL 10a		H
Sonho	b PT x		
Sunshine	b NL 380		H
Sweet Mama	b NL 134a		H
Tonda padana	b IT 130		Americana tonda I
Triamble			= Tristar
Tudor	a RO 1093		
Uchiki Kuri	b NL x		
UG 178	b PT 462		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Veltruská obrovská	a CZ x, a SK 169		
Yellow Pumpkin			= Gele Reuzen
Zappho	a DE 4676		

**18. Cucurbita Maxima Duchesne - Gourd - Conservation varieties**

1	2	3	4
Cappello da prete mantovana	b IT 1451		Region of origin:Mantova Province

**18. Cucurbita Maxima Duchesne - Gourd - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions**

1	2	3	4
Blanche platt white boer	b FR x		
Bleu de Hongrie	b FR x		
Buttercup	b FR x		
Chestnut Bush	b FR 11343		
Courge du Perou	b FR x		
Delicious golden	b FR 11343		
Doux vert d'Hokaido	b FR x		
Galeuse d'eyssines	b FR x		
Gold Nugget	b NL 65		
Golden Hubbard	b FR x, b NL 65		
Green Hubbard	b FR x, b NL 65		
Herrenkürbis Bauer	b AT 148		
Hubbard Baby Blue	b NL 65		
Hubbard Large Blue	b NL 65		
Jarrahdale	b FR x		
Kabosha	b FR 13207		
New England Blue Hubbard	b FR x		Blue Hubbard F
Niçaise	b FR 11343		
North Georgia	b FR x		
Pacific Giant	b NL 65		
Paton Twins	UK		
Petit bonnet Turc	b FR x		
Pink Banana Jumbo	b NL 65		
Pink Jumbo Banana	b FR x		
Sweet Meat	b NL 65		
Tristar	b FR x		Triamble F
Valenciano	b NL 65		
Vert Olive	b FR 11343		Courge olive F

**19. Cucurbita pepo L. - Marrow or Courgette**

1	2	3	4
Acceste	b NL 78		H
Adriana	a FR S14212		H



## 19. Cucurbita pepo L. - Marrow or Courgette

1	2	3	4
Adrielle	a FR 8067		H
Afrodite	b NL 79		H
Agatha	b NL 79		H
Agia Paraskevi	a EL 2		
Albatök	a HU 151508		
Albatros hybrido F 1	b IT 31		H
Alberello	b IT x		Alberello di Sarzana I
Alberello di Sarzana			= Alberello
Albifio	b NL 79		H
Albillo	b ES 10		H
Albo	a IT 58		H
Alexander	a ES 98		H
Alice			f: 30.6.2017
Alister	b NL 79		H
All Green Bush	b UK 6170		
Allegría	a FR S14212		H
Allgrey	b NL 60		H
Altea	b NL 79		H
Amalia	a ES 98		H
Amalthee	a FR 8057		H
Amanda	a FR S14212		H
Ambassador	b ES 5102, b NL 78		H
Amerigo	a IT 1412		H
Amjad	b NL 78		H
Anissa	a FR 8067		H
Antoniette	b PT 476		H
Apetit	a CZ 239		
Apollo	a IT 469		H
Apollonia	a NL 26		H
Apus	b NL 79		H
Aquilone	a IT 31		H
Ardendo174	b NL 26		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Arena	a DE 3901		H
Aretusa	a NL 26		H
Argo F 1	b IT 1205		H
Ariane	a FR 12821		H
Ariete	a IT 1205		H
Arlika	b NL 79		H

## 19. Cucurbita pepo L. - Marrow or Courgette

1	2	3	4
Armada			f: 30.6.2016
Armin	a DE 9460		H
Armonia	b EL 18		H
ARO800	a EL 36		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Arte	a IT 125		H
Artemis	a ES 98		H
Ascot	a IT 469		H
Asso	b NL 79		H
Astia	a FR S14212		H
Astra Polka	a PL 286		
Astro	a IT 125		H
Atena Polka	a PL 286		H
Athos	b NL 79		H
Atlantis	b ES 10		H
Aurore	a FR 8067		H
Aymaran	b NL 62a		H
Aziad	a FR 13342		H
Aziz	b NL 119a		H
Baby Bear	b NL 380		
Baccara	a FR S14212		H
Badger Cross	b NL 136		H
Bagaboo	b NL 78		H
Bahía	b ES 63		H
Beara			f: 30.6.2016
Becky	b NL 136		
Belor	a FR 8067		H
Bengal	a FR 13853		H
Beppo	a AT 20, a SK 60		H
Berula	b ES 10		H
Bětka	a CZ 239		H
Bianca di Trieste			= Bianca goriziana
Bianca goriziana	b IT 1412		Bianca di Trieste I
Bianchini	b NL 75		H
Bianco di Sicilia			= Lungo bianco
Black Beauty	b ES 9, b FR x, b NL x		Nero di Milano I Svizzero I Verde de Milan F
- Nano verde di Milano	b IT x		
Black Forest	a FR 12567		H

## 19. Cucurbita pepo L. - Marrow or Courgette

1	2	3	4
Black Jack	b ES 5102, b NL 78		H
Black Star	b PT 462		H
Blanco medio largo	b ES 9		
Blanquita	a ES 6303		H
Blas	b ES 63		H
Boccaccio	a IT 469		H
Bolognese	b IT x		
Brandy	b ES 10		H
Brice	b NL 79		H
Brillante	b ES 10		H
British Summertime	a NL 136		
Burpee hybrid zucchini			= Diamant
Bush Baby	b NL 136		H
Caliph	a FR S14212		H
Calnegre	b ES 10		H
Calvin	b NL 78		H
Camillo	a AT 20		H
Candela	b ES 10		H
Canella	a NL 26		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Capea	a FR S14212		H
Cardea	b PT 122		H
Carisma	b NL 79		H
Carolita	a FR 8067		H
Casablanca	b ES 5102		H
Cassiopee	a FR 12821		H
Cavili	b NL 60		H
Céleste	a FR 12821		H
Chapin	b ES 10		H
Charmant	b NL 380		H
Chefini	b UK 83		H
Chivas	b NL 79		H
Christina	a EL 48		H
Cigal	a FR 8330		H
Cigno	a IT 1205		H
Cinderella	b NL 136		
Clarion	a IT 1412		H
Clarita	b ES 5102, b IT 469		H
Colosseo	a IT 1205		H

## 19. Cucurbita pepo L. - Marrow or Courgette

1	2	3	4
Consul	a FR 8330, a IT 469		H
Cora	a FR S14212, b HR 243		H
Corinto	a FR 12893		H
Costates Romanesco	a AT 88		
Coucourzelle			= Verte non coureuse d'Italie
Cougar	a EL 18		H
Crescento	b EL 40		H
Crişan	a RO 1072		
Croblan	a FR S14212		
Cronos	b NL 79		H
Custard White	b UK 38		
Daki 802	a HU 152671		
Danka Polka	a PL 286		
Dante	a IT 469		H
Daphne	b NL 79		H
Dark Shadow	a RO 2155		H
Darko	a IT 1412		H
De Nice à fruit rond	b FR x		Tondo chiaro di Nizza I
- Di Nizza	b IT 1412		
Defender	b NL 136		H
Delikates	a CZ 239		
Delrany	a RO 2134		H
Dhana	a NL 26		H
Di Nizza			= De Nice à fruit rond
Di Voghera			= Genovese
Diamant	b ES x		H Burpee hybrid zucchini I
- Diamant hybrid	b IT 469		
Diamant hybrid			= Diamant
Dietary	a IT 1205		H
Dino	b ES 63		H
Disco	a PL 286		
Diva	a IT 1303		H
Doge	a IT 469		H
Doretta	a FR 8067		H
Duccio	a IT 469		H
Dukat	a PL 356		H
Dundoo	b NL 26		H
Dunja	b NL 26		H

## 19. Cucurbita pepo L. - Marrow or Courgette

1	2	3	4
Dynamic	a ES 10		H
Dynasty	b PT 462		H
Easy Pick Gold	a NL 29		H
Eclipse	b NL 136		H
Edison	b NL 100		H
Egea	b EL 18		H
Egregio	b NL 78		H
Ehsan	b NL 79		H
Eight ball	a FR S11516		H
El Greco	a FR S13433		H
El Zar	a ES 98		H
Elena	b ES 10		H
Eleonor	b PT 462		H
Elite	b HR 243, b NL 118c		
Emana	a FR 8067		H
Endurance	b NL 660		H
Epoca			f. 30.6.2016
Eros	a NL 79		H
Eskenderany	b BG 24, b NL 78		H
Espada	a FR S14212		H
Ester	a IT 1307		H
Etrusco	b NL 60		H
Eva	a FR S14212		H
Every	a IT 1205		H
EX 04847330	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Excalibur	a ES 5102		H
Ezra	b BG 72, b NL 105		H
Falali	a FR S14212		H
Falco	a IT 1205		H
Fanfara	a PL 356		H
Faro	a BG 124		H
Fiesole	b NL 60		H
Fiorella	b PT 841		H
Firenze	b NL 136		H
First	a EL 42		H
Flaminio	a IT 125		H
Floridor	a FR 12821		H
Gabbiano	a IT 125		H

## 19. Cucurbita pepo L. - Marrow or Courgette

1	2	3	4
Gagat	a PL 286		
Galactée	a FR S12821		H
Galatea	a NL 26		H
Galilée	a FR 12821		H
Gambit	a CZ 239		H
Genovese	b IT 1412		Di Voghera I
Géode	a FR 8057		H
Gheppio	b NL 78		H
Giambo	a IT 1412		H
Giano	a IT 469		H
Gina	a EL 35		H
Gioconda	a IT 1081		H
Giove	b NL 78		H
Giulia	b NL 79		H
Giulietta	a IT 211		H
GL Classic	a AT 13		
GL Global	a AT 13		H
GL Kristall	a AT 13		H
GL Luna	a AT 13		H
GL Maja	a AT 13		H
GL Maximal	a AT 13		H
GL Opal	b HR 81, a AT 13		H
GL Oskar	a AT 13		H
GL Planet	a AT 13		H
GL Rustikal	a AT 13		H
Gladio	b NL 78		H
Gleisdorfer Diamant	a AT 13		H
Gleisdorfer Express	a AT 13		H
Gleisdorfer Ölkurbis	a CZ 1097, a HU 5081, a AT 13, a SI 220		
Gloria	a FR S14212		H
Gold Rush	a UK 83		H
Golden Delight	b NL 79		H
Golden Glory	a NL 79		H
Goldena	a CZ 140		
Goldi	b ES 4303		H
Goldline	a CZ 239		H
Gomez	a FR S14212		H
Gornooryahovska	a BG 12		

## 19. Cucurbita pepo L. - Marrow or Courgette

1	2	3	4
Gradisca	a IT 1433		H
Graffiti	a FR 12893		H
Green Bush 2			= Long Green Bush 2
Green Bush 3			= Long Green Bush 3
Green Bush 4			= Long Green Bush 4
Green Tiger	b NL 60		H
Green Trailing			= Long Green Trailing
Greendisc	a CZ 239		H
Gregory	a IT 1433		H
Greizini			= Greyzini
Greta			f: 30.6.2016
Grey zucchini			= Verte petite d'Alger
Greyness	a IT 1205		H
Greyzini	b FR S14212, b IT 469		H Grise Tezierprime F Grisette de Provence F N. 84 F Première F Profusion F
- Greizini	b ES 5102		
Grifone	a IT 1205		H
Gringo	a IT 1081		H
Grise d'Alger			= Verte petite d'Alger
Grise Tezierprime			= Greyzini
Grisette de Provence			= Greyzini
Grison ibrido F 1	b IT 354		H
Grizzly	a IT 1412		H
Gufo	a IT 1205		H
Gulliver	b NL 62a		H
Habibi	a FR 12893		H
Hapy	a RO 1033		
Harvest Moon	b NL 504, a AT 71		H
Heroe	b ES 10		H
Hobbit	b DK 55		
Holiday	b BG 141		H
Honey Bear	b NL 380		
Howden	b NL 136		
Ibis F 1	b IT 1205		H
Ice Ball	a FR 78		H
Igor	a ES 98		H
Impero	b PT 462		H
Indatlan feher	a HU 139146		

## 19. Cucurbita pepo L. - Marrow or Courgette

1	2	3	4
Infinity	b NL 79		H
Ipanema	b ES 5073		H
Ismalia	b NL 26		H
Isotta	b NL 79		H
Izobilna	b BG 12		H
Jafar	b NL 119a		H
Jamila	a FR S14212		H
Jedida	a FR S14212		H
Jet Set	b NL 380		H
Jetta	a FR 8067		H
Jiamato	b EL 36		H
Jigonal	a CZ 239		
Joanna	a FR S14212		H
Junona	a PL 286		
Kadena	b HU 172435		
Kakai	a HU 103981		
Kandy	a PL 356		H
Karnak	a EL 18		H
Kasos	a NL 79		H
Kimber	a IT 469		H
Kingsize	b NL 416		
Kolibri F 1	b IT 1205		H
Kombokolokitho	a EL 3		
Kompass	a FR S14212		H
Kopana	a NL 26		
Kussot	a IT 1433		H
Kveta	a CZ 256, a SK 250		
Kypria	b NL 26		H
Lajkonik	a PL 67		
Lamezia	b NL 78		H
Lanka	a FR S14212		H
Laria	b ES 10		H
Latino	a IT 1412		H
Lawadissa	a NL 78		H
Leen	b NL 78		H
Leila	b NL 26		H
Lemona	a FR 12893		H
León	a ES 6303		H



## 19. Cucurbita pepo L. - Marrow or Courgette

1	2	3	4
Levante	a IT 1412		H
Linea	b BG 141		H
Lipari	b NL 79		H
Lola	a FR S14212		H
Long Green Bush 2	b UK x		Green Bush 2 UK
Long Green Bush 3	b UK x		Green Bush 3 UK
Long Green Bush 4	b UK 38		Green Bush 4 UK
Long Green Striped			= Long Green Trailing
Long Green Trailing	b UK 38		Green Trailing UK Long Green Striped UK
Long White Bush 2	b NL 4		
Longzini	b PT 462		H
Lorea	a FR S14212		H
Lucero	b ES 10		H
Lungo bianco	b IT 128		Bianco di Sicilia I Lungo bianco di Palermo I
Lungo bianco di Palermo			= Lungo bianco
Lungo fiorentino			= Toscana
Mabrouka	b NL 509		H
Makaronowa Warszawska	a PL 286		
Malena	a FR S11516		H
Malika	a FR S14212		H
Mantra	a NL 26		H
Marcado	a IT 1081		H
Markant			f: 30.6.2016
Mars	a NL 136		H
Marta	b ES 10		H
Maskáčik	a SK 250		
Mastil	b NL 79		H
Mayan	b ES 6313		H
Medusa	a EL 18		H
Mejid	a ES 6313		H
Melissa	a NL 79		H
Mercator	b NL 78		H
Messi	b NL 79		H
Mestik	a SK 250		
Michala	a SK 250		
Midnight	b NL 136		H
Mikonos	b NL 79		H

## 19. Cucurbita pepo L. - Marrow or Courgette

1	2	3	4
Milenio	b ES 10		H
Milet	b NL 26		H
Milos	b NL 79		H
Minipak	a UK 38		
Miranda	a PL 286		
Mirza	a FR S14212		H
Mistral	b PT 462		H
Modena	a NL 8		H
Monica	a FR S14212		H
Monitor	b ES 6211, b NL 62a		H
Moreno	a IT 1205		H
Mosar	a IT 58		H
Mostra	a FR S14212		H
Mustang	a PL 356		H
N. 84			= Greyzini
Nadenka	a SK 250		H
Nano verde di Milano			= Black Beauty
Nansi	b NL 79		H
Natura	b ES 3020, b NL 26		H
Naxos	b NL 79		H
Nefertiti	a CZ 140		
Nefryt	a PL 286		H
Negri	a PL 356		H
Negrita	a ES 6303		H
Neptune	a EL 21		H
Nero di Milano			= Black Beauty
Nettuno	b NL 60		H
Nevada	b EL 21		H
Nevira	a FR 8067		H
Nieves	a ES 6303		H
Nimba	a PL 286		
Ninfa	a FR S14212		H
Noche	b NL 79		H
Nour	b NL 26		H
Novodiamant ibrido F 1	b IT 130		H
Obodas	b NL 78		H
Odessa	a ES 2027		H
Oikos	b NL 276		H

## 19. Cucurbita pepo L. - Marrow or Courgette

1	2	3	4
Okra	a PL 67		
Olga	a CZ 140		
Olinka	a HU 152671		
Olivia	a HU 152671		
Omar	a PL 356		H
One Ball	a FR S11516		H
Opal			= Opal ibrido F 1
Opal ibrido F 1	b IT 354		H
- Opal	b HR 471		
Opavská	a CZ 158		
Optima	a FR S14212		H
Orangetti	a ES 6313		H
Orelia	a FR S14212		H
Orfeus	a SK 250		
Orizont	a RO 1029		
Ortano	b NL 79		H
Ortolana di Faenza	b IT 1412		Verde chiaro d'Italia I
Otelo	b NL 78		H
Otto	b NL 79		H
Óvári fehér	a HU 113324		
Ovari gombolyu	a HU 139146		
Paintball	b NL 136		H
Paladin	a CZ 140		H
Paloma	a IT 1081		H
Pamela	a FR S14212		H
Panter	a IT 469		H
Papaya Pear	b NL 78		H
Parador	a FR 8057		H
Parsifal	a IT 1205		H
Partenon	a ES 6211		H
Pasta	b NL 78		H
Patinova	a CZ 239		
Patio Star	b NL 136		H
Patriot	b NL 136		H
Patty Green Tint	b NL 78		H
Perfect	a RO 1029		
Perleta			f: 30.6.2016
Perseo	a FR S12821		H

## 19. Cucurbita pepo L. - Marrow or Courgette

1	2	3	4
Petronio	a IT 1433		H
Picador	a PL 356		H
Picchio	a IT 1205		H
Piccolo	b NL 136		H
Piestar	b NL 136		H
Pixar	a FR 12821		H
Platinum	a ES 5027		H
Polo	a PL 286		H
Pontino	b HU 107550		H
Portofino	a FR 8330		H
Potter	b NL 79		H
Precioza	a FR S14212		H
Precoce di Albenga			= Striato d'Italia
Première			= Greyzini
President	b ES 5102, b IT 469		H
Primula	a FR S14212		H
Profusion			= Greyzini
Prolific	b ES 10		H
Prometheus	b NL 79		H
PS 719	b NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Pulsar	a FR S12821		H
Pyza	a PL 286		
Quine	b NL 79		H
Quirinal	a FR 12051		H
Racer	b NL 380		H
Radiant	a FR 1993		H
Radu	a RO 1093		
Raven	b NL 79		H
Regio	a IT 58		H
Renata	a FR S14212		H
Retzer Gold	a AT 118		
Rhodos	b NL 79		H
Rich Green	b NL 78		
Rigas	b NL 79		H
Roberta	b NL 79		H
Rocket	b NL 380		H
Romanesco	b IT x		
Romano	a IT 1205		H

## 19. Cucurbita pepo L. - Marrow or Courgette

1	2	3	4
Romina	b PT 462		H
Romolo	b NL 78		H
Rondo	a IT 1412		H
Round Beauty	b PT 462		H
Royal Flush	b NL 136		
Sabaudio	b PT 462		H
Sabra	b NL 79		H
Safari	b NL 136		H
Salman	a RO 2117		H
Samil	b NL 60		H
Samos	a NL 79		H
San Pasquale	a IT 66		
Sandra			f: 30.6.2017
Santa	a PL 356		H
Saracen	b NL 136		H
Saskia	a NL 26		
Satelite	a FR 12821		H
Saturn	a IT 1412		H
Sbathen	a IT 1412		H
Sbortof	a IT 1412		H
Scallopini	b NL 78		H
Scilly	b NL 78		H
SC415	b NL 75		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Sebring	a FR 1516		H
Senator	b ES 5073		H
- Senator hybrid	b IT 469		
Senator hybrid			= Senator
Sepp	a AT 13		
Serafina	a DE 4676		
Serena	a NL 79		H
Serrano	b ES 10		H
Setino	a IT 1205		H
Shasta	a EL 18		H
Shorouq	b NL 79		
Sibilla	a FR S14212		H
Sinatra	a FR S14212		H
Sintia			f: 30.6.2016
Sitos	b NL 60		H

## 19. Cucurbita pepo L. - Marrow or Courgette

1	2	3	4
Skandia	a ES 98		H
Slovenska golica	a SI 232		
Small Sugar	b UK 38		
Snackface	b NL 78		H
Snackjack	b NL 78		H
Snowdisc	a CZ 239		H
Snowman	b NL 136		
Sofia	a FR S14212, b HR 243		H
Soft Taste	a RO 2152		H
Soleil	b NL 26		H
Soraya	a PL 286		
Souad	a ES x		H
Spellbound	b NL 136		
Spirit	b NL 78		H
Spirou 200	a EL 18		H
Spooktacular	b NL 78		H
Startgreen	a CZ 239		H
Steluța	a RO 1072		
Storr's Green	b NL 78		
- Storr's green hybrid	b IT 469		
Stradia	a FR S9478		H
Striato di Napoli			= Striato d'Italia
Striato d'Italia	b IT 125		Precoce di Albenga I Striato di Napoli I Verde d'Italia I
Suha	a FR 13342		H
Summer Ace	a RO 2155		H
Summer Ball	b NL 136		H
Summer Satellite	b NL 660		H
Summerstar	b NL 60		H
Sunburst	b NL 79		H
Sungroom	b NL 60		H
Sunlight	a FR S14212		H
Sunny	a UK 189		H
Sunny Delight	a PL 761		H
Sunseance	a CZ 239		H
Sunstripe	b NL 136		H
Superba	b NL 118c		H
Supremo	b NL 79		H
Svizzero			= Black Beauty
SV9441YG	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>

## 19. Cucurbita pepo L. - Marrow or Courgette

1	2	3	4
SV9480YG	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV9519YG	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Sweet potato			= Delicata
Syros	b NL 79		H
Szentesi futó	a HU 143103		
Szentesi oliva	a HU 143103		
Table Ace	b NL 78		H
Table Dainty	b UK 189		
Tapir	a CZ 140		
Tarmino	a FR S14212		H
Taxi	b ES 5073		H
Taylor	a ES 3031		H
Tempra	a FR 8057		H
Temprano de Argelia			= Verte petite d'Alger
Tender and True	b UK 192		
Tendor	a FR 8067		H
Terminator	a CZ 140		H
Tiger Cross	a UK 189		H
Tinia	a IT 1301		H
Tiptop	b NL 380		
Tirreno	b NL 79		H
Tocón	a ES 6303		H
Tom Fox	b NL 380		
Tonda chiara di Toscana	b IT 125		Tonda fiorentina I Tondo di Firenze I
Tonda fiorentina			= Tonda chiara di Toscana
Tondo chiaro di Nizza			= De Nice à fruit rond
Tondo di Firenze			= Tonda chiara di Toscana
Tondo di Piacenza	b IT 1412		
Tonya	b NL 79		H
Top kapi	b ES 5102		H
Topazio	b NL 79		H
Tornado	b EL 21		H
Tosca	a FR S14212		H
Toscana	b IT x		Lungo fiorentino I
Totta	b NL 79		H
Triade	b NL 60		H
Trickster	a AT 71		H
Tristan	b NL 445		H

## 19. Cucurbita pepo L. - Marrow or Courgette

1	2	3	4
Triton	a EL 18		H
Tulsa	b NL 79		H
Tuscany	b NL 136		H
Valentia	b NL 78		H
Vecsési indás	a HU 104515		
Vegetable Spaghetti	b UK 60		
Velvia	b NL 79		H
Vento	a AT 72		H
Venus			f: 30.6.2017
Verde chiaro d'Italia			= Ortolana di Faenza
Verde d'Italia			= Striato d'Italia
Verde mata compacta	b ES 31		
Verde prequeño de Argel			= Verte petite d'Alger
Verdi	a FR 8067		H
Verno	b NL 276		H
Verte de Milan			= Black Beauty
Verte des Zenattas			= Verte non coureuse des maraichers
Verte noire maraichere			= Verte non coureuse des maraichers
Verte non coureuse des maraichers	b FR S14212		Verte des Zenattas F Verte noire maraichere F
Verte non coureuse d'Italie	b FR S14212		Coucourzelle F
Verte petite d'Alger	b FR S14212		Grey zucchini F Grise d'Alger F Temprano de Argelia E
- Verde prequeño de Argel	b ES 9		
Vesul	b ES 10		H
Vesuvio	a ES 98		H
Victoria	a FR S14212		H
Vidan	b EL 40		H
Vip	a IT 469		H
Virginia 3	b ES 10		Blanco de Virginia 3 E
Vitulia	b NL 79		H
Wanda	a CZ 140		
Western Sunrise	b NL 660		H
Wies 371	a AT 13		
Wrangler			f: 30.6.2017
Xsara	b NL 79		H
Yarden	b ES 6313		H
Yellow House	a PL 928		H
Yellowboys	a CZ 239		H



## 19. Cucurbita pepo L. - Marrow or Courgette

1	2	3	4
Yolanda			f: 30.6.2017
Yonathan	a ES 6313		H
Zafiro	a ES 84		H
Zagora	a FR 12925		H
Zaino	b ES 63		H
Zara	a FR S14212		H
Zebra Cross	b UK 189		H
Zelia	a NL 26		H
Złoty Cepelin	a PL 218		
Zodiac	a FR S12821		H
Zoja	a SK 250		
Zubi	b NL 276		H
Zuboda	a DE x		
Zucchini	b UK 38		
Zufolo	a IT 1205		H
Zumbon	b ES 31		H

## 19. Cucurbita pepo L. - Marrow or Courgette - Conservation varieties

1	2	3	4
Bornes	b PT x		Region of origin:Bragança

## 19. Cucurbita pepo L. - Marrow or Courgette - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
Aspen	b NL 65		H
Baby boo	b FR x		
Buffy Ball	UK		
Chiller	UK		
Citrouille de Touraine	b FR x		
Connecticut Field	b NL 65		
Cou tors	b FR x		
Courge d'hiver	b FR x		
Cream of the crop	b FR 11343		
Delicata	b FR x		Sweet potato F
Early Summer Crookneck	b NL 65		
Ebony Acorn	b NL 65		
Erken	b AT 148		
Evergold	UK		
Fatboy	UK		

## 19. Cucurbita pepo L. - Marrow or Courgette - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
Genoa	UK		
Ghostrider	UK		
Gold Fever	UK		
Gold Mine	UK		
Golden Griller	UK		
Goldstar	UK		
Green Griller	UK		
Grey Griller	UK		
Hocus Pocus	UK		
Honeygold	UK		
Jack Be Little	b FR S14212, b NL 65		
Jack in the Box	UK		
Jack O' lantern	b NL 65		
Kermit	UK		
Lady Godiva	b FR x		
Melonnette Jaspée de Vendée	b FR x		
Munchkin	UK		
Orange Queen	UK		
Pâtisson blanc	b FR x		
Pâtisson Jaune Panaché de Vert	b FR 11343		
Pâtisson orange	b FR S14212		
Pâtisson Vert Pale de Bennings	b FR 13207		
Pâtisson Vert Panaché de Blanc	b FR 11343		
Petite sucrée	b FR x		
Pomme d'or	b FR x		
Pot of Gold	UK		
Rondini	b DE 4676		
Shooting Star	UK		
Spookie	b NL 65		
Sunbeam	UK		
Sure Thing	UK		
Swaan White Acorn	b FR 11343		
Sweet Dumpling	b FR S14212		
Table Gold	b FR x, b NL 65		
Table King	b NL 65		
Table Queen	b FR 11343, b NL 65		
Tivoli	b FR S11516		H
Twinkle	UK		

## 19. Cucurbita pepo L. - Marrow or Courgette - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
Weeblittle	UK		
Winter Luxury	b FR 11343		
Zappalito	b NL 10a		
Zelena Tikvica	b AT 148		

## 20. Cynara cardunculus L. -

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b>Cynara cardunculus L. - Globe artichoke</b>		
Ademaro	a IT 1307		H
Almiro	b IT 1307		H
Amos	a IT 1307		H
Blanc hyerois	b FR 8557		
Blanca de Tudela	b ES 73		
Calico	a FR 14080		V
Camus de Bretagne	a FR 8557		Macau F
Capriccio	b ES 6211		H
Chrysanthème	b FR 8557		
Concerto	b NL 62b		H
C3PEPE	a IT 1410		( <sup>1</sup> )
C3SAB	a IT 1411		( <sup>1</sup> )
C3VZ	a IT 1411		( <sup>1</sup> )
Donatello	a IT 549		
Ernesto	b IT 1307		H
Esthema	a ES 332		H
Everest	b NL 470		H
Green bell	a IT 1307		H
Harmony	b ES 6211		H
Imperial Star	b ES 5055		
Istar	a IT 66		H
Life	a IT 1320		
Loma	b NL 470		H
Macau			= Camus de Bretagne
Madrigal	b ES 6211		H
Matterhorn	b NL 470		H
Michelangelo	a IT 549		
Napoleone	a IT 1307		H
Nun 4011	b ES 6211		H

20. *Cynara cardunculus* L. -

1	2	3	4
Nun 4051	b ES 6211		H
Olympus	b NL 470		H
Omero	b IT 1307		H
Opal	a NL 62b		
Opera	a NL 60		H
Papuan	a IT 1320		
Pêtre	b FR 8557		
Popvert	a FR 14080		V
Pyrenees	b NL 470		H
Raffaello	a IT 549		
Rinaldo	a IT 1307		H
Romano	b IT 1307		H
Romolo	a IT 66		H
Salambo	a FR 14080		V
Sambo	a NL 60		H
Serenata	b ES 6211		H
SMS	a IT 1388		( <sup>1</sup> )
Symphony	a NL 60		H
Talpiot	a ES 6313		
Verdiano	b IT 1307		H
Vert de Provence	b FR x		
Violet de Provence	b FR x		
Zenone	a IT 1307		H
Zuone	a IT 1320		H
<b>2</b>	<b><i>Cynara cardunculus</i> L. - Cardoon</b>		
Ateca	a ES 139		
Bianco avorio			= Bianco avorio a foglia frastagliata
Bianco avorio a foglia frastagliata	b IT 1412		Bianco avorio I Bianco avorio d'Asti I
Bianco avorio d'Asti			= Bianco avorio a foglia frastagliata
Bianco gigante inerme a foglia intera	b IT 125		
Blanc amélioré	a DE 6101, a FR x		Plein blanc amélioré F Plein blanc inerme F
Blanco lleno Mejorado	b ES 10		Lleno Bérghamo E
Cento Foglie	b IT 1412		Pieno inerme I
Gigante di Romagna	b IT 1385		
Lleno Bérghamo			= Blanco lleno Mejorado
Lleno de España	b ES x		

20. *Cynara cardunculus* L. -

1	2	3	4
Pieno inerme			= Cento Foglie
Plein blanc amélioré			= Blanc amélioré
Plein blanc amélioré Puvis	a FR x		Puvis amélioré F
Plein blanc inerme			= Blanc amélioré
Puvis amélioré			= Plein blanc amélioré Puvis
Rouge d'Alger	b FR x		
Vert vaulx velin	a FR 8597		

20. *Cynara cardunculus* L. - - Conservation varieties

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b><i>Cynara cardunculus</i> L. - Globe artichoke</b>		
<b>2</b>	<b><i>Cynara cardunculus</i> L. - Cardoon</b>		
Gobbo di Nizza Monferrato	b IT 1313		Region of origin:Piemonte

20. *Cynara cardunculus* L. - - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b><i>Cynara cardunculus</i> L. - Globe artichoke</b>		
Gros Vert de Laon	b FR 10816		
<b>2</b>	<b><i>Cynara cardunculus</i> L. - Cardoon</b>		
Epineux Argenté de Plainpalais	b FR 11343		

21. *Daucus carota* L. - Carrot

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b><i>Daucus carota</i> L. - Carrot</b>		
Abaco	a NL 78		H
Abledo	a PL 761		H
Abundance	b NL 78		H
Adelaide	b NL 8		H
Afalon	a CZ 140		H
Afro	a PL 92		H
Agatha	a FR S9504, a NL 14		H
Alfa	a PL 187		H
Almaro	a FR 9670		H
Ambrosia	a PL 356		

21. *Daucus carota* L. - Carrot

1	2	3	4
Amsterdam Forcing 3			= Amsterdam 3
Amsterdam 2	a CZ 1187		
- Amsterdamse Bak 2	b NL x		
Amsterdam 3	a CZ 1248, a PL x		Amsterdam Bak 3 UK Amsterdam Outdoor 3 UK First Pull 3 UK
- Amsterdam Forcing 3	b UK x		
- Amsterdamse Bak 3	b NL x		
Amsterdamse Bak 2			= Amsterdam 2
Amsterdamse Bak 3			= Amsterdam 3
Anastasia	b NL 79		H
Aneta	a CZ 140		H
Anina	a CZ 239		
Anka	a PL 187		H
Ankara	b NL 8		H
Anthonina	b NL 78		
Arcadia	b NL 8		H
Arleta	a PL 218		
Artemis	a FR 12744		H
Artico			f: 30.6.2017
Ascania	b NL 146		H
Askona	a PL 67		H
Atlanta	b NL 8		H
Atlantis	b NL 38		H
Attila			f: 30.6.2017
Attilio	a FR 8067		H
Aurantina	b NL 81		H
Austin	b NL 8		H
Austria	b NL 8		H
Autumn King 2			= De Colmar à coeur rouge 2
Baladis	a PL 994		H
Baltimore	b NL 8		H
Bangor	b NL 8		H
Barbara			f: 30.6.2017
Barcelona	b NL 8		H
Barnum	b NL 8		H
Basel	b NL 8		H
Bastia	b NL 8		H
Bayon	b NL 108		H

21. *Daucus carota* L. - Carrot

1	2	3	4
Beacon	b UK 6170		
Beijing	a NL 8		H
Belgrado	b NL 8		H
Belinda	b NL 8		H
Bengala	b NL 38		H
Bentley	b NL 38		H
Berbro	a PL 242		
Bergen	b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Berlanda	b NL 8		H
Berlicum 2			= Berlikumer 2
Berlika	a CZ 140		H
Berlikumer 2	a CZ 1248, b NL x, a PL x		Lunga rossa ottusa 2 I Venus 2 I
- Berlicum 2	b IT x, a HU x		
- Lange rote stumpfe ohne Herz 2	a DE x		
Berlin	a NL 8		H
Bermuda	a NL 8		H
Bern	a NL 8		H
Bersky	b NL 8		H
Betaking	a DE 7693		
Bilbo	b HR x, b NL 78		H
Blanka	a PL 92		
Bolero	a FR 8067		H
Bolivar	a FR S13433		H
Bonfire	b NL 60		H
Borec			f: 30.6.2017
Bradford	b NL 8		H
Bremen	b NL 8		H
Brest	b NL 8		H
Brillyance	a NL 60		H
Bristol	b NL 8		H
Broker	a PL 92		H
Brutus	a FR 13433		H
Bucovina	a RO 1029		H
Bullion	b NL 38		H
Cabana	b NL 108		H
Calade			f: 30.6.2016
Calgary	b NL 8		H

21. *Daucus carota* L. - Carrot

1	2	3	4
Calibra	b NL 38		H
Camarillo	b NL 8		H
Camberley	a UK 189		
Campestra	a UK 189		
Canada	b NL 8		H
Canberra	a NL 8		H
Candysnax	a NL 60		H
Canterbury	b NL 8		H
Capri	b NL 94		
Caracas	b NL 8		
Caradec	b NL 108		H
Carbeta	a PL 761		H
Carboli	b NL 78		H
Cardiff	b NL 8		H
Carini	b NL 8		
Carlo	a FR 12744		H
Carrazzo	b NL 78		H
Carson	b NL 8		H
Carvejo	b NL 78		H
Carvora	b NL 78		H
Cascade	b NL 8		H
Ceahlău			f: 30.6.2017
Ceres	a FR 12744		H
Cestas	b NL 38		H
Chamare	a CZ 239		
Chambor			f: 30.6.2017
Champion	b NL 79		H
Chantenay	b ES x, b UK x		
Chantenay à coeur rouge 2	b DK 55, a FR x, b NL x		Chantenay Model Red Cored 2 UK Demi-longue de Chantenay à coeur rouge 2 F Early Market Horn 2 UK Red Intermediate Stump Rooted 2 UK Rotherz 2 NL



21. *Daucus carota* L. - Carrot

1	2	3	4
- Chantenay Red Cored 2	b UK x		
Chantenay Model Red Cored 2			= Chantenay à coeur rouge 2
Chantenay Red Cored 2			= Chantenay à coeur rouge 2
Chantenay Red Cored 3	b UK 6170		Chantenay Model Red Cored 3 UK Early Market Horn 3 UK Red Intermediate Stump Rooted 3 UK
Charisma	a CZ 140		H
Charly	a EL 18		H
Cherifa	a NL 14		H
Chipiona	a NL 108		H
Cidera	a CZ 140		
Circeo			f: 30.6.2017
Coltan	b NL 8		H
Columbia	b NL 75		H
Comtadine	b FR 8057		
Concerto	a FR 8067		H
Cordoba	b NL 8		H
Coreo	a FR 8067		H
Corinna	b NL 26		H
Cortina	a CZ 140		H
Creme de Lite	b NL 60		H
Crispicut	a NL 60		H
Cristiana	a NL 60		H
Crofton	b NL 108		H
Cubic	a DE 1177		
Cupar	b NL 8		H
Danvers	b NL x		
- Danvers Half Long	b UK x		
Danvers Half Long			= Danvers
Darina	a CZ 140		
De Carentan	b FR x		
De Colmar à coeur rouge 2	b FR x, a SK x		Norfolk Giant 2 UK Rote Riesen 2 NL
- Autumn King 2	b UK x		
- Flakkée 2	a CZ 682, b ES 5027		
- Flakkese 2	b NL x, a PL x		

21. *Daucus carota* L. - Carrot

1	2	3	4
De Luc	b FR 9935		Demi-longue de Luc F
De Meaux	b FR x		Longue lisse de Meaux F
Deep Purple	b NL 8		H
Delicia	a SK 250		
Delta	a PL 187		
Demi-longue de Chantenay à coeur rouge 2			= Chantenay à coeur rouge 2
Demi-longue de Luc			= De Luc
Demi-longue Nantaise améliorée 3			= Nantaise améliorée 3
Desiree	b NL 26		H
Diane			f: 30.6.2017
Dolanka	a PL 67		
Dolciva	a DE 4676		
Dordogne	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Drako	a PL 92		H
Duwicker	a DE 7480		
Early Market Horn 2			= Chantenay à coeur rouge 2
Elegance	b NL 60		H
Enterprise	b NL 78		H
Envy	b NL 78		H
Erato	a PL 218		H
Erna			f: 30.6.2017
Eskimo	a FR 8067		H
Estrella	b NL 78		H
Euforo	b NL 78		H
Evora	b NL 60		H
Exelso	a FR 8067		H
Explorer	b NL 78		H
Extremo	a FR 8067		H
Fama	a PL 187		H
Fatima	a PL 187		
Favorit	a CZ 140		
Fayette	b NL 8		H
Ferrara	a NL 8		H
Fertodi voros	a HU 151508		
Fidra	b NL 108		H
Fine	a DE 4676		
Finezja	a PL 187		

21. *Daucus carota* L. - Carrot

1	2	3	4
Finley	b NL 8		H
Fire Wedge	a NL 81		H
Flakkée 2			= De Colmar à coeur rouge 2
Flakker	a HU x		
Flakkese 2			= De Colmar à coeur rouge 2
Flamanka	a PL 187		
Flavio	b NL 105		H
Floret	a PL 92		
Florida	b NL 8		H
Florin			f: 30.6.2016
Flyaway	b NL 136		H
Fontana	b NL 8		H
Formosa	a PL 356		
Francis	a CZ 140		
Frodo	b NL 78		H
Fucino	b IT 1205		
Furore	b NL 38		H
Gades	b NL 108		H
Galaxy	a CZ 140		
Galicja	a PL 67		H
Garduolès	a LT 11		
Gelber Goliath	a AT 72		
Gema			f: 30.6.2017
Giganta	b NL 105		
Gona			f: 30.6.2017
Gonsenheimer Treib	a DE x		
Grace			f: 30.6.2017
Grivola	b NL 108		H
Harvey	b NL 60		H
Hekla	a FR 13433		H
Helena			f: 30.6.2016
Hermes			f: 30.6.2016
Honeysnax	a NL 60		H
Ibiza	b NL 8		H
Idaho	b NL 8		H
Ideal Red	b UK 189		
Ieva	a LT 11		H
Indiana	b NL 8		H

21. *Daucus carota* L. - Carrot

1	2	3	4
Ingot	a DE 7963		H
Interceptor	b NL 8		H
Inverness	b NL 8		H
Invicta	a PL 761		H
Istanbul	a NL 8		H
Jagna	a PL 92		
James Scarlet Intermediate	b UK x		
Jarana	a CZ 1145		H
Jeanette	a DE 7464		H
Jerada	b NL 108		H
Jetfire	b NL 60		H
Jitka	a CZ 1145		H
Joba	b NL 8		
Jögeva Nantes	b EE 23		
Jolana	a CZ 1145		H
Joshi	b NL 108		H
Juwarot	a DE 7464		
Kabro	b NL 14a, a PL 242		
Kalina			f. 30.6.2016
Kamaran	b NL 8		H
Kamila	a PL 67		H
Kardame	a DE x		H
Kardila	a CZ 1145		
Karkulka	a CZ 1145		
Karlana	a DE x		
Karmen	a PL 187		H
Karmína	a CZ 1145		
Karnavit	a DE x		H
Karola	a CZ 1145		
Karotan	b NL 108		
Karotela	a CZ 140		
Karotina	a CZ x		
Karuzi	b NL 108		H
Kathmandu	b NL 8		H
Katlen	a CZ 1145		
Katop	b NL 38		H
Katrin	a CZ 140		
Kazan	b NL 8		H

21. *Daucus carota* L. - Carrot

1	2	3	4
Kelly	a NL 8		H
Keszthelyi hengeres	a HU 152176		
Kiev	b NL 108		H
Kinga	a PL 67		H
Kingdom	b NL 8		H
Kingston	b NL 8		H
Knota	a CZ 140		H
Kolosa	a CZ 1145		
Koloseum	a CZ 1145		H
Komarno	b NL 8		H
Kometa	a PL 67		H
Kongo	a PL 92		H
Koral	a PL 67		
Korina	a CZ 140		
Korrigan	a FR 8706		H
Korund	a PL 92		H
Kraków	b NL 108		H
Krakowia	a PL 67		H
Kráska	a CZ 1145		
Kuroda	b ES 5102		
Lady	a IT 1205		H
Laguna	b HR 59, b NL 60		H
Lange rote stumpfe ohne Herz 2			= Berlikumer 2
Leira	a DE 4676		
Lenka	a CZ 239, a PL 218		
Liberty	a PL 356		H
Limestra	a FR 11588		
Lince	a FR S13433		H
Long Red Surrey			= San Valerio
Longue de Saint-Valéry			= De Saint-Valery
Longue lisse de Meaux			= De Meaux
Lunga cilindrica d'Ingegnoli	b IT 150		
Lunga rossa ottusa 2			= Berlikumer 2
Lysa	a CZ 231, a SK 250		
Maestro	a FR 8067		H
Magno	b NL 108		H
Major	a FR 12744		H

21. *Daucus carota* L. - Carrot

1	2	3	4
Marion	a CZ 140		H
Marquette	a CZ 239		
Match	a FR 2359		H
Maxima	b NL 38		H
Mazurska	b NL 8		H
Mello Yello	b NL 8		H
Melodio	a FR S8067		H
Melostar	a FR 8067		H
Mercado de París 3			= Parijse Markt 3
Mercurio	a FR 13433		H
Merida	b NL 60		H
Metro	b NL 38		H
Miami	b NL 8		H
Mignon	b NL 8		
Mileniu 3	a RO 1072		
Miranda	a DE 4676		
Mokum	a NL 8, a SK 172		H
Monanta			f: 30.6.2017
Mondibel	b NL 38		H
Morelia	b NL 108		H
Muleta	a FR S13433		H
Musico	a FR 8067		H
Myrna	b NL 78		H
Nabuco	a RO 1033		
Naelly	a NL 14		H
Nagadir	b NL 8		H
Nairobi	b NL 8		H
Namdal	b NL 8		H
Namur	b NL 8		H
Nanco	b ES 2103, a FR 8067		H
Nanda	b NL 105		H
Nandera	b NL 8		H
Nandor	a FR 12744		H
Nandrin	b NL 8		H
Nanduri	b NL 8		H
Nansen	b NL 105		H
Nansho	b NL 108		H

21. *Daucus carota* L. - Carrot

1	2	3	4
Nantaise améliorée 2	b FR x		Demi-longue Nantaise améliorée 2 F Mezza lunga nantese 2 I Nantes clodia 2 I Nantese di Chioggia 2 I Nantese migliorata 2 I Nantese S. Michele 2 I Scarlet Nantes 2 I Strong top 2 I
- Nantaise 2	a DE x		
- Nantes 2	b NL x, a PL 352		
- Nantes Clodia 2	a SI 552		
- Nantesa 2	b ES x		
- Nantese 2	b IT x		
Nantaise améliorée 3	b FR x		Demi-longue Nantaise améliorée 3 F
- Nantes 3	a CZ x, a SK 250		
- Nantesa 3	b ES 1607		
Nantaise 2			= Nantaise améliorée 2
Nantejska Polana	a PL 67		
Nantes Clodia 2			= Nantaise améliorée 2
Nantes prima	b IT 141		
Nantes 2			= Nantaise améliorée 2
Nantes 3			= Nantaise améliorée 3
Nantes 5	b NL x, a PL x		
- Nantesa 5	b ES x		
Nantes 6	b DK 55, b NL x		Nantaise 6 NL
Nantesa 2			= Nantaise améliorée 2
Nantesa 3			= Nantaise améliorée 3
Nantesa 5			= Nantes 5
Nantese 2			= Nantaise améliorée 2
Nantucket	b NL 8		H
Nantura	b NL 105		H
Naomi	a CZ 140		
Napa	b NL 8		H
Napoleon	b NL 8		H
Napoli	b NL 8		H
Napolitana	b NL 8		H
Narbonne	a NL 8		H
Nashville	b NL 8		H
Natacha	a FR 9504		H
Natalja	b NL 79		H
Natuna	a NL 8		H
Naval	b NL 8		H

21. *Daucus carota* L. - Carrot

1	2	3	4
Navarino	b NL 8		H
Navarre	b NL 8		H
Nayarit	b NL 8		H
Nea Magnisia	a EL 2		
Nebula	b NL 78		H
Necoras	b NL 8		H
Nectar	b NL 8		H
Nefryt	a PL 92		H
Negovia	b NL 8		H
Nektarina			f: 30.6.2016
Nelix	b NL 8		H
Nelson	b NL 8		H
Nemesis			f: 30.6.2016
Nene	b NL 8		H
Nepal	b NL 8		H
Neptun	a DE 7464		H
Nerac	a NL 8, a SK 172		H
Nereta	b NL 8		H
Nerja	b NL 8		H
Nervi	b NL 8		H
Nevada	b NL 8		H
Nevis	b NL 8		H
New Red Intermediate			= San Valerio
Newark	b NL 8		H
Newburg	a NL 8		H
Newcastle	a NL 8		H
Newhall	b NL 8		H
Newmarket	a NL 8		H
News	b NL 8		H
Newton	b NL 8		H
Niagara	b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Nicosia	b NL 8		H
Nigel	b NL 8		H
Night Bird	a NL 60		H
Nikita	b NL 8		H
Nikki	b NL 8		H
Niland	b NL 8		H
Nimrod	b NL 8		H



21. *Daucus carota* L. - Carrot

1	2	3	4
Nipomo	b NL 8		H
Nippon	b NL 8		H
Nirim	b NL 8		H
Nolan	b NL 8		H
Nominator	b NL 8		H
Norfolk	a NL 8		H
Norfolk Giant 2			= De Colmar à coeur rouge 2
Norma	a NL 8		
Norton	a PL 92		H
Norwalk	b NL 8		H
Norway	a NL 8		H
Norwich	b NL 8		H
Nostal	a NL 8		H
Notable	b NL 8		H
Nottingham	b NL 8		H
Noveno	b NL 8		H
Numancia	a NL 8		H
Nutri-red	b NL 78		
Ochsenherz	a AT 88		
Octavo	a FR 8067		H
Olimpo	a FR 8067		H
Olympia	a CZ 256, a SK 250		
Olympus	a CZ 140		
Oneira	b NL 78		H
Orbit	b NL 78		H
Ortis	b NL 38		H
Osiris	a FR 12744		H
Oxhella	a DE 4676		
Panama	b NL 38		H
Panther	a NL 79		H
Parabell	a DE 226		
Parijse Markt 3	b NL 94		
- Mercado de París 3	b ES 3154		
Parijse Markt 4	b NL 94		
Pariser Markt 5	a DE 920		
- Rondo	a CZ 140		
Pariska	b NL 94		
Parmex	a NL 8		

21. *Daucus carota* L. - Carrot

1	2	3	4
Pastenaga Negra	b ES 114		
Perla			f: 30.6.2017
Phoenix	a FR 13433		H
Pierwszy Zbiór	a PL 218		
Pipeline	b NL 78		H
Polka	a PL 67		H
Poseidon	a FR 13433		H
Presto	a FR 8067		H
Primecut 59	b NL 60		H
Primo			f: 30.6.2017
Privilège			f: 30.6.2017
Prodigy	a ES 5027		H
Prominence	b NL 134a		H
Propeel	b NL 78		H
PS 710005	b NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Purple Haze	b NL 8		H
Purple Sun	a NL 8		H
Python	b NL 220		H
Rainbow	b NL 8		H
Recoleta			f: 30.6.2018
Red Intermediate Stump Rooted 2			= Chantenay à coeur rouge 2
Redca	b UK 122		
Regulska	a PL 92		
Rekord	a HU 151508		
Riga	b NL 108		H
Robila	a DE 4676		
Rocket	a UK 189		H
Rodelika	a DE 4676		
Rodos	a PL 92		H
Rokita	a LT 11		H
Rolanka	a DE 4676		
Romance	b NL 60		H
Rondo			= Pariser Markt 5
Rosalie	a NL 108		H
Rote Riesen 2			= De Colmar à coeur rouge 2
Rotherz 2			= Chantenay à coeur rouge 2
Rothild	a DE 86, b UK 166		

21. *Daucus carota* L. - Carrot

1	2	3	4
Rotin	a DE 1177		
Roxanne	b NL 26		H
Royal Chantenay 2	b NL 94		
Royal Chantenay 3	b NL 4, b UK 6170		
Rubina	a CZ x, a SK 250		
Rubrovitamina	b IT 125		
Rumba	a PL 67		H
Ruta	a PL 187		H
Salsa	a PL 67		H
Samantha	b BG 70, b NL 498		H
Samba	a PL 67		H
San Valerio	b ES 31		Long Red Surrey UK New Red Intermediate UK
- St. Valéry	b UK 38		
Santorin	a FR 13433		H
Šatrija BS			f: 30.6.2017
Saturno	a FR S14212		H
Scarla	a FR 12744, b UK 6170		H
Scarlet			f: 30.6.2016
Selene	b NL 78		H
Senator	a FR 12744		H
Senior	a FR 12744		H
Senna			f: 30.6.2017
Set			f: 30.6.2017
Sigma	b NL 38		H
Silvano	a FR 8067		H
Sirena			f: 30.6.2016
Sirius	b HR x, b NL 78		H
Sirkana	b FR 2169		H
Siroco	a FR 8067, a HU 101921		H
Skalsa BS			f: 30.6.2017
Smirna	a CZ 239		
Soler	b NL 78		H
Solvita	a DE 4676		
Soprano	a FR 8067		H
Spearhead	b NL 75		H
St. Valéry			= San Valerio
Stanford	b NL 108		H

21. *Daucus carota* L. - Carrot

1	2	3	4
Star	b NL 78		H
Starca	b NL 60		H
Starship	b NL 8		H
Stromboli	a FR 13433		H
Stupická k rychlení	a CZ 140, a SK 250		
Sugarsnax 54	b NL 60		H
Sukces	a PL 189		
Supreme	a FR 8067		
Svalia BS	a LT 11		
SV1140DN	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV5300DN	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Sweet Candle	b NL 75		H
Sylva	a CZ 140		
Sytan	b UK 6170		
Tangerina	b NL 134a		H
Tastypeel	b NL 78		H
Tatiana	a NL 60		H
Tellus	a IT 125		H
Tempo	a FR 8067		H
Tendersnax	b NL 60		H
Texto	a FR 8067		H
Tinga	a CZ 140		
Tino	a FR 8067		H
Topcut	b NL 60		H
Tora	a PL 677		H
Torro	b NL 78		H
Touchon	a FR x, b NL x, b UK 154		
Trafford	b NL 108		H
Trevor			f: 30.6.2016
Tripoli	a NL 8		H
Triton	a FR 12744		H
Triumf	a RO 1029		H
Ulyses			f: 30.6.2016
Uppercut	b NL 60		H
Valor			f: 30.6.2016
Vanda	a CZ 239		
Venus 2			= Berlikumer 2
Vesta			f: 30.6.2016

21. *Daucus carota* L. - Carrot

1	2	3	4
Viva	b NL 38		H
Volcano	a FR 8067		H
Warmia	a NL 108		H
White Satin	b NL 8		H
Yaya	b NL 8		H
Yellowbunch	a NL 60		
Yellowstone	b NL 8		H
Yukon	b NL 79		H
Zena	a EL 18		H
Zetor	b NL 108		H
Zian	b NL 108		H
<b>2</b>	<b><i>Daucus carota</i> L. - Fodder carrot</b>		
Blanche à collet vert hors terre	b FR x		
Jaune de Lobberich			= Lobbericher
Jaune du Doubs	b FR x		Jaune obtuse du Doubs F
Jaune obtuse du Doubs			= Jaune du Doubs
Krystyna	a PL 589		
Ljubljansko rumeno	a SI 232		
Lobbericher	a DE 1177		Jaune de Lobberich F
Lobo	a PL 321		
Táborská žlutá	a CZ x		
Tonika	a CZ 544		
Višňovská žlutočervená	a CZ 256		

21. *Daucus carota* L. - Carrot - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b><i>Daucus carota</i> L. - Carrot</b>		
Atomic red	b UK 108		
Blanche de Küttingen	b FR 13207		
Bollin	b DE 9646		
Burpees Short N Sweet	UK		
Charlemagne	b UK		
Cosmic Purple	b UK 108		

21. *Daucus carota* L. - Carrot - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
Dart	UK		
De la halle	b FR x		
De Saint-Valery	b FR 13207		Longue de Saint-Valéry F
Géante de Tilques à pétioles verts	b FR 10816		
Lange Loiser	b AT 148		
Longue Rouge Sang	b FR 13207		
Pfälzer Gelbe	b DE 7480		
Purple Dragon Selektion	b AT 158		
Silberstedter	b DE 9646		
Tozresis	UK		
Treenetaler	b DE 9646		
<b>2</b>	<b>Daucus carota L. - Fodder carrot</b>		
Blanche demi-longue des Vosges	b FR 12422		

22. *Foeniculum vulgare* Mill. - Fennel

1	2	3	4
Apollo	b NL 8		H
Archimede	b NL 78		H
Astra	b NL 108		H
Aurelio	b NL 78		H
Bianco extra			= Bianco perfezione
Bianco perfezione	b IT 130		Bianco extra I
Bola	b NL 8		H
Brando	a FR 12744		H
Capo Rizzuto	a IT 66		
Capriccio	a NL 26		H
Caravaggio	a FR 13433		H
Carmo	a FR 12744		H
Caronte	b HU 171328		
Cervino	a IT 1205		
Chiarino	a IT 1366		
CLX 4307	a FR 13433		H <sup>(1)</sup>

22. *Foeniculum vulgare* Mill. - Fennel

1	2	3	4
Cristal	a FR 8057		
Cristallo	b IT 1205		
De Florencia	b ES 31		Dulce de Florencia E
- Doux de Florence	b FR x		
Di Napoli	b IT 66		Di Sarno I
Di Sarno			= Di Napoli
Diamante	a IT 1205		H
Donatello	a FR 13433		H
Dorico	a NL 78		H
Doux de Florence			= De Florencia
Dulce de Florencia			= De Florencia
Etrusco	a IT 1412		
Everest	a IT 1205		
Fedro	a IT 1412		
Finale	a DE 2549		
Fino	b NL 116b		
Floro	b NL 8		H
Fönícia	a HU 151223		
Géant Mammouth perfection	b FR x		
Genesi	a NL 26		H
Giotto	a FR 13433		H
Giulio	a IT 1366		
Golia	b HU 171328		
Latina	b FR 12744		
Leonardo	a FR 2359		H
Mantovano	b IT 1205		
Marco	a IT 1412		
Mars	b NL 8		H
Marzio	b NL 78		H
Montebianco	b IT 1205		
Moravský	a CZ 256		
Or Maggiolino	a IT 1205		
Orazio	a NL 8		
Orbit	b NL 8		

22. *Foeniculum vulgare* Mill. - Fennel

1	2	3	4
Orion	b NL 8		H
Pegaso	a NL 8		
Pico	a IT 797		
Pitagora	b NL 78		H
Platone	b NL 78		H
Pompeo	a NL 78		H
Pontino	b NL 78		
Preludio	a NL 26		H
Raffaello	a FR 2359		H
Romanesco	b IT x		
Romy	a IT 1412		
Rondo	b NL 8		H
Rudy	b NL 8		H
Scorpio	b NL 8		H
Selma	b NL 415		
Serpico	a FR 12744		H
Solaris	b NL 8		H
Spartaco	a FR 12744		H
Super Wadenromen	b IT 143		
Tardivo di Sarno	a IT 66		
Tardo	b NL 116b		
Tarquinio	a IT 1205		
Tauro	a FR 12744		H
Tiberio	b NL 78		H
Tiziano	a FR 12744		H
Trevi	a IT 469		
Triton	a NL 8		H
Váza			f: 30.6.2017
Venus	b NL 8		H
Victorio	b NL 8		H
Virgo	a NL 8		
Vulcan	a NL 8		H
Wadenromen	b IT 143		
Zaffiro	a IT 1205		
Zodiac	a NL 8		H

22. *Foeniculum vulgare* Mill. - Fennel - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
Bronsvinkel	b NL 65		
Doux précoce d'été	b FR 13207		
Duitse	b NL 65		
Vroegschietende	b NL 65		



23. *Lactuca sativa* L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
A costa rosata			= Bionda delle sette lune
A couper feuille de chêne blonde à graine noire	b FR x		
Abago	b NL 108		
Abbice	a FR 8067		
Abby	b ES 98		
Abeba	b NL 108		
Abruzia	a FR S8067		
Accrington	b NL 439		
Actarus	b NL 108		
Actina	b ES 3028		
Acula	a NL 26		
Adal	b NL 108		
Adantia	a NL 108		
Adela	a NL 79		
Adelante	b NL 26		
Adinal	a CZ 140		
Admiral	a AT 72		
Admiration	a FR 8332		
Adorale			f: 30.6.2017
Adranita	a NL 26		(1)
Adrienne	b NL 26		
Aerostar	a NL 26		
Affic	a NL 78		
Afcion	b NL 108		
Afridota	a NL 108		
Agora	a PL 218		
Agrodis	b NL 2a		
Agros	a NL 60		
Aïdo			f: 30.6.2017
Aitana	a ES 63		

23. *Lactuca sativa* L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Akaba			f: 30.6.2017
Alambra	b NL 78		
Alamos	b ES 382		
Alanet	b NL 26		
Alanis	b NL 78		
Albanas	b NL 108		
Albara	b NL 26		
Alcala	a NL 26		
Alcatraz	b NL 503		
Alega	a NL 26		
Aleppo	b NL 108		
Alexandria	b NL 108		
Alhama	b ES 63		
Alisia	b NL 78		
Alisiane	a FR S8067		
Aljeva	a NL 26		
All The Year Round	b UK 38		Fürchtenichts NL
- Zwart Duits	b NL x		
Almagro	a NL 108		
Almay	a NL 26		
Almenara	a ES 382		
Alpaga	a NL 26		
Alpinas	a ES 3025		
Altadis	b NL 2a		
Altenburský	a CZ 231		
Altero	a NL 26		
Althea	a IT 1205		
Alvita	b NL 79		
Amadeus	b NL 108		
Amalfis	a FR 12821		
Amalizia	a FR 8067		
Amandine	b NL 108		
Amarella	a AT 72		
Amarice	a FR 8067		
Amaze	a UK 6153		
Amboise	a FR 12821		
Amerika 2			= Kagranner Sommer 2
Amerikaanse Roodrand	b NL x		Frisée d'Amérique NL

23. *Lactuca sativa* L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
- Amerikanischer brauner	a DE 920		
Amerikanischer brauner			= Amerikaanse Roodrand
Ametist	b NL 26		
Amible	a NL 26		
Amica	a NL 26		
Amoretta	a FR 8067		
Amorina	b NL 122		
Amur	a CZ 140		
Anabela	b NL 105		
Anaconda	a FR 12821		
Analena	b NL 26		
Anelice	a FR 13767		
Angie	a FR 8332		
Anibal	b NL 79		
Anielka	a PL 92		
Anikäi	a FR 8332		
Annabel	b NL 2a		
Annabita	a NL 79		
Annapolis	b NL 503		
Anoeta	a ES 382		
Antago	b NL 26		
Antares	a ES 6313		
Antartica	a FR 8067		
Antedis	b NL 2a		
Anthem	a NL 375		
Anthony	b NL 108		
Antigua	b NL 78		
Antilles	a UK 6153		
Antonela	a NL 26		
Antonet	a NL 108		
Antoria	a NL 108		
Antylia	a NL 108		
Anubi	b NL 375		
Anushka	a BG 8		
Apache	b NL 108		
Apollo	a CZ 140		
Appia	a FR S14212		
Appleby	b NL 136		

## 23. Lactuca sativa L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Aquarel	a NL 2a		
Aquino	a NL 108		
Arab	a ES 382		
Aragona	b NL 375		
Arcadia	a FR 8332		
Archimedes	a NL 108		
Archway	a NL 26		
Ardic	b ES 98		
Ardinas	b NL 108		
Arganda	a NL 108		
Argentinas	b NL 108		
Arlekino	b NL 108		
Armonica			f: 30.6.2016
Arrecife	a ES 5027		
Arroyo	b NL 26		
Artanis	a FR 13767		
Artist	b NL 26		
Arusha	a NL 108		
Asdrubal	b NL 78		
Ashantie			f: 30.6.2016
Ashbrook	b NL 136		
Asilomar	a UK 6153		
Astraca	b NL 26		
Astral	b NL 79		
Astrapi	a FR 12821		
Asturinas	a NL 108		
Atacama	a ES 382		
Atella	b NL 78		
Atena	a PL 92		
Atoll	a FR 12744		
Attico	b NL 60		
Attirai	a FR 8332		
Attractie	b NL x		Brunhilde NL New Market UK Sans rivale à graine blanche NL
- Attraktion	b DE 7653		
- Unrivalled	b UK 6170		
Attraktion			= Attractie
Attrio	b NL 79		

## 23. Lactuca sativa L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Audran	b NL 79		
Augusta	a FR S14212		
Aurea	b ES 9		
Aurelius	a NL 108		
Aureola	a NL 26		
Austragio	a NL 79		
Australe			f: 30.6.2017
Australische Gele	b NL x		
Auvona	a NL 108		
Avidius	b NL 108		
Aviram	a ES 6313		
Azimut	a NL 26		
Azzurra	b NL 375		
Baby Star	b NL 78		
Babybel	a NL 2a		
Babyfril	b NL 78		
Babylon	b NL 4		
Bacchus	a FR 8067		
Bachata	a FR S8067		
Bacio	b NL 26		
Badina	a FR 8332		
Baeza	a NL 108		
Bafana	a FR 12821		
Baghera	a FR 12821		
Baglin	b HR 99, b NL 79		
Bakata	a PL 92		
Bakero	a NL 26		
Bakura	b NL 79		
Balatonzöld	a HU 152176		
Baleron	a FR 8067		
Ballerina	a FR 8332		
Ballon	a FR x		
- Romaine Ballon	b NL 4		
Balmita	b NL 79		
Balmoral	a FR S14212		
Baltar	b NL 78		
Bambi	b NL 108		
Bandita	b NL 79		

23. *Lactuca sativa* L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Bandolin	b NL 79		
Banga	a FR S12821		
Bangore	a NL 79		
Bantam	b NL 105		
Barba dei frati	b IT 125		
Barbados	a UK 6153		
Barbarella	a IT 1433		
Barcelona	b NL 60		
Barilla	b NL 26		
Baroak	b NL 4		
Barosso	b NL 4		
Barracuda	b ES 3028, b NL 79		
Barrina	b NL 79		
Bartimer	a NL 60		
Bartoli	b NL 60		
Bassoon	a NL 79		
Bastille	a FR 8332		
Batarossa	b NL 78		
Bataser			= Dorée de printemps
Batavia amarilla de Paris			= Blonde de Paris
Batavia bionda a bordo rosso 3			= Blonde à bord rouge 3
Batavia bionda di Parigi			= Blonde de Paris
Batavia blanca			= Blonde de Paris
Batavia blonde de Paris			= Blonde de Paris
Batavia cavolo di Napoli			= Webbs Wonderful
Batavia dorada de primavera			= Dorée de printemps
Batavia dorée			= Blonde de Paris
Batavia rubia			= Blonde de Paris
Batavia rubia de borde rojo 2	b ES 3014		Blonde à bord rouge 2 NL Iceberg 2 NL
- Grazer Krauthauptel 2	a AT x		
- Laibacher Eis 2	b NL x		
Bataviaanse Blonde			= Blonde de Paris
Batuka	a NL 60		
Beata	a PL 218		
Beauregard			= Frisée de Beauregard
Bedford	b NL 60		
Begoña	b ES 63		

## 23. Lactuca sativa L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Belabela	a NL 26		
Belanice	a FR S12821		
Belavita	b NL 79		H
Beldy	b NL 26		
Belgarde	a FR 12821		
Belladonna	b ES 98		
Bellafiesta	a FR 8067		
Bellagon	b NL 108		
Bellaprima	a FR 8067		
Bellariva	a FR 8067		
Bellastar	a FR S8067		
Bellatrix	a NL 26		
Bellino	a FR 12744		
Belmonte	a UK 6153		
Beltran	b FR 12567		
Benmore	b NL 136		
Bente	a NL 26		
Bérénice	a FR 8057		
Bernardinas	a NL 108		
Bertilo	a NL 26		
Bertina	a NL 26		
Berwick	b NL 108		
Besson			= Merveille des quatre saisons
Besson rouge			= Merveille des quatre saisons
Betano	b NL 122		
Beyonce	b NL 26		
Biathlon	a NL 108		
Bijella	a DE 4676		
Bijou	b NL 26		
Bionda a foglia liscia	b IT 1412		Da taglio a foglia liscia I
Bionda a foglia riccia	b IT 130		Bionda ricciolina I Di Trieste I
Bionda Colosseo 2			= Blonde lente à monter 2
Bionda Colosseo 4			= Lentissima a montare 4
Bionda Colosseo 5			= Lentissima a montare 5
Bionda degli ortolani			= Blonde maraichère
Bionda delle sette lune	b IT 113		A costa rosata I
Bionda lenta a montare 2			= Blonde lente à monter 2
Bionda lenta a montare 4			= Lentissima a montare 4

## 23. Lactuca sativa L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Bionda lenta a montare 5			= Lentissima a montare 5
Bionda lentissima a montare 2			= Blonde lente à monter 2
Bionda lentissima a montare 4			= Lentissima a montare 4
Bionda lentissima a montare 5			= Lentissima a montare 5
Bionda ricciolina			= Bionda a foglia riccia
Biondonna	b NL 2a		
Biondyne	a CZ 1185		
Bisbale	a FR 8067		
Biscia rossa	b IT 1412		Rossa a foglia riccia da taglio I
Bison	a NL 60		
Black Seeded Simpson	b NL x		
Blanes	a NL 108		
Blanke Zelfsluitende			= Blonde maraîchère
Blenheim	b NL 136		
Blizzard	b NL 78		
Blockbuster	b NL 503		
Blondbell	a BG 10		
Blonde à bord rouge 2			= Batavia rubia de borde rojo 2
Blonde à bord rouge 3	b NL 4		Glaciale di Lubiana 3 I Grazer Krauthäuptel 3 NL Iceberg 3 NL Laibacher Eis 3 I, NL
- Batavia bionda a bordo rosso 3	b IT x		
Blonde à bord rouge 5	b FR x		
Blonde de Doulon	b FR x		Patience F
Blonde de Paris	a FR x		Batavia amarilla de Paris E Batavia blanca E Batavia blonde de Paris F, NL Bataviaanse Blonde NL
- Batavia bionda di Parigi	b IT 143		
- Batavia dorée	b NL x		
- Batavia rubia	b ES x		
Blonde du Cazard	b FR x		Henri Monville F Reine de juillet F Wunder von Stuttgart F
Blonde lente à monter 2	a FR x		Bionda Colosseo 2 I Bionda lenta a montare 2 I Bionda lentissima a montare 2 I Lenta a montare 2 I
- Lentissima a montare 2	b IT 96		
Blonde lente à monter 3	b NL x		
- Lentissima a montare 3	b IT 66		
Blonde maraîchère	a FR x		
- Bionda degli ortolani	b IT x		
- Blanke Zelfsluitende	b NL x		



## 23. Lactuca sativa L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
- Paris White	b UK 6170		
Blondine			= Victoria
Boavista	b NL 78		
Bocado	a FR 8067		
Boeing	a IT 1339		
Bohemia	b NL 26		
Bola de Manteiga			= Hilde II
Bolena	a NL 26		
Bolero	b NL 375		
Bolla	a IT 797		
Bombastic	a NL 78		
Bona	a PL 92		
Bonaly	a NL 26		
Bondena	a NL 79		
Boomerang	b NL 78		
Boreale			f: 30.6.2017
Botiola	a NL 26		
Bourguignonne			= Grosse blonde d'hiver
Bouzuki	b NL 79		
Bovary	a NL 26		
Boxer	a FR S12821		
Brandon	b NL 78		
Brasero	a FR 1647		
Brasiliana			= Great Lakes 118
Bratole	a NL 79		
Bredale	a FR 8067		
Bremex	a CZ 239		
Brenda	b NL 375		
Brenson	b NL 105		
Brian	b NL 60		
Bridgemere	b NL 136		
Brighton	b NL 26		
Brilant	a CZ 239		
Brisamar	b ES 6313		
British Hilde			= Hilde II
Briweri	a DE 4676		
Brodway	b ES 98		
Brogan	b NL 26		

23. *Lactuca sativa* L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Bruma	b NL 108		
Brune d'hiver	b FR x		Passion brune F
Bubbles	a UK 189		
Bughatti	b NL 60		
Buion	a NL 26		
Bul Ira	a BG 2		
Burana	a FR 8332		
Burgia	b NL 108		
Burovia	b NL 108		
Burza			f: 30.6.2016
Buster	a NL 26		
Buttercrunch	b UK 38		
Byzantine	a FR S8067		
Cacharol	b NL 78		
Cadières			= Têtue de Nîmes
Cadix	a NL 26		
Cahors	b ES 3028		
Caipira	a NL 26		
Calandra	a NL 26		
Calderón	a ES 382		
Caledonas	a NL 108		
Calmar	a DE 2549		
Calorice	a FR 8067		
Calpe	a NL 108		
Camaro	a FR 8332		
Cambria	a FR 8067		
Camila	a NL 26		
Camio	b NL 79		
Campania	b NL 26		
Camper	a FR 12821		
Campionas	b NL 108		
Canasta	a FR 12567		
Cancan	b NL 105		
Candela	b NL 108		
Canion	b NL 26		
Cannington Forcing	b UK 6170		
Canopus	a NL 79		
Cantagon	a NL 108		

23. *Lactuca sativa* L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Cantarix	b NL 26		
Cantola	a NL 26		
Capoeira	a FR S8067		
Capriole	b NL 79		
Capsule	b NL 26		
Caption	a NL 26		
Carasco	a NL 108		
Cardiga	a NL 26		
Carenza	a NL 26		
Carioca	a FR S14212		
Carlovia	a NL 108		
Carlsbad	a UK 6153		
Carmella	a NL 26		
Carmen	a FR 8057, a SK 250		
Carmesi	b NL 108		
Carmina	a PL 92		
Carmoli	a FR 8332		
Carolus	b NL 108		
Carreras	b NL 78		
Cartagenas	b NL 108		
Cartagonova	b NL 78		
Cartan	b NL x		
- Valmaine	b UK 189		
Carterham	b NL 26		
Caru	a ES 6303		
Casabella	b NL 78		
Casanova	b NL 26		
Casparo	b NL 79		
Cassini	a CZ 140		
Cassiopea	b NL 108		
Castalia	a ES 382		
Catalogna			= Radichetta
Catamaran	b NL 108		
Cati	b NL 78		
Catone	a IT 1433		
Cavernet	b NL 108		
Cavolo di Napoli			= Webbs Wonderful
Cecilia	a NL 108		

23. *Lactuca sativa* L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Cedar	b NL 60		
Cedrine	a FR 8067		
Cegolaine	a FR 8332		
Celene	b NL 60		
Celtic	a FR S12821		
Celtuče	b UK 38		
Cembale	a FR 8067		
Cencibel	a NL 108		
Centauro	b NL 78		
Centore	b NL 79		
Centova	a NL 79		
Central	a FR 8332		
Cerbiatta			= Radichetta
Červánek	a CZ 239		
Cervantes	b NL 108		
Cerveira	b NL 79		
Cesaria	a NL 26		
Cesco	b NL 60		
Cestis	b NL 2a		
Cetero	a NL 79		
Cézaros	a CZ 239		
Chabi	b NL 26		
Chagall	a NL x		
Challenge	a NL 79		
Champion	a UK 6153		
Chandor	a FR 12821		
Chapala	a NL 108		
Charita	b NL 60		
Charles	b NL 60		
Chartwell	b NL 136		
Chatina	a NL 79		
Cherokee	b NL 108		
Cherry	b ES 63		
Chervita	a NL 79		
Chianti	a NL 79		
Chiantigiana	a NL 26		
Chiara	b NL 375		
Chicago	a NL 108		

23. *Lactuca sativa* L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Chicon des Charentes	b FR x		
Chilim	a NL 79		
Chiquina	b NL 79		
Chistera	b NL 26		
Chosper	b NL 375		
Chou de Naples			= Webbs Wonderful
Cindarella	a IT 1433		
Circe	b NL 78		
Citrin	a CZ 239		
Ciucca	b IT 125, b NL 4		
Claremont	b NL 136		
Claridia	a NL 26		
Clarion	a NL 26		
Clarist	a NL 26		
Classic	a IT 469		
Claudius	b NL 108		
Clementina	b NL 375		
Cleomedes	a NL 108		
Clipper	a FR 12821		
Cobham Green	b UK 189		
Cocktail	b HU 165367		
Codex	a NL 108		
Colber	a FR 12821		
Collado	b ES 63		
Collation	a FR 8332		
Colossus	b NL 503		
Comanche	b NL 503		
Comice	a FR 8067		
Commodore	b NL 108		
Complice	a FR 1647		
Conca	b ES 126		
Conchita	b NL 26		
Concorde	a FR 8332		
Condomina	a ES 382		
Congas	a NL 79		
Conquest	b NL 503		
Constance	a FR 8332		
Constant Heart			= Hilde II

23. *Lactuca sativa* L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Constanza	a ES 5027		
Constitucion	a FR 8067		
Consul	a NL 375		
Continuity	b UK 38		
Cook	a NL 108		
Copacabana	b NL 375		
Copernic	a FR S12821		
Coppettone	a IT 66		
Copron	a NL 26		
Corany	b NL 26		
Corbana	b NL 26		
Corbera	b NL 108		
Corentine	a NL 108		
Corisa	a RO 1034		
Cornouai	a FR 8332		
Corsair	b NL 136		
Cosima	a DE 3017		
Cosmic	b NL 136		
Cosmopolia	b NL 108		
Cosmos	b NL 60		
Cosni	b NL 26		
Counter	b NL 60		
Courtine	a FR 12744		
Coventry	b NL 26		
Cranborne	b NL 136		
Craquante d'Avignon			= Craquerelle du Midi
Craquerelle du Midi	b FR x		Craquante d'Avignon F
- Winter Density	b UK 189		
Creation	b NL 26		
Cressia	a NL 78		
Crimson	a CZ 140		
Criolla			= Parella
Crispagio	a NL 79		
Crispilla amarilla	b ES 9		Crispilla blanca E
Crispilla blanca			= Crispilla amarilla
Croesus	b EL 21		
Crosby	b NL 92		
Crufia	b NL 26		

## 23. Lactuca sativa L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Crunchita	a NL 108		
Cuartel	a FR 12821		
Cucaracha	a FR 8067		
Cud Voorburgu	a PL 67		
Cumulus	a NL 78		
Cuore	a NL 60		
Curletta	b NL 79		
Curos	a NL 79		
Curtis	a FR 12821		
Da taglio a foglia liscia			= Bionda a foglia liscia
Dabi	b NL 26		
Dagama	b NL 108		
Daguan	a NL 79		
Dallas	b ES 98		
Dalmation			f: 30.6.2017
Damion	a NL 26		
Dancine	b NL 108		
Danteria	b NL 108		
Daredevil	a UK 6153		
Dariuca	a RO 1031		
David	b NL 2a		
Davidole	a NL 79		
Daytona	b NL 503		
De Arad	a RO 1072		
De Pierre bénite	b FR x, b NL 4		
De Trémont			= Passion blonde à graine blanche
Decimus	a NL 108		
Decision	a NL 108		
Dedale	a FR 8067		
Dekor	a SK 250		
Deliane	a FR 12744		
Delibes	a NL 108		
Delicato	b NL 4		
Delice	a ES 5027, b NL 78		
Delsay	b NL 78		
Dena	a RO 1029		
Denver	b NL 78		
Deon	a CZ 239		

23. *Lactuca sativa* L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Derbi	a FR 12821		
Descartes	a NL 108		
Design	b NL 26		
Desirade	a NL 108		
D'estate di Sarno	b IT 66		
Dětenická atrakce	a CZ x		
Děvín	a CZ 239		
Dexan	a NL 26		
Di Trieste			= Bionda a foglia riccia
Diabless	a FR 8067		
Diablo	b NL 78		
Diablotin	a NL 26		
Diamantinas	a NL 108		
Diamond	b NL 26		
Diana	a UK 189		
Diegola	a NL 26		
Diola	a FR 8332		
DIP 6992	a FR 8067		( <sup>1</sup> )
Dippego	a PL 218		
Distinguo	a NL 108		
Diveria	b NL 108		
Divina	a FR 8067		
Dobra			f. 30.6.2016
Doinita	a RO 1031		
Dolorita	a NL 79		
Dominica	a FR 8332		
Domitilla	b NL 375		
Domitius	a NL 108		
Domiziane	a NL 2a		
Donela	b NL 26		
Donertie	a FR 8332		
Dorée de printemps	a FR 12744		
- Bataser	b NL x		
- Batavia dorada de primavera	b ES 9		
Dorian	a IT 141		
Doris	b NL 78		
Dover	b NL 60		
Dragone	a FR S8067		



23. *Lactuca sativa* L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Dragster	a NL 108		
Drake	a NL 108		
Drakma	a IT 141		
Du bon jardinier	b FR x, b NL x		Gaardenier NL Rhénania F
Dubáček	a CZ x		
Dubagold	a CZ 239		
Dubared	a CZ 239		
Duende	b ES 3020, b NL 26		
Dumka	a PL 218		
Duna	a IT 1205		
Duncan	a NL 26		
Dunrobin	b NL 136		
Duplex	a NL 108		
Durango	b NL 26		
Durham	a NL 26		
Dynamite	a NL 122		
Earibel	b NL 2a		
Easala	b NL 108		
Eden	a IT 1339		
Edina	a HU 151508		
Edition	b NL 26		
Edmonton	a NL 78		
Edox	b NL 122		
Eburne	b HR 99, b NL 79		
Edyta Ożarowska	a PL 218		
Elanda	b NL 26		
Elasta	a NL 60		
Elenas	b NL 108		
Eleonor			f. 30.6.2016
Eliana	b NL 375		
Eline	b NL 55		
Elixir	a NL 26		
Elody	a NL 26		
Elton	b NL 60		
Eluarde	a FR 12821		
Elyberg	a UK 6153		
Elytis	a FR 12821		
Embrace	a CZ 505, b NL 26		

23. *Lactuca sativa* L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Emerald	b NL 79		
Emerson	b NL 108		
Emilina	a NL 108		
Emocion	a FR 8332		
Enara	b NL 79		
Enola	a NL 26		
Ensemble	b NL 26		
Ensor	a NL 108		
Eole	a FR 8067		
Equinas	a NL 108		
Erasmus	a NL 108		
Erika	b NL 26		
Ersilie	a FR S8332		
Escale	a FR 12821		
Escarcha	a NL 108		
Esmeralda	b NL 78		
Espirando	b NL 26		
España	b ES 63		
Essenzia	b NL 79		
Estac	a NL 78		
Estelle	b NL 60		
Estevan	b NL 79		
Estiva di Kagran 3			= Kagraner Sommer 3
Estival	a NL 79		
Estony	b NL 26		
Estrosa	b NL 26		
Etablie	a FR 8332		
Etna	b ES 63		
Etude	b NL 26		
Eventai	a FR 8332		
Ewelina	a PL 218		
Exact	a NL 108		
Exbury	b NL 136		
Excalibur	b NL 503		
Excellent			= Hilde II
Excelsior			= Victoria
Excite	a NL 108		
Exotic	b NL 2a		

## 23. Lactuca sativa L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Exotine	a FR 8067		
Expedition	a NL 108		
Experience	a NL 108		
Expertise	a NL 108		
Explore	a NL 108		( <sup>1</sup> )
Exponent	a NL 108		
Expression	a NL 26		
Exquise	a FR 8067		
Extratos	a NL 79		
Exupery	a FR S12821		
Ezabel	a NL 26		
Ezatrix	a NL 26		
Ezberra	a NL 26		
Ezfilan	a NL 26		
Ezfrill	a NL 26		
Ezkiel	a NL 26		
Ezmina	a NL 26		
Ezra	a NL 26		
Eztela	a NL 26		
Eztoner	a NL 26		
Eztoril	a NL 26		
Fabietto	a FR 8332		
Fairplay	a NL 26		
Fakto	a NL 26		
Falbala	a FR 12744		
Fanela	a NL 26		
Fanugo	a NL 79		
Faradia	b NL 108		
Faraon	a CZ 239		
Farinas	a NL 108		
Faro	b NL 375		
Fastra	a NL 26		
Faunas	a NL 108		
Faustina	a FR 8332		
Fausto			f. 30.6.2016
Felucca	a NL 108		
Femena	a ES 382		
Femke	a NL 26		

23. *Lactuca sativa* L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Fenberg	a UK 6153		
Fenston	b NL 26		
Feria	a FR 8057		
Fernandinas	a NL 108		
Fernandola	a NL 26		
Ferrado	b NL 108		
Feska	b NL 26		
Fiansaï	a FR 8332		
Fidel	b NL 60		
Filinia	a NL 108		
Filipus	b NL 108		
Filoe	a FR 12821		
Fimana	b ES 10		
Findis	a FR 13767		
Finstar	a NL 60		
Fiorella	b NL 60		
Fiorette	b NL 108		
Firepower	a UK 6153		
Fisichella	a FR 8332		
Flagship	a UK 6153		
Flambine	a FR 8067		
Flame	a IT 226		
Flamenco	a FR 12744		
Flaminia	a FR 8067		
Flammes	a FR 8067		
Flandria	a NL 108		
Flavius	a NL 108		
Flavy	b NL 26		
Flight	b NL 78		
Floreal	a FR 8332, b NL 108		
Florence	b NL 375		
Florine	a FR 13433, b HR 243		
Flouran	b NL 79		
Foceca	a FR 8057		
Fogo	a FR 13433		
Foliata			f: 30.6.2016
Follomy	b NL 26		
Fonseca	b NL 108		

## 23. Lactuca sativa L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Forellenschluß	a AT 72		
Forlina	a FR 8332		
Fortaleza	b NL 375		
Fortimo	a NL 108		
Fortress	b NL 503		
Fortunas	b NL 108		
Fortune			= Hilde II
Foxley	b NL 136		
Francesca	b NL 79		
Francisco	a NL 108		
Frank	b NL 60		
Frantic	a FR S12821		
Franzy	b NL 375		
Frauke	b NL 445		
Freccia	b NL 78		
Freedom	a ES 5027, b NL 78		
Freelance	a FR 12695		
Freesol	a FR 3401		
Freestar	a FR 13767		
Friendly	a NL 26		
Frilett	b NL 78		
Frillac	b NL 78		
Frillice	a NL 78		
Frisady	a NL 26		
Frisco	b NL 503		
Frisée d'Amérique			= Amerikaanse Roodrand
Frisée de Beauregard	b FR x		Beauregard I Regina delle ghiacciole I
- Regina dei ghiacci	b IT x		
- Reine des Glaces	b NL 4		
Fristina	b NL 105		
Frizella	a NL 26		
Froky	b NL 105		
Fruzina	a NL 79		
Fujara	a NL 79		
Fullarde	a FR S12821		
Funarte			f: 30.6.2017
Funfix	a NL 79		
Funjazz			f: 30.6.2016

23. *Lactuca sativa* L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Funly	b HR 99, b NL 79		
Funnas	b NL 79		
Funnice	b NL 79		
Funride	b FR 12567		
Funsong	a FR 12567, b HR 99		
Funtasia	a NL 79		
Funtaste	b NL 79		
Funtime	b HR 99, b NL 79		
Funway	b NL 79		
Fürchtenichts			= All The Year Round
Futura	a IT 1205		
Fuzila	a NL 26		
Gaardenier			= Du bon jardinier
Gagliarda	a NL 78		
Gaiaverde	a FR 8067		
Galander	a CZ 140		
Galantine	a FR 8067		
Galatea	a NL 108		
Galdos	a NL 108		
Galera	b NL 60		
Galiano			f: 30.6.2017
Galidie			f: 30.6.2016
Garbo	b ES 63		
Gardel	a FR 12821		
Gardenia	a IT 1205		
Gardia	b NL 108		
Garone	a FR S8067		
Gatún	b ES 63		
Gatwick	b NL 108		
Gaicho	b ES 63		
Gaugin	b NL 108		
Gavia	a NL 108		
Gelbus	a CZ 239		
Gemmaverde	a FR 8067		
Genesis	b NL 2a		
Geneva	b NL 136		
Gentilina	b NL x		
Geodis	b NL 2a		

23. *Lactuca sativa* L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Ghibli	b NL 375		
Giada	a IT 1205		
Gianina	a FR 12821		
Giardina	a IT 1205		
Ginger	b NL 375		
Giorgia	a NL 26		
Girondac	b NL 108		
Gisela	b NL 108		
Gitanas	b NL 108		
Giudy	a IT 141		
Glaciale di Lubiana 3			= Blonde à bord rouge 3
Gladys	a FR 8057		
Classica	a FR S8067		
Glendana	a NL 26		
Glice	a NL 79		
Globist	a NL 26		
Glóbus	a CZ 239		
Gloire du Dauphiné	a FR x		
Gloriole	a NL 79		
Glory			= Kral maje I
Gobi	a ES 382		
Gohar	a DE 3017		
Gondar	a NL 60		
Gongora	a NL 108		
Goodison	b NL 78		
Goplana	a PL 218		
Gorio	a FR 12821		
Gotris	b NL 2a		
Gotte dorée			= Gotte jaune d'or
Gotte jaune d'or	a FR x, b NL x		Gotte dorée F Goudgele Gotte NL
Goudgele Gotte			= Gotte jaune d'or
Gourmandine	a FR 8067		
Gourmean	b NL 79		
Gradara	a NL 108		
Graffiti	a FR 8067		
Grand Rapids	b NL x, b UK x		
Grandes Lagos	b ES 10		
Grandes Lagos 118			= Great Lakes 118

23. *Lactuca sativa* L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Grandes Lagos 659			= Great Lakes 659
Granite	b NL 60		
Grația	a RO 1033		
Grazer Eishauptel	a AT 72		
Grazer Krauthauptel 2			= Batavia rubia de borde rojo 2
Grazer Krauthauptel 3			= Blonde à bord rouge 3
Great Lakes 118	b IT 125, b NL x		Brasiliana I
- Grandes Lagos 118	b ES 31		
Great Lakes 659	b NL x		Mesa 659 E, NL
- Grandes Lagos 659	b ES 5073		
Green Towers	a FR 13433		
Greenet	a NL 26		
Greenglace	a NL 60		
Greenoak	b NL 26		
Greenpick	a DE 7653		
Greenstone	b NL 79		
Grenada Ożarowska	a PL 218		
Grenadine	a FR 8067		
Gretta Erre	a IT 1205		
Grettona	a CZ 1463, b IT 1205		
Grillo	b ES 63		
Grinie	a FR 8332		
Grise maraîchère	b NL x		Groene Bindsla NL Vaux's Self Folding Cos UK
- Lobjoits Green Cos	b UK x		
Griselda	b NL 78		
Grit	a DE 3017		
Grosse blonde d'hiver	b FR x		Bourguignonne F
Grosse blonde paresseuse	a FR x, b NL 4		
Grüner Eishauptel	a AT 72		
Grünetta	a DE x		
Guenda	b NL 375		
Guetary	a FR 12821		
Guitry	a FR S12821		
Gurdie	a FR 8332		
Gustinas	a NL 108		
Gyration	a NL 26		
Habanera	a FR 8067		



## 23. Lactuca sativa L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Hajtató gigant	a SK 323		
Halewyn	a NL 108		
Hamac	a FR 12695		
Hampole	a NL 26		
Hanna	b NL 79		
Hardy	b NL 26		
Hatrick	b NL 78		
Hawaii	b NL 108		
Heathrow	a NL 26		
Heavy Heart	b NL 78		
Hedonis	b NL 2a		
Heimdal	b NL 78		
Helianté			f: 30.6.2016
Helmut	a RO 1093		
Helsingas	b NL 108		
Helvius	a NL 108		
Henri Monville			= Blonde du Cazard
Herkules	a CZ 1495		
Herman			f: 30.6.2017
Hertog	b NL 108		
Hettie	a FR 8332		
Hexagon	a NL 108		
Hierro	a ES 3025, b NL 108		
Hilde II	b NL x, b UK 6170		British Hilde UK Constant Heart UK Excellent NL Fortune UK Irma NL Mathilde NL Plena NL, UK Poulton Market UK Supermarket NL, UK
- Bola de Manteiga	b PT 592		
Hilton	a NL 26		
Himalaya	b ES 382		
Hiria	a ES 382		
Hofnar	b NL 108		
Hollywood	a UK 6153		
Horix	a NL 26		
Hotline	a ES 6297		
Housay	a NL 26		
Hrdelský	a CZ 231		
Hugin	b NL 78		
Humboldt	a NL 108		

23. *Lactuca sativa* L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Humil	a CZ 140		
Hungarina	a FR 8332		
Hunter	a NL 26		
Huracan	a UK 6153		
Hussarde	a FR 8057		
Icaro	a FR 12821		H
Iceberg 2			= Batavia rubia de borde rojo 2
Iceberg 3			= Blonde à bord rouge 3
Iceberg 4	b NL 4		Grazer Krauthäuptel 4 NL
- Laibacher Eis 4	a DE 4676		
Icedancer	a FR S8067		
Iceduke	a NL 79		
Icegreen	b NL 79		
Iceking	b NL 79		
Icepass	a NL 79		
Icevic	b NL 79		
Idoia	a NL 26		
Igoma	b NL 26		
Ikebanas	a NL 108		
Ilaria	b NL 375		
Ileana	a RO 1111		
Ilema	a NL 26		
Ilenia	b NL 375		
Ilias	a NL 60		
Imagination	a FR 8332		
Imperiale			= Merveille d'hiver
Impulsion	a FR 8332		
Initiation	a NL 26		
Insignia	a NL 60		
Integral	b NL 79		
Intensitie	b NL 108		
Intred	a NL 60		
Intrigue	a UK 6153		
Invention	a FR 8332		
Inverlaica	a ES 10		
Inverna			= Invierno de Mallorca
Invicta	b NL 108		
Invierno de Mallorca	b ES x		Inverna E

## 23. Lactuca sativa L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Irenas	a NL 108		
Iride	b NL 78		
Irma			= Hilde II
Ironita	a NL 79		
Isasa	b ES 63		
Isira	b NL 375		
Islandia	a ES 3025		
Ismina	a PL 92		
Italina	b NL 108		
Ivankar	a RO 2161		
Ivernice	a FR S12821		
Iveta	a NL 108		
Jabeque	b NL 26		
Jadigon	a NL 108		
Jamaï	a FR 8332		
James	b NL 60		
Janero	a NL 108		
Janík	a SK 287		
Janique	a NL 60		
Jannica	b NL 108		
Jarick	a NL 108		
Javanice	a FR 12821		
Jazzie	a FR 8332		
Jefferson	b NL 105		
Jenny	a DE 3017		
Jewel	b NL 136		
Jiminy	b NL 26		
Jiska	b NL 108		
Joanice			f. 30.6.2016
Joconda	a FR 12821		
John	b NL 122		
Joliac	b NL 78		
Jolito	a NL 108		
Jonction	a FR 8332		
Jordinas	b NL 108		
Joshua	a NL 26		
Jota	a PL 356		
Journey	a NL 79		

## 23. Lactuca sativa L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Jovan	a NL 79		
Joviale	a FR 12821		
Juanola	a NL 26		
Jubilatka	a PL 218		
Judita	a FR 8332		
Juleczka	a PL 92		
Julek	a CZ 140, a SK 250		
Juliet			f: 30.6.2017
Julius	a NL 108		
Jumbis	b NL 2a		
Jumper	a FR 12821		
Jupiter	a CZ 239		
Justine	a FR 12744		
Justyna	a PL 218		
Kagraner Sommer 2	b ES 5102, b FR x, b NL 4, a AT 72		Amerika 2 NL Smeraldo 2 NL Steran 2 NL Zomerkoning 2 NL
Kagraner Sommer 3	b NL 78		Amerika 3 I Amerika 3 NL Emilia 3 I K.S. 3 I Regina d'estate 3 I Smeraldo 3 I, NL Steran 3 NL Zomerkoning 3 NL
- Estiva di Kagran 3	b IT x		
Kaidu	b NL 26		
Kalma	a ES 393		
Kamalia	b NL 26		
Kamelot	a CZ 140		
Kamikaze	a FR 8067		
Kanaria	b NL 375		
Kannu	a NL 108		
Karát			f: 30.6.2016
Kardigon	a FR 8332		
Karembo	b NL 108		
Karen	b NL 78		
Karioka	b NL 375		
Karminova	a CZ 239		
Karola	a PL 67		
Karrera	a NL 26		
Kasam	b NL 26		
Kasseler	a DE 7464		
Kavalo	a NL 79		
Kavir	a ES 382		

## 23. Lactuca sativa L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Kayac	b NL 78		
Kazova	a NL 108		
Kendo	a FR 12744		
Kenia	b NL 108		
Keope	b NL 375		
Keszthelyi nyári	a HU 152176		
Khan	b NL 26		
Kiari	a NL 60		
Kiber	a FR 8332		
Kibrille	a FR 8332		
Kiloma	a NL 26		
Kimpala	a FR 8332		
Kimpo	a FR 8332		
Kindle	a UK 6153		
Kindu	a NL 60		
Kinemontepas	a FR x, b NL 4		
Kinevia	b NL 108		
Kinga	a PL 92		
Kinshasa	a FR 8332		
Kipling	a FR 8332		
Kiprien	a NL 108		
Kireve	a FR 8332		
Kiribati	a FR 8332		
Kirinia	a FR 8332		
Kismy	a NL 26		
Kitare	a FR 8332		
Kitonia	a FR 8332		
Kivila	a NL 108		
Klausia	b NL 79		
Klee	a NL 108		
Kobak	a HU 151508		
Kolka	a NL 26		
Korigan	b NL 79		
Kountry	a FR 8332		
Kral maje I	a CZ x		Glory NL May Queen UK Maycrop NL Meesterproef NL Preferno NL
- Królowa Majowych	a PL x		
- May King	b UK 6170		

## 23. Lactuca sativa L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
- Meikoningin	b NL x		
- Rainha de Maio	b PT 830		
- Regina di Maggio	b IT 130		
- Reina de mayo	b ES 10		
Krilda	a FR 8332		
Kriska	b NL 375		
Kristine	a FR 8332		
Krizabri	a FR 8332		
Krizet	a NL 108		
Krokan	a NL 26		
Królowa Lata	a PL 218		
Kroma	b NL 78		
Krystal	a CZ 231		
Kuala	b NL 60		
Kubona	a IT 797		
Kumak	a PL 584		
Kuzco	a FR S12821		
Kwiryna	a PL 92		
Kyrio	a FR 13433		
La préférée			= Trocadéro
La resistente	b IT 130		
Lady Frost	b NL 78		
Lagarde	a NL 60		
Lagon	a FR 8332		
Lagunas	b NL 108		
Lahoda	a SK 432		
Laibacher Eis 2			= Batavia rubia de borde rojo 2
Laibacher Eis 3			= Blonde à bord rouge 3
Laibacher Eis 4			= Iceberg 4
Lakeland	a UK 189		
Lalane	a FR S8067		
Lambole	a NL 79		
Lambor	b NL 79		
Lancelot	b NL 26		
Lanuza	b ES 63		
Laperla	a IT 1205		

## 23. Lactuca sativa L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Larand	a DE 7653		
Larga oreja de mulo S/N	b ES 9		Romana larga encarnada S/N E
Larissa	a DE 86		
Larsen	a CZ 140		
Laruna	b NL 26		
Lasydo	a FR 12567		
Laura	a FR 8067		
Laurenzio	b NL 26		
Laurita	b ES 3028		
Lavendria	a NL 108		
Laviva			f. 30.6.2016
Leanex	a NL 108		
Leda	a SI 232		
Ledano	a CZ 239		
Lednický	a CZ x, a SK 250		
Legedos	a ES 98		
Leggenda	b ES 6211		
Legion	a ES 5027		
Leire	a NL 26		
Lemantino	a FR 8332		
Lenta a montare 2			= Blonde lente à monter 2
Lenta a montare 4			= Lentissima a montare 4
Lenta a montare 5			= Lentissima a montare 5
Lentissima a montare 2			= Blonde lente à monter 2
Lentissima a montare 3			= Blonde lente à monter 3
Lentissima a montare 4	b IT x		Bionda Colosseo 4 I Bionda lenta a montare 4 I Bionda lentissima a montare 4 I Lenta a montare 4 I
Lentissima a montare 5	b IT 1205		Bionda Colosseo 5 I Bionda lenta a montare 5 I Bionda lentissima a montare 5 I Lenta a montare 5 I
Lento	a CZ 140		
Leny	a FR 10916		
Leonora	a DE 3017		
Lerinas	b NL 108		
Lesaca	a ES 382		
Letsgo	a NL 26		
Lettony	b NL 26		
Levante	b NL 375		
Levistro	a FR 8332		

23. *Lactuca sativa* L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Liban	a CZ 256, a SK 250		
Libeccio	a NL 108		
Libia	a ES 382		
Licato	b NL 108		
Lider	a FR 12821		
Lidetta	a NL 26		
Lidivia	a NL 108		
Lifli	b NL 60		
Lilach	a ES 6313		
Lilian	a UK 189		
Lilloise	b FR 1592		
Limax	a NL 60		
Limit	b NL 108		
Limona Hortag	a PL 356		
Linaro	a NL 108		
Linfa	a IT 1205		
Linoy	a EL 30		
Lioba	b NL 26		
Lirac	a FR 8332		
Lirice	a FR 8067		
Lital	b BG 93		
Lition	a FR 8332		
Little Gem			= Sucrine
Little Leprechaun	a DE 7464		
Livigna	b NL 108		
Livorno	b NL 108		
Liwia	a PL 92		
Ljubljanska ledenka	a SI 136		
Lobela	a NL 26		
Lobjoits Green Cos			= Grise maraîchère
Locarno	b NL 108		
Loira	a FR 8067		
Lollo	b IT 130, b NL x		Lattughino riccio Lollo I Lollo Bionda NL
Lollo rossa	a IT 1205, b NL x		
Lollobrigida			= Salad Bowl
Lomeria	a NL 108		
Lorciva	b NL 60		



## 23. Lactuca sativa L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Loredo	a PL 356		
Lorenzo	a FR 8332		
Lores	a FR 8067		
Loretta	a NL 108		
Loribel	b NL 2a		
Lorindol	a NL 78		
Lorquinas	a NL 108		
Loula	a FR 8067		
Louxal	a FR 8332		
Lozano	a FR 8332		
Luana	b NL 26		
Luberon	b NL 78		
Lucan	b NL 79		
Lucena	b NL 108		
Lucius	a NL 108		
Lucrecia	a NL 108		
Ludmila	a NL 26		
Ludwina	a PL 92		
Lugano	b NL 108		
Luigia	b NL 78		
Luiza			f. 30.6.2016
Lumbarde	a FR 12821		
Lunabionda	a IT 226		
Lunavia	b NL 108		
Lunix	a NL 26		
Lunos	a NL 79		
Lusitana	a ES 382		
Lyra	a ES 5027, b NL 78		
Madelona	a NL 108		
Madera	a PL 218		
Madie	a NL 108		
Maditta	a NL 26		
Madras	b NL 108		
Madrigon	a NL 108		
Madrilène	a FR x, b NL 4		
Mafalda	b NL 60		
Magenta	a FR 8057		
Magic	b NL 375		

23. *Lactuca sativa* L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Magician	a NL 79		
Magister	b IT 125		
Mai Wunder			= Merveille d'hiver
Maiko	a FR 13433		
Maite	b ES 63		
Majka	a PL 218		
Major	a CZ 239		
Makan	a ES 382		
Malabo	a NL 79		
Malena	b NL 375		
Malice	b NL 26		
Malidor	a FR 8057		
Malis	b NL 2a		
Manade	a FR 8057		
Manchester	b BG 141		H
Manouska	b NL 26		
Many	b NL 26		
Maraine	a NL 108		
Maraton	a CZ 239		
Maravilha das Quatro Estações			= Merveille des quatre saisons
Maravilha de Inverno			= Merveille d'hiver
Maravilla cuatro estacion			= Merveille des quatre saisons
Maravilla de Verano	a DE 4676, b ES 10, b NL x		
Maravilla verde de mercado			= Romana larga verde
Marcord	b NL 26		
Maré	b NL 78		
Margarita	b NL 26		
Margo	a IT 226		
Maribel	b NL 2a		
Maribor	b IT 1412		
Marija	a SI 234		
Mariken	b NL 108		
Mariola	a FR 8330		
Mariolina	b NL 2a		
Marisol	b NL 2a		
Maritima	a NL 26		
Marius	a DE 8594		
Marize	a NL 26		

## 23. Lactuca sativa L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Markies	b NL 108		
Marlone	a FR 8067		
Marrakesh	b NL 78		
Mars	a CZ 239		
Maršálus	a CZ 239		
Marshall	b NL 503		
Marta Zielona	a PL 92		
Martinica	b NL 375		
Martinola	a NL 26		
Maryna	a PL 67		
Marysieńka	a PL 92		
Marzana	a NL 26		
Marzial	a NL 79		
Masaida	b HR 99, b NL 79		
Maserati	b NL 60		
Maseta			f: 30.6.2016
Matador	a NL 375		
Matelote	a FR 8067		
Mathilde			= Hilde II
Matilda	b NL 26		
Matinale	a FR 8067		
Matrica	a NL 108		
Matrioska	b NL 375		
Maugli	a CZ 140		
Maureen	b NL 26		
Mauron	a NL 26		
Maximo	a CZ 239		
Maximus	b NL 108		
Maxina	b NL 60		
May King			= Kral maje I
May Queen			= Kral maje I
Maycrop			= Kral maje I
Mayfair	b UK 6170		
Mayoral	a NL 60		
Mazur	b NL 105		
Medea	a IT 14		
Medimo	a CZ 239		
Mediterra	b EL 18		

23. *Lactuca sativa* L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Medusa	b NL 375		
Meesterproef			= Kral maje I
Meikoningin			= Kral maje I
Melina	b NL 26		
Melodion	b NL 26		
Melvine	a FR 13433		
Mensana	b NL 26		
Meraviglia delle quattro stagioni			= Merveille des quatre saisons
Meraviglia d'inverno			= Merveille d'hiver
Mercato	a FR 8332		
Merced	a ES 5102		
Merchy	a IT 537		
Mercusia	a NL 26		
Merkurion	a CZ 239		
Merlin	b EL 21		
Merlot	a CZ 140		
Merveille des quatre saisons	b FR x		Besson F Besson rouge NL Quattro stagioni I
- Maravilha das Quatro Estações	b PT 830		
- Maravilla cuatro estacion	b ES x		
- Meraviglia delle quattro stagioni	b IT x		
- Wonder der Vier Jaargetijden	b NL x		
Merveille d'hiver	b FR x		Imperiale I Mai Wunder F Testa di burro d'inverno I
- Maravilha de Inverno	b PT 830		
- Meraviglia d'inverno	b IT 143		
Mesa 659			= Great Lakes 659
Messapia	b NL 78		
Mestiza	a NL 60		

## 23. Lactuca sativa L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Metamis	a ES 5027, b NL 78		
Michael	b NL 60		
Michalina	a PL 584		
Mickey	b NL 26		
Mikaze	a NL 26		
Mikel	b NL 108		
Milaine	a FR 8332		
Milan	a NL 122		
Mildura	b UK 189		
Millennia	a NL 108		
Million	b NL 26		
Milly	a PL 187		
Miluna	b NL 26		
Minigreen	b NL 574		
Miniko	a CZ 239		
Minotaure	b NL 108		
Mira	a PL 92		
Mirage			f. 30.6.2017
Mirata	b NL 60		
Mirella	b IT 125		
Mirette	b NL 108		
Miriel	a FR 12051		
Missouri	b NL 503		
Mistika	b NL 26		
Mistine	a FR 8067		
Mistress	a FR 8067		
Mitria	a NL 108		
Mizzio	a NL 60		
Mobydic	a FR 12821		
Model	b NL 2a		
Modesta	a PL 92		
Modiva	a DE 4676		
Modulation	a NL 108		
Module	b NL 108		
Mohawk	a CZ 1441		
Mohican	a FR 8332		
Mojantes	a NL 26		
Mojave	a ES 382		

23. *Lactuca sativa* L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Mona	a CZ 56, a DE x		
Monary	a NL 26		
Mondai	a FR 8332		
Monique	b NL 60		
Monte Carlo	a UK 6153		
Monte Cristo	a UK 6153		
Montecito	b NL 503		
Montego	b IT 125		
Monterreal	b ES 63		
Moonred	a NL 26		
Moratina	b ES 3028, b NL 79		
Mordore	a NL 79		
Morello	b NL 136		
Morgita	a NL 79		
Morinas	b NL 108		
Morris	a ES 6313		
Mortarella di primavera	b IT 125		
Mortarella verde d'inverno	b IT 125		
Motivo	b NL 79		
Mozart	a DE 2549		
Muck	a DE x		
Multibaby	b NL 60		
Multiblond 1	a NL 60		
Multiblond 2	a NL 60		
Multiblond 3	a NL 60		
Multiblond 56	a NL 60		
Multigreen 1	b NL 60		
Multigreen 2	a NL 60		
Multigreen 3	b NL 60		
Multigreen 50	a NL 60		
Multigreen 57	a NL 60		
Multigreen 60	a NL 60		
Multired 3	a NL 60		
Multired 4	b NL 60		
Multired 5	b NL 60		
Multired 54	a NL 60		
Multired 55	a NL 60		
Multy	b NL 60		

## 23. Lactuca sativa L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Murai	a FR 8332		
Murano	b NL 122		
Murielle	a AT 88		
Musena	b NL 79		
Musicale	a FR 8067		
Musson	a FR 8499		
Mutiny	a UK 6153		
Myramda	b NL 108		
Mythos	a DE 4676		
Nader	b NL 26		
Nadine	a FR 8332		
Nadya			f: 30.6.2017
Nagore	b ES 3028, b NL 79		
Naide	a NL 60		
Nanda	a NL 79		
Nanette	b NL 108		
Nansen's Noordpool	b NL x		
Narcea	b NL 78		
Nasdiva	b NL 78		
Nasir	b NL 26		
Natalia	a FR 8332		
Natexis	b NL 2a		
Nation	a FR 8332		
Naturel	a IT 1205		
Nauplus	a IT 1205		
Navara	b NL 60		
Navarone	a FR 58067		
Navela	b ES 382		
Navorice	a FR 8067		
Nawojka	a PL 92		
Neckarreuzen	a NL x		
Neferin	a CZ 239		
Nefrit			f: 30.6.2016
Negev	a ES 382		
Neil	b NL 60		
Nelly	b NL 105		
Nemo	a ES 382		
Nemona	a NL 108		

23. *Lactuca sativa* L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Neoda	a FR 12821		
Nerea	b NL 60		
Neusiedler Gelber Winter	a AT 72		
Névada	a FR 8067		
New Red Fire	b NL 134a		
New York			= Webbs Wonderful
Newham	b NL 26		
Nicea	b NL 375		
Nicolette	a NL 60		
Nika	b NL 26		
Nikolaj	a CZ 140		
Ninfha	b NL 78		
Nirvanus	b NL 108		
Nisava	a NL 79		
Nissena	a NL 26		
Nives	b NL 375		
Nizzi	b NL 105		
Nobellan			f. 30.6.2016
Nobless	a FR 8067		
Nochowska	a PL 187		
Nogal	b ES 162		
Noisette	b NL 26		
Nomugi	a NL 108		
Norvick	a NL 108		
Notilia	a FR 13433		
Novappia	a FR 12744		
Novastar	a EL 18		
Novelda	a NL 108		
Novelski	a FR 8332		
Nuansai	a NL 108		
Nymans	b NL 136		
Nymphea	a FR 8067		
Oaker	a DE 3017		
Oaking	b NL 26		
Oakly	b NL 2a		
Oakus	b NL 2a		
Oasis	a FR 12821		
Octavia	a IT 1433		



## 23. Lactuca sativa L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Octavius	a NL 108		
Odessa	a NL 79		
Ofelia	a FR 8067		
Okini	a NL 79		
Oleńka	a PL 67		
Olimp	a CZ 1187		
Olimpia	a PL 356		
Olite	a NL 108		
Omega	a NL 108		
Oncala	a ES 382		
Ondatra	a NL 108		
Onnice	a FR S12821		
Onyx	b NL 60		
Optigon	a FR 8332		
Optimist	a NL 26		
Optimus	b NL 108		
Or Anton	a IT 1205		
Or Chiara	a IT 1205		
Or Ines Resistente	a IT 1205		
Or Principessa	a IT 1205		
Or Ros	a IT 1205		
Or Rosplus	a IT 1205		
Or Sirte	a IT 1205		
Or Splendor	a IT 1205		
Ordino	b NL 60		
Oriola	a NL 26		
Orion	a CZ 256		
Orly	b NL 26		
Orsay	b NL 26		
Ortigia	a NL 26		
Orville	a NL 108		
Oscarde			f. 30.6.2016
Osiride	b NL 26		
Osterley	b NL 136		
Ostralie	a FR S8332		
Othilie	a FR S8332		
Ourale	a FR 8067		
Ovation	b NL 26		

23. *Lactuca sativa* L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
- Owacja	a PL 187		
Ovia	a NL 108		
Ovired	b NL 26		
Owacja			= Ovation
Padox	b NL 79		
Pagero	a NL 26		
Paisà	a IT 1433		
Paladio	a FR 13433		
Palatina	a FR S12821		
Palisades	b NL 26		
Palmir	a NL 26		
Palmos	a NL 79		
Palomino	b NL 26		
Palomis	a FR 12821		
Palosta	a NL 26		
Pamina	a FR 13433		
Pamplona	b NL 375		
Pandero	b NL 105		
Panisse	a FR 8057		
Pannonna	b NL 108		
Pansoma	a NL 79		
Panter	a CZ 140		
Pantlika	a NL 79		
Panukia	a NL 79		
Paola	b NL 60		
Papiro	b NL 26		
Paradaï	a FR 8332		
Paratie	a FR S8332		
Parella	b IT 130		Criolla I
Pareo	a FR 12744		
Parinice	a FR 12821		
Parioli	a IT 1433		
Paris White			= Blonde maraichère
Parnita	a NL 79		
Parreta	b NL 2a		
Parris Island cos			= Verde degli ortolani
Partition	a FR S8332		
Pascal	a NL 108		

23. *Lactuca sativa* L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Paspartu	b NL 26		
Passion blonde à graine blanche	b FR x		De Trémont F
Passion brune			= Brune d'hiver
Passus	a NL 108		
Patagonia	b NL 108		
Patience			= Blonde de Doulon
Patri	b NL 79		
Patrona	a NL 108		
Paulita	a NL 79		
Paulonas	a NL 108		
Pedrola	a NL 26		
Pelikan	b NL 79		
Penelope	a FR 8332		
Pennlake	b UK x		
Pentared	b NL 26		
Pepita	b NL 375		
Pepone	a FR 8067		
Peregrine	b NL 113		
Perlina	b NL 60		
Perlinice	a FR S12821		
Peter	b NL 60		
Petronius	a NL 108		
Pia	b NL 108		
Picasso	b NL 108		
Picholine	a FR S8067		
Picnic	a FR 12821		
Pigale	a FR 12821		
Pikua	b NL 26		
Pilava	a NL 108		
Piman	a NL 26		
Pinares	b NL 79		
Pinatubo	b NL 78		
Pinokkio	b NL 26		
Pirana	a FR 12821		
Pirat	a DE 7464		
Piro	a DE 4676		
Pisuerga	b ES 9		

## 23. Lactuca sativa L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Pitice	a FR 8067		
Pixel	a FR 12821		
Platinas	b NL 108		
Pleiade	b NL 78		
Plena			= Hilde II
Plenty	a CZ 320, b NL 105		
Plutone	a NL 60		
Podřipan	a CZ 256		
Polygon	a NL 108		
Poneloya	a NL 26		
Pontina			f: 30.6.2016
Poulton Market			= Hilde II
Pourpine	a FR S8067		
Povoa	b NL 79		
Powel	b NL 2a		
Powerblock	a UK 6153		
Pravia	a ES 5027		
Pražan	a CZ 256, a SK 250		
Preferno			= Kral maje I
Presidential	b ES 3028, a NL 79		
Prilana	a NL 79		
Primore	a NL 79		
Pristalion	b NL 108		
Prize head	b NL 4		
Probel	b NL 2a		
Profeta	b ES 6211		
Profit	b NL 2a		
Prolific			f: 30.6.2017
Pronto	b NL 26		
Providence	a NL 108		
Prunai	a FR 8332		
PS 6545691	b NL 78		( <sup>1</sup> )
PS 6545701	b NL 78		( <sup>1</sup> )
Puerto	a NL 60		
Pullman	b NL 79		
Purpurat	a PL 92		
Pursuit	a FR S8067		
Pyramid	b NL 78		

## 23. Lactuca sativa L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Quattro stagioni			= Merveille des quatre saisons
Quelio	a FR 8067		
Quenty	a FR 8067		
Querido	a FR 8067		
Quintus	b NL 108		
Radau	a AT 88		
Radichetta	b IT 125		Catalogna I Cerbiatta I
Radiosa	b NL 78		
Rafael	a NL 108		
Raggioverde	a FR S8067		
Rainha de Maio			= Kral maje I
Raisa	a NL 108		
Ralph	a NL 108		
Rampage	a UK 6153		
Ranger	a FR 12821		
Raptor	a DE 2549		
Rasin	a ES 382		
Rasta	a NL 26		
Ravessa	a NL 26		
Reaction	a NL 108		
Realist	a NL 26		
Rebelina	a FR S12821		
Rebellion	b NL 503		
Red Contraste	a IT 537		
Red Ruby	a CZ 1185		
Red salad bowl			= Salad bowl rossa
Red Sparkle	b NL 26		
Redbat	b NL 26		
Redcross	a DE 9481		
Redflash	a NL 60		
Redfun	b NL 79		
Redglace	a NL 60		
Redial	a FR 8332		
Redin	a CZ 140		
Redlo	b NL 26		
Redmar	a NL 60		
Redsea	b NL 60		
Reduna	a BG 10		

## 23. Lactuca sativa L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Redza	a NL 26		
Regina dei ghiacci			= Frisée de Beauregard
Regina delle ghiacciole			= Frisée de Beauregard
Regina Dellorto	a IT 1205		
Regina di Maggio			= Kral maje I
Regina Zielona	a PL 92		
Reglice	a FR 8067		
Reina de mayo			= Kral maje I
Reina verde	a ES 5027		
Reine de juillet			= Blonde du Cazard
Reine de mai de pleine terre	b FR x		
Reine des Glaces			= Frisée de Beauregard
Rekord	a CZ 140		
Relay	b NL 60		
Remus	b NL 108		
Renoir	b NL 108		
Reunion	b NL 108		
Revenge	a UK 6153		
Reverte	a ES 3025		
Revolution	a NL 60		
Rex	a NL 108		
Rhénania			= Du bon jardinier
Ribaï	a FR 8332		
Ribenas	a NL 108		
Ricote	b ES 63		
Rigoletto	b NL 25		
Rihanna	a IT 141		
Rincon	a NL 108		
Rio Bravo	a NL 79		
Risoto	b NL 60		
Rivale	a FR 12821		
Rivero			f: 30.6.2017
Robert	a NL 2a		
Robinio	b NL 79		
Robinson	b NL 105		
Robledo	a ES 6313		
Roblesso	b NL 108		
Roblita	b NL 79		

## 23. Lactuca sativa L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Rocco			f: 30.6.2016
Rochapea	b ES 63		
Rockport	a PL 356		
Rodagio	a NL 79		
Rodanice	a FR S12821		
Roden	a CZ 239		
Roderick	b NL 108		
Roger	b NL 26		
Rojoble	a NL 26		
Rolando	b DE 4676		
Rolina	b NL 26		
Romabella	a IT 1205		
Romaine Ballon			= Ballon
Romaine des Melons			= Romaine à Deux Coeurs
Romana hot	b BG 141		H
Romana larga blanca			= Romana larga rubia S/N
Romana larga encarnada S/N			= Larga oreja de mulo S/N
Romana larga rubia S/B	b ES 10		
Romana larga rubia S/N	b ES x		Romana larga blanca E
Romana larga verde	b ES 10		Maravilla verde de mercado E
Romana Parris Island			= Verde degli ortolani
Romana rubia de verano	b ES 5102		Ruver E
Romana zaragozana	b ES 31		
Romantica	a IT 1433		
Romany	b NL 136		
Romaserra	a IT 1205		
Romasol	a NL 26		
Romero	a AT 72		
Romestate	a IT 1205		
Romora	a FR 8067		
Romulo	b NL 26		
Ronsarde	a FR 12821		
Rosaine	a NL 108		
Rosalo	a NL 26		
Rosar			f: 30.6.2018
Rosaura	a CZ 239		
Rosela	a CZ 140		
Roselee	b NL 136		

## 23. Lactuca sativa L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Rosemarry	a CZ 140		
Rosemoor	b NL 136		
Roset	a CZ 239		
Rosfol	b NL 26		
Rosnella	a IT 1205		
Rosplus	a IT 1205		
Rossa a foglia riccia da taglio			= Biscia rossa
Rossa di Trento			= Ubriacona frastagliata
Rossana	a IT 1339		
Rossia	a FR S14212		
Rostan	b NL 26		
Rotary	a FR 12821		
Rouge grenobloise	b FR x		
Rougette de Montpellier	b FR x		Rougette du midi à graine noire F
Rougette du midi à graine noire			= Rougette de Montpellier
Rougini	a NL 79		
Rouxai	a FR 8332		
Roxette	a NL 108		
Roxy	b NL 26		
Royale blonde			= Verde d'inverno
Rozalka	a PL 67		
RS 06460500	a NL 78		( <sup>1</sup> )
Rubane	b NL 136		
Rubena	b NL 79		
Rubette	b NL 108		
Rubily	a ES 6313		
Rubja	a CZ 1185		
Rubola	a NL 26		
Rubonea	b ES 9		
Ruby Sky	b NL 108		
Rubygo I	a FR S12821		
Rugiada	a IT 1205		
Rujano	b NL 108		
Rumina	b NL 79		
Rumours	b NL 2a		
Rushmoor	b NL 136		
Rusty	b NL 136		



23. *Lactuca sativa* L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Rutilai	a NL 108		
Ruver			= Romana rubia de verano
Rylane	a NL 78		
S. Anna	b IT 1205		
Saba	a PL 92		
Sabauda	a NL 26		
Sacromonte	a ES 31		
Sadawi	b NL 26		
Safary	a FR S12821		
Safir	a CZ x		
Sagess	a FR 8067		
Sahim	a CZ 140		
Saigon	b NL 108		
Salad Bowl	b IT 125, b NL x, b UK 38		Lollobrigida I
Salad bowl rossa	b IT 125		
- Red salad bowl	b NL x		
Saladin	b NL x		
Salakis	a FR 12051		
Salem	a ES 5019, b NL 78		
Salmarinas	a NL 108		
Salmon	a NL 60		
Salony	b NL 26		
Salvius	a NL 108		
Samba	a PL 218		
Sanacore	a NL 26		
Sandpiper	a NL 26		
Sandrine	a FR 12744		
Sangio	b NL 26		
Sanguine	a FR 12744		
Sansula	b NL 79		
Santarinas	a NL 108		
Santoro	b NL 108		
Sapristi	a FR S8067		
Saratoga	a NL 108		
Saravia	a NL 108		
Sartre	b NL 108		
Saskia			= Suzan
Satine	a FR 8332		

23. *Lactuca sativa* L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Saturn			f: 30.6.2017
Saula	a NL 26		
Saxo	a FR 13433		
Scala	a NL 60		
Scanstar	a NL 60		
Scarlet	a IT 141		
Scenic	a IT 141		
Sebastiano	b NL 26		
Seguros	a NL 79		
Sele	b ES 3028		
Sellina	a FR 13433		
Sementel	b NL 2a		
Seminole	b NL 503		
Seneca	b NL 108		
Senna	a FR S12821		
Senorita	a DE 2549		
Sensaï	a FR 8332		
Serata	a RO 1031		
Serena	a IT 1205		
Sergeant	b NL 503		
Serpico	a FR S12821		
Servis	b NL 2a		
Session	a NL 108		
Set	b NL 26		
Seurat	a NL 108		
Shangore	b HR 99, b NL 79		
Sherwood	b NL 78		
Shetlandia	a FR 8067		
Shockwave	a UK 6153		
Shotter	a NL 26		
Showdown	a UK 6153		
Siberinas	a ES 3025		
Sierra	a FR 8067		
Signorella	a IT 66		
Silice	b NL 78		
Silișteana	a RO 1072		
Silverado	a NL 26		
Silvestre	a IT 1339		

## 23. Lactuca sativa L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Silvia	a RO 1031		
Silvinas	b NL 108		
Simphony	b NL 375		
Simply	b NL 26		
Simpson	a ES 331		
Sinaí	a ES 382		
Sintia	b NL 108		
Sioux	a DE 7464		
Siplia	a FR 8067		
Sirmai	a FR 8332		
Sirtazia	a FR S8067		
Siso	a ES 382		
Sivna	a NL 79		
Skater	a FR S8067		
Skindel	a NL 60		
Skipper	a DE 8606		
Skye	b NL 26		
Skyphos	b NL 108		
Skyred	a NL 26		
Smaragd "S"	a CZ x		
Smeraldo 2			= Kagraner Sommer 2
Smile	b NL 60		
Socca	a FR 12821		
Socrates	b NL 108		
Sofia	a IT 1412		
Sol Star	b NL 78		
Solagon	a NL 108		
Solara	b ES 9		
Solasie	a FR S8332		
Solavia	a NL 108		
Soleilan	b NL 79		
Soleison	b NL 105		
Soliflore	a NL 108		
Solinice	a FR 12821		
Solix	b NL 26		
Solmar	b NL 60		
Soltero	b NL 60		
Solvano	b NL 60		

23. *Lactuca sativa* L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Sonia	a IT 1205		
Sophist	a NL 26		
Soprane	a FR 12744		
Soraya	a NL 108		
Sotalis	a NL 2a		
Soupirai	a FR 8332		
Sparta	a FR 8332		
Spartacus	a UK 6153		
Sparx	a UK 6153		
Spectation	b NL 2a		
Speedway	b NL 108		
Speranza	a FR 8067		
Splendor	a FR 12744		
Sprinter	a NL 108		
St. Blaise			= Verde degli ortolani
Stallion	b NL 78		
Stamir	a CZ 140		
Starfighter	b NL 108		
Starita	b NL 79		
Starix	a NL 26		( <sup>1</sup> )
Starsky	a FR 8332		
Starter	b NL 375		
Stefano	a NL 108		
Stefina	b NL 108		
Steirer Krauthauptel	b NL 79		
Steran 2			= Kagranner Sommer 2
Stetson	a NL 108		
Storina	a FR 8057		
Stretcha	a NL 26		
Stretham	a NL 26		
Strikeforce	a UK 6153		
Stromboli	a FR 12051		
Stryker	a UK 6153		
Stuart	a NL 60		
Stylist	b NL 26		
Subyana	a NL 108		
Succon	a ES 98		
Sucrine	a FR x		

## 23. Lactuca sativa L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
- Little Gem	b NL x, b UK 15		
Summerbel	b NL 2a		
Sunline	a ES 6297		
Sunny	a NL 105		
Sunstar	b NL 105		
Supermarket			= Hilde II
Supermoda	b IT x		
Susana	b NL 122		
Susybel	b NL 2a		
Suzan	b NL x		Saskia NL Swift NL
SV0001LB	a NL 78		( <sup>1</sup> )
SV0967LB	a NL 78a		( <sup>1</sup> )
SV1055LK	a NL 78		( <sup>1</sup> )
SV1065LA	a NL 78		( <sup>1</sup> )
SV1178LB	a NL 78a		( <sup>1</sup> )
SV1195LK	a NL 78		( <sup>1</sup> )
SV1507LB	a NL 78a		( <sup>1</sup> )
SV1648LK	a NL 78		( <sup>1</sup> )
SV2538LA	a NL 78		( <sup>1</sup> )
SV2667LK	a NL 78a		( <sup>1</sup> )
SV3035LF	a NL 78		( <sup>1</sup> )
SV3343LA	b NL 78		( <sup>1</sup> )
SV3413LC	a NL 78a		( <sup>1</sup> )
SV4896LC	a NL 78a		( <sup>1</sup> )
SV5319LA	b NL 78		( <sup>1</sup> )
SV5362LA	b NL 78		( <sup>1</sup> )
SV7212LG	a NL 78		( <sup>1</sup> )
SV7314LA	b NL 78		( <sup>1</sup> )
SV8189LA	a NL 78		( <sup>1</sup> )
Swarbrick	a NL 108		
Swift			= Suzan
Syber	a NL 79		
Sybille	b NL 78		
Sylvesta	b NL 122		
Symbole	a NL 79		
Syrena	a PL 218		
Szansa	a PL 187		
Tafalla	b NL 108		

23. *Lactuca sativa* L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Tahamata	b NL 108		
Talia	b NL 26		
Tamal	a NL 60		
Tamara	b NL 375		
Tamarindo	a NL 26		
Tamaris	b NL 2a		
Tamburo	a ES 3154		
Tanami	a ES 382		
Tantan	b NL 60		
Tarengo	a DE 4676		
Tarifa	b NL 108		
Tartine	a FR 8067		
Tarzan	a CZ 140		
Tassic	a NL 78		
Tatiana	b NL 26		
Taverna	b NL 26		
Teide	b NL 60		
Tekero	a NL 79		
Telex	a NL 108		
Temira	a NL 26		
Templin	a NL 60		
Teodore	a FR 8332		
Teragon	b NL 108		
Terlana	b NL 26		
Tesela	b NL 26		
Testa di burro d'inverno			= Merveille d'hiver
Tesy	b NL 375		
Têtue de Nîmes	a FR x, b NL 4		Cadières F
Tevion	a NL 26		
Thalita	a NL 108		
Theophilus	a NL 108		
Thetford	a NL 26		
Thimble	a NL 60		
Thinker	a NL 60		
Thongal	a IT 1433		
Thriller	a UK 6153		
Thumper	a NL 60		
Thurinus	a NL 108		

## 23. Lactuca sativa L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Tiara	a PL 356		
Tiberius	b NL 108		
Ticcos			f: 30.6.2016
Till	a DE 4676		
Timbal	b ES 382		
Tintosa	a IT 1240		
Titan	a CZ 301, a NL 79		
Titouan	b NL 26		
Tivona	b NL 26		
Tizian	b HR 99, b NL 79		
Tobefree	a FR 13767		
Tokapie	a FR 8332		
Tokio	a RO 2134		
Tom Thumb	b NL 4, b UK 6170		
Tomos	b NL 79		
Tonale	a FR 8067		
Tonava	b NL 79		
Tonya	a NL 26		
Top Gun	b NL 78		
Torero	b NL 26		
Torovia	a NL 108		
Torpedo	b NL 108		
Toscanas	a NL 108		
Tose	b ES 10		
Totana	a NL 26		
Touareg	b NL 78		
Tourbillon	a FR 8332		
Touriga	a NL 26		
Tourinha	b NL 79		
Tranvia	a NL 108		
Traper	a CZ 140		
Tratovia	a NL 108		
Trianas	a NL 108		
Triathlon	a FR 8332		
Tribore	b NL 79		
Trilussa	a IT 1433		
Trinette	a NL 26		
Triolet	a NL 79		

## 23. Lactuca sativa L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Trionfo d'estate	b IT 130		
Triplex	a NL 108		
Triskel	a FR S12821		
Triumphator	b NL 65		
Trocadéro	a FR x		La préférée F Trocadéro à graine noire F Trocadero a seme nero I
- Trocadero la preferita	b IT x		
- Trocadero S/N	b ES 31		
Trocadéro à graine noire			= Trocadéro
Trocadero a seme nero			= Trocadéro
Trocadero la preferita			= Trocadéro
Trocadero S/B	b ES 10		
Trocadero S/N			= Trocadéro
Trofis	b NL 2a		
Trophy	a UK 6153		
Tropicos			f: 30.6.2016
Troubadour	b NL 108		
True Heart	a NL 79		
Tsarina	b NL 79		
Tudela	b NL 108		
Turkuaz	a NL 108		
Turquesa	a ES 5027		
Tuska	a NL 26		
Tuttifree	a FR 12051		
Twellose Gele			= Victoria
Twinco	a NL 108		
Tyrkys	a CZ 239		
Ubriacona frastagliata	b IT x		Rossa di Trento I
Ukulele	a NL 79		
Umbrinas	a NL 108		
Unicum	b IT 130, a SI 232		
Unikum-AS	a AT 72		
Unrivalled			= Attractie
Urbión	b ES 63		
Ursa	b ES 382		
Ursula	a NL 60		
Vaidosa	b NL 26		
Vailan	b NL 26		



## 23. Lactuca sativa L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Val d'orge	a FR 12744		
- Valdor	b UK 154		
Valdor			= Val d'orge
Valentina	b NL 375		
Valerius	a NL 108		
Valery	a ES 6313		
Valeska	b NL 26		
Valladolid	b ES x		
Valmaine			= Cartan
Valvanera	b ES 63		
Vanessa	b NL 375		
Vanguard 75	b NL 26		
Vanguardia	a NL 60		
Vanina	a FR 12821		
Vanity	b NL 26		
Vanoise	a FR 8057		
Vardac			f. 30.6.2017
Vegas	a NL 108		
Veleta	a ES 5027		
Velvet	b NL 26		
Venegia	a FR 1993		
Venezianer	a AT 88		
Verala	a CZ 1495		
Verde a foglia riccia	b IT 130		Verde ricciolina da taglio I
Verde degli ortolani	b IT x		St. Blaise NL
- Parris Island cos	b NL 78		
- Romana Parris Island	b ES 3051		
Verde d'inverno	b IT 66		Royale blonde L
Verde d'inverno a costa rossa	b IT 113		
Verde ricciolina da taglio			= Verde a foglia riccia
Verdetrix	a NL 26		
Verdiana	b NL 60		
Verdon	a FR 12821		
Verdunna	a IT 1205		
Veredes	b NL 60		
Vergina	a EL 18		
Verna	a DE 8840		
Vernis	a ES 5027, b NL 78		

23. *Lactuca sativa* L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Veronica	a IT 141		
Veronique	b NL 60		
Veronys	a FR S12821		
Verpia	a FR 12744		
Versaï	b NL 108		
Verte maraichère	a FR x, b NL x		
Vertion	a NL 108		
Veruska	b BG 10		
Vesuve	a FR 3401		
Vibelle	b NL 2a		
Vicinity	a NL 108		
Victoria	b NL x		Blondine NL Excelsior NL Twellose Gele NL
Victorinus	a NL 108		
Victos	a NL 79		
Viernes	b NL 105		
Villena	b NL 108		
Vincenzo	b NL 60		
Virgile	a FR 8332		
Virtuose	a FR 8332		
Visyon	a FR 8332, b NL 108		
Vitano	a NL 55		
Vitrai	a NL 108		
Vivanto	b NL 108		
Vizir	a NL 26		
Vladan	a NL 79		
Volare	a NL 26		
Volga	b NL 78		
Volpina	b NL 78		
Voltaire	b NL 108		
Volturno	a NL 79		
Volubis	b NL 2a		
Vulsini	a FR 12695		
Vyталist	a NL 26		
Walabie	a FR 12821		
Webbs Wonderful	b UK x		Batavia cavolo di Napoli I New York UK
- Cavolo di Napoli	b IT 66		
- Chou de Naples	b NL 4		

## 23. Lactuca sativa L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Wendel	a CZ 505		
Wentworth	b NL 136		
Westham	a NL 26		
Weston	a NL 108		
Whale	b NL 60		
Wigan	b NL 26		
Wilbur	a NL 108		
Winaria	b NL 108		
Windfall	a UK 6153		
Winter Density			= Craquerelle du Midi
Winterhaven	a ES 5027		
Winterkönig	a AT 72		
Wintex	a NL 108		
Wiske	b NL 108		
Wismar	a FR S8067		
Witte Dunsel	b NL x		Blonde à couper NL
Wonder der Vier Jaargetijden			= Merveille des quatre saisons
Wunder von Stuttgart			= Blonde du Cazard
Xamena	b NL 26		
Xanadu	b NL 26		
Xantos	a NL 26		
Xaroma	b NL 26		
Xavier	b NL 108		
Xavira	a NL 26		
Xenon	a FR 12051		
Xerafin	a NL 108		
Xeres	a NL 108		
Xsara	b NL 108		
Yacht	a NL 108		
Ylina	a FR S12821		
Yucaipa	b NL 503		
Zarafa	a FR S12821		
Zelkova	a NL 79		
Zendria	b NL 108		
Zeralda	a FR 8067		
Zeus	a CZ 256		
Zieglers Wiener Maidivi	a AT 72		
Zina	a PL 187		

23. *Lactuca sativa* L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Zion	a UK 6153		
Zlatava	a CZ 239		
Zoliva	b NL 60		
Zoltán	a CZ 239		
Zomerkoning 2			= Kagraner Sommer 2
Zorba	a FR 12821		
Zulu	a DE 4676		
Zwart Duits			= All The Year Round
41162 RZ	a NL 108		( <sup>1</sup> )

23. *Lactuca sativa* L. - Lettuce - Conservation varieties

1	2	3	4
Belokriska	b SI 136		Region of origin:Slovenia

23. *Lactuca sativa* L. - Lettuce - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
Batavia goutte de sang	b FR x		
Bistra	b SI 232		
Bruine Trotskop	b NL 65		
Chicon du père Verdi	b FR x		
Chicon panaché	b FR x		
Chinesische Keule	b AT 88		
Cracoviensis	b FR 11343		
Cressonnette marocaine	b FR x		
Dalmatinska ledenka	b SI x		
De Pologne	b FR x		
Gelber Kaiser	b AT 148		
Gotte à graine blanche	b FR 4640		
Grasse Cappuccio	b FR x		
Grüner aus Maria Lankowitz	b AT 148		
Hâtive Erstling	b FR 13207		
La Brillante	b FR S12377		
La Premiere	b FR x		

23. *Lactuca sativa* L. - Lettuce - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
Laitue Express	b FR x		
Laitue Gotte de Loos	b FR S10816		
Laitue Grand-Mere à feuilles rouges	b FR 10816		
Pasquier	b FR x		
Pomme en terre	b FR x		
Posavka	b SI x		
Redbone	b AT 862		
Relic	b UK 108		
Romaine à Deux Coeurs	b FR 13207		Romaine des Melons F
Romaine Alphange à Gr. Noire	b FR 13207		
Romaine d'hiver de Ste Marthe	b FR x		
Romaine Grasse de Morges	b FR 11343		
Roter Butterhäuptl	b AT 148		
Rouge d'hiver	b FR 13207		
Rouge oreilles du diable	b FR x		
Saint Antoine	b FR x		
Saint Vincent	b FR x		
Sanguine améliorée	b FR 11343		
Teufelsohren	b DE 7480		
Vegorka	b SI 232		
Verte Grasse	b FR S12377		

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
AB 0311	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
AB 3	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
AB 4606	b NL 73		H <sup>(1)</sup>
AB 8058	b NL 73		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Abel	a NL 118		H
Abellus	a FR 8332		H
Abigail	b ES 6313, a FR 8618		H
Acciaio	b NL 277		H
Ace VF			= Ace 55 VF
Ace 55 VF	b ES 5073, b IT 141		Ace VF I
Achiko	b IT 538		H
Adam	a PL 286		H
Adamo Green	b NL 276		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Adamset	b NL 79		H
Addalyn	a ES 6313		H
Aden	b NL 60		H
Admiral	a IT 469		H
Admiro	b NL 73		H
Adomati	b NL 73		H
Adonis	a PL 92		
Adoration	b NL 26		H
Adrale	b NL 108		H
Adriano	b NL 100		H
Adrienna	b NL 119a		H
Adva	a PL 957		H
Advance	a NL 60		H
Adyzel	a SK 250		H
Aegean	b NL 26		H
Africo	b NL 26		H
Agata	a IT 1114		
Agilis	b NL 26		H
Agnes	a FR 1701		H
Agora	a FR 8067		H
Agraz 5	a ES 6217		H
Agraz 6	a ES 6217		H
Agrippina	a EL 37		H
Agriset 761	b NL 73		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Agro	b NL 60		H
Aguamiel	a FR 8067		H
Aileen	a ES 6313		H
Ailsa Craig	b UK x		
Airone	b NL 73		H
Airton	b NL 79		H
Ajeet	a NL x		H
Akrai	a IT 125		H
Akron	a CZ 140		H
Akyra	a NL 79		H
Alambra	a FR S14212		H
Alamina	a FR S8332		H
Alamo	a IT 141		H
Alange	b NL 78		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Alanis	a ES 6313		H
Albarossa	a IT 538		H
Albatros	b NL 60		H
Albayda	b ES 10		H
Albeniz	b ES 10		H
Albertovské žluté	a CZ x		
Albis	a FR 8332		H
Alboney	b NL 26		H
Alboran	b NL 108		H
Alboreto	b NL 78		H
Alcala	b ES 10		H
Alcazar	b NL 73		H
Alcyone	b HU 172435		H
Aleandro	a IT 1301		H
Alegria	a EL 18		H
Alegro	a ES 4304		H
Alexa	a IT 141		H
Alexander	b EL 18		H
Alexandros	b NL 122		H
Alexsia	a NL 78		H
Alfa 200	a EL 3, a IT 469		H
Alfama	a NL 73		H
Alferez	a NL 108		H
Alfeta	a EL 42		H
Alfred	b NL 73		H
Alicante	b UK x		
Alice	a IT 1114		
Alien	a IT 1205		H
Aligote	a FR 8067		H
Aligrizza	a FR 8067		H
Alka	a PL 286		
Allflesh 1000	a IT 469		H
Allflesh 1120	a IT 469		H
Allflesh 900	a IT 469		H
Allflesh 905	a IT 469		H
Alliance			f: 30.6.2016
Allissia	b NL 73		H
Almadir	b ES 10		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Almog	b HU 165972		H
Alodia	a NL 79		H
Alojza	a SK 287		
Alondra	a ES 6313		H
Alpino	b ES 6313		H
Altamira	b NL 588		H
Altavilla	a IT 141		
Alterio	b ES 10		H
Altess	b NL 73		H
Alteza	b NL 73		H
Alura	b NL 144		H
Alvaro	a PL 392		H
Alyste	b ES 10		H
Amadeo	a FR S14212		H
Amalia	a RO 1093		
Amanda	a FR 12567		H
Amaneta	a NL 26		H
Amapola	a FR 13162		H
Amaral	b ES 3020, b NL 26		H
Amareto	b NL 79		H
Amati	b BG 24, b NL 78		H
Ambiance			f. 30.6.2017
Ambizioso	a IT 1205		H
Ambra	a IT 1205		H
Ambros	a SK 250		H
Amcorock	b NL 78		H
Amelie	b EL 21		H
Amerigo	a FR 12893		H
Amilda	b NL 79		H
Amoah	a NL 26		H
Amonet	b ES 6300		H
Amoroso	b NL 108		H
Ana	b ES 10		H
Anairis	b NL 73		H
Ananas			= Pineapple
Anastasia	b NL 78		H
Anath	a ES 6313		H
Anatolia	b NL 60		H



24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Ancillotto	b PT 462		H
Andine cornue			= Des Andes
Andino	a ES 3031		H
Andrus	a PL 16		
Anemon	b NL 60		H
Angelina VP	a RO 1115		H
Angelino	b NL 79		H
Angelle	b NL 79		H
Angos	b NL 60		H
Anita	a IT 141		H
Anjolie	b NL 73		H
Annaluca	a NL 26		H
Annamay	a NL 26		H
Annarosa	a ES 6313		H
Annatefka	a NL 26		H
Annelise	b NL 26		H
Annet	a HU 107671, b NL 79		H
Antalya RN	b NL 101		H
Antares	a PL 67		H
Antillas	b NL 108		H
Antonella	a ES 6313		H
Apero	a FR 8057		H
Apeticio	a FR S12821		H
Aphen	a FR S14212		
Apis	a PL 286		H
Apollonas	a EL 3		H
Aprisa	a DE 2549		H
Aprilia	a EL 18		H
Aragon	b NL 276		H
Aramis	a IT 125		H
Aranca	b NL 26		H
Arawak	b NL 79		H
Arbason	b NL 26		H
Arbiore	a NL 79		H
Archimede	a IT 125		H
Ardiles	a NL 26		H
Ardore	b HU 165367		H
Arenal	a IT 141		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Ares	b IT 1301		H
Areti	a EL 2		
Argance	b NL 73		H
Argeş 11	a RO 1069		
Argeş 123	a RO 1069		
Argeş 16	a RO 1069		
Argeş 20	a RO 1069		
Argia	b ES 10		H
Argyl	b NL 79		H
Ariadni	b ES 10		H
Arlecchino	a NL 78		H
Arletta	b NL 78		H
Arlinta	a NL 26		H
Arlyco	a NL 108		H
Armani	b NL 100		H
Armonia	b EL 18		H
Armylla	b ES 10		H
Arnajevo	b NL 89		H
Aroa Sem	a ES 5027		H
Aromata	b NL 108		H
Artemida	a EL 3		
Artemyde	a IT 1301		H
Artix	b NL 79		H
Artu	a IT 1301		H
Aruba	b NL 100		H
Arvaisa			f. 30.6.2017
Arvento	b NL 108		H
Aryza	b ES 10		H
Asap	a IT 1433		H
Asimina	a EL 46		H
Aspasia	a ES 6313		H
Aspen	a DE 3901		H
Asterix	b NL 79		H
Astona	b NL 60		H
Astrea	b NL 71a		H
Astro	a IT 1205		H
A.T. 70/14			= T2274
Atago	b NL 79		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Atavico	b NL 26		H
Atenyia	b NL 79		H
Ateron	a CZ 140		H
Athyla	b NL 73		H
Atlantico	b ES 6313		H
Atletico	b NL 73		H
Atol	a PL 218		
Attilio	a FR 12567		H
Attiya	a FR S8332		H
Atyliade	a FR 12821		H
Aubade	a FR S12821		H
Audacia			f: 30.6.2017
Augurio	a FR S14212		H
Augustina			f: 30.6.2017
Aurea	b NL 73		H
Aurelius	b NL 78		H
Ausonio	a IT 1412		H
Auspicio	a FR S14212		H
Aušriai BS			f: 30.6.2017
Autunno	a NL 108		H
Avalantino	a NL 26		H
Avangelina			f: 30.6.2016
Avatar	b IT 538		H
Avecesar	b NL 581		H
Avengance	b NL 73		H
Avenger	a FR S12821		H
Avignon	b NL 73		H
Avila	a IT 141		H
Awizo	a PL 92		H
Axel	b NL 276		H
Axiom	b NL 60		H
Axxion	b NL 78		H
Azarro	b NL 73		H
Aztek	a CZ 140		
Báb	a SK 432		
Babeno	a NL 79		H
Babette	a ES 6313		H
Babinicz	a PL 92		

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Babulka	a SK 287		
Baby Doc	a IT 787		H
Baby Doll	b NL 73		H
Babytom	b NL 78		H
Bacar	b NL 4		H
Bacchus	b NL 73		H
Bacco	a IT 1301		H
Bacioty	a IT 1401		H
Bacovia	a RO 1093		
Bacuni	a RO 1031		
Badro	b NL 26		H
Baghera	a FR S14212		H
Bagio	a DE 3901		H
Baglior	b HU 171328		H
Bajaja	a CZ 140		
Bakara	b PT 462		H
Bakony	b NL 4		H
Balca	a FR 12567		H
Balčiai	a LT 11		
Balconi Red	b NL 445		H
Balconi yellow	b NL 445		H
Baldwin	b NL 26		H
Balerina	b NL 26		H
Balgarska fantaziya	b BG 121		
Bali	a FR S14212		H
Balkan	a BG 80		H
Balkonstar	a DE 7464		
Balkonzauber	a DE 7653		
Ballet	b NL 79		H
Balona	b PT 122		H
Baltyco	b NL 4		H
Bambelo	a NL 79		H
Bambino	b NL 79		H
Banadora	b NL 79		H
Bandita	b NL 144		H
Bandola	b NL 4		H
Bantam	b NL 4		H
Baptysta	a FR S12821		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Barada	a NL 79		H
Barakat	a ES 6303		H
Barbados	a FR 8332		H
Barbarossa	a IT 1402		H
Barlo	b NL 4		H
Baron	a CZ 1187		H
Barone Rosso	a IT 1402		H
Barrio	a IT 1433		H
Barroco	a FR 12567		H
Bartelly	a NL 10a		
Bartolina	a FR S12821		H
Bartolome	a NL 78		H
Basento	b NL 4		H
Baton Rouge	b PT 462		H
Batory			f: 30.6.2018
Battaglia	a NL 60		H
Battito	a IT 1205		H
Bawole Serce	a CZ 682, a PL 584		
Baylee	b NL 26		H
Bayonne	b NL 4		H
Bazooka Ty	a IT 211		H
Be Red	a IT 1205		H
Beatrice	b NL 79		H
Beaumonde	a NL 108		H
Bedous			f: 30.6.2016
Begur	b ES 10		H
Bejbino	a CZ 239		H
Bekas	a PL 171		H
Bela	a BG 83		
Belavita	b NL 73		H
Belfagor	a IT 66		H
Belfast	b NL 26		H
Belize	b NL 100		H
Bella Alma	b BG 141		H
Belladona	b BG 93, a ES 6313		H
Bellamia	b ES 6313		H
Bellarosa	a FR 13162		H
Bellastar	a FR 12893		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Bellavisa	a FR 8332		H
Belle	b NL 26		H
Bellini	a IT 1412		H
Bellissimo	b NL 73		H
Bellmonte	b HU 165367		
Bélmez	b ES 10		H
Belriccio	b NL 73		H
Belzebu	b HU 165367		H
Benatar	b NL 26		H
Bendida	b BG 80		H
Benevita	b NL 100		H
Benfica	b PT 462		H
Bengala	a IT 66		H
Bengodi	a NL 78		H
Ben-Hur	a IT 1366		H
Benito	b NL 8		H
Beorange	b NL 73		H
Berberana	a NL 26		H
Bercampo	b NL 9c		H
Bergerac	a IT 2018		H
Bergtop	b NL 9c		H
Berika	b BG 80		
Berlinto	b NL 108		H
Bernadine	a FR 9620		H
Bernemo	b NL 9c		H
Berner Rose	a DE 4676		
Bersola	b NL 26		H
Bestial	a ES 98		H
Beta	b NL 79, a PL 67		H
Betalux	a PL 286		
Bettyna	a ES 6313		H
Beverly	b NL 108		H
BG Dea	b BG x		H
Bianca	b NL 73		H
Bibor			f: 30.6.2016
Big Beef	b NL 78		H
Big Boy	b UK 83		H
Big Green	b HU 165367		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Big Rio 2000	b PT 462		H
Big Soriano	b HU 165367		H
Bigara	a FR S12821		H
Bigdena	b NL 79		H
Bigram	b ES 10		H
Bigram SW	b ES 10		H
Bilbo	b NL 276		H
Biliardino	a IT 767		H
Biliardo	b NL 405		H
Birba	a IT 141		H
Birikino	b NL 73		H
Birillo	a IT 2018		H
Birloque	b BG 24, a ES 5027, a FR 12051		H
Birsen	b NL 79		H
Bishop	b NL 78		H
Bit	a IT 125		H
Bitonto	a UK 1455		
Bitor	b ES 10		H
Bixio	b NL 277		H
Bizarr	b NL 78		H
Black Cherry	a AT 88		
Black Pearl	b ES 6229		H
Blitz	b NL 73		H
Blue Devil	a IT 1343		H
Boa	a FR 8067		H
Bobcat	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Bocati	a NL 26		H
Bodar	a NL 78		H
Bodega	a FR 8067		H
Boderine	b NL 79		H
Bogota	b NL 108		H
Bohun	a PL 92		
Bolseno	a IT 1205		H
Boludo	a ES 5027		H
Bolzano	b NL 73		H
Bombay	a ES 4304		H
Bombero	b NL 9c		H
Bombonera	a NL 83		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Bon Pierre	a SI 232		
Bon Tom	a IT 141		H
Bonaparte	b NL 108		H
Bonaque	a ES 4304		H
Bonarda	b NL 79		H
Bond	a ES 5102		H
Bonfire	b NL 22		H
Bonity	a ES 6313		H
Bononia	a BG x		
Bonset	a NL 78		H
Boquete	b NL 73		H
Bordõ	b NL 277		H
Boreal			f: 30.6.2016
Borsalina	a FR 12821		H
Borsotto	b PT 462		H
Boss	b NL 78		H
Bostina	b NL 79		H
Bottondoro	b NL 405		H
Bottonrosso	a IT 2018		H
Bouchria	b NL 79		H
Bovarino	b NL 73		H
Bovita	a SK 250		
Bravado	b PT 462		H
Bravo	b NL 78		H
Bravona	b NL 100		H
Bravus	b NL 100		H
Brazil	b NL 79		H
Brenda	a FR 8057		H
Brentyla	a FR 12821		H
Bribon	b ES 84		H
Brigade	a IT 469		H
Brigadier	a PL 356		H
Brightina	a NL 79		H
Brillante	b ES 6313		H
Brillantino	b NL 73		H
Brilliant	b NL 78		H
Brione	a FR 8057		H
Brioso	a NL 108		H



24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Bired	b NL 26		H
Brisa			f: 30.6.2017
Briscola	a IT 2018		H
Briscolino	b PT 462		H
Briseide	a NL 79		H
Britain's Breakfast	a UK 56		
Brixsol	b PT 462		H
Brodena	b NL 79		H
Bronte	b NL 60		H
Brooklyn	a FR 12567		H
Brosly	b ES 10		H
Brunilde	a IT 1307		H
Bruno	a PL 171		H
Brutus	a CZ 140		
Bryllo	b IT 125		H
BS 01543756	b NL 509		H <sup>(1)</sup>
BS 15037028	b NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
BS 15042015	b NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
BSB Sabrina	b BG 149		H
BSB Vanesa	b BG 149		H
Bubu	b NL 79		H
Buckers	a NL 83		
Buda	b PT 468		H
Bugnaski	a NL 79		H
Buono peel	a IT 787		H
Buran	b NL 26		H
Burdalo	a NL 60		H
Bursa	b ES 10		H
Buzău 1600	a CZ 1269, a RO 1033		
Buzau 22	a CZ 1269, a RO 1033		
Buzău 4	a RO 1033		
Buzau 47	a CZ 1269, a RO 1033		
Bybal	b NL 73		H
Byblos	a IT 141		H
Byelsa	b ES 10		H
Byzance	a FR S14212		H
C 317	b PT 573		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Cabinet	b NL 79		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Caboto	a FR 13342		H
Cabrils	b ES 10		H
Cadilly	b HU 165367		H
Cairo	b NL 144		H
Caladou	a FR 1516		H
Caldino	a NL 108		H
Caleido	b NL 276		H
Calida	b NL 73		H
Caliendo	b NL 276		H
Calioso	a NL 108		H
Calista	a FR 8618		H
Calliope			f: 30.6.2016
Calmarzano	b NL 588		H
CalRoma 2000	b PT 462		H
Calvano	b NL 73		H
Calvente	a NL 73		H
Calvi	a FR 8057		H
Camaro	b NL 144		H
Camélia	b ES 6313, a FR 8618		H
Cameron	b NL 79		H
Camion	b NL 277		H
Camone	b NL 79		H
Campari	b NL 26		H
Campbell 33	b IT 141		
Campiello	a IT 141		H
Camry	b NL 108		H
Candia	a IT 141		
Candy Philoseed	b ES 6236		H
Canestrino	a CZ 1463		
Canet	b ES 10		H
Caniles	a ES 4304		H
Canilla	a FR S8067		H
Canossa	b NL 277		H
Cantona	b NL 73		H
Capea	a DE 3901		H
Capirex	a IT 1433		H
Caporal	a FR 8067		H
Cappricia	b NL 108		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Caprese	b NL 73		H
Capriccio	a FR 12821		H
Capricho	b ES 10		H
Capuera	a NL 26		H
Caracas	a NL 108		H
Caraibo	a FR S14212		
Caramba	b NL 73		H
Cardyna	a FR S14212		H
Caretta	b NL 73		H
Careza	b NL 26		H
Cariátide	b ES 63		H
Carioca	a IT 141		
Carisma	a RO 1033		
Carla	a ES 84		H
Carlota	a ES 5027		H
Carmello	a FR 12567		H
Carmencita	b NL 73		H
Carminio	b NL 73		H
Carmit	b NL 119a		H
Carnaby	a IT 141		H
Carnegie	b NL 79		H
Caro Rich			= Caro Red
Carobella	b NL 100		H
Caroletta	b NL 78		H
Carolina	a ES 6313		H
Caronte	a IT 141		H
Carousel	b NL 108		H
Carovita	b NL 144		H
Carson	b NL 26		H
Cartesio	a FR S14212		H
Cartika	a IT 125		H
Caruso	b NL 73		H
Casania	b NL 79		H
Casanuova	a IT 2018		H
Casaque Rouge	a FR 9935		Red jacket F
Cascadas	a ES 4304		H
Cascade	a FR 12821		
Caspar	b NL 78		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Cassiopeia	a FR 12567		H
Castella	b NL 100		H
Castryl	b ES 10		H
Cathy	b NL 78		H
Cauralina	a FR 12821		
Cayambe	a IT 141		
Cecillio	a FR S14212		H
Cedrico	b NL 108		H
Celebration	a ES 6313		H
Celeste	a ES 6313		H
Celine	b NL 79		H
Cello	b NL 73		H
Celzus	b NL 73		H
Cemilia	a PL 961		H
Cencara	a FR 8067		H
Centauro	b PT 462		H
Centella	a ES 6313		H
Centenario	b PT 462		H
Centiro	b NL 73		H
Ceranto	a NL 108		H
Cerasuolo	a IT 1401		H
Cerise	b FR x		Ciliegia I
- Red cherry	b IT 1412		
Certy	a ES 6303		H
Ceryto	a IT 1303		H
Cesar	a ES 84		H
Cesarino	b PT 462		H
Cetia	a FR S14212		H
Ceylin	a NL 78		H
Chanell	b NL 73		H
Chanson	a ES 6313		H
Chapeau	b NL 73		H
Chapiri			f: 30.6.2016
Charai	b NL 100		H
Charanda			f: 30.6.2017
Charleston	b NL 79		H
Charlotte	a ES 6313, a FR 8618		H
Charoni	b NL 100		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Chelse	b NL 78		H
Chelsea Mini	a FR 8706		H
Chenoa	b ES 3020, b NL 26		H
Cheramy	b NL 108		H
Cherelino	b NL 73		H
Cheresita	b NL 73		H
Cherion	a NL 60		H
Cherokee	b HU 107550		H
Cherrie Kisses	a UK 262		
Cherrola	a CZ 140		H
Cherry Belle	a NL 78		H
Cherubino	b NL 73		H
Cheyenne	b NL 79		H
Chibli	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Chicago	b NL 79		H
Chicco Rosso	b NL 434		H
Chihlimbar	a RO 1033		
Chinouk	b NL 26		H
Chipano	a IT 125		H
Chirchik	a NL 78		H
Chocolate Cherry	a NL 475		
Chocolitos	b ES 6229		H
Chrobry	a PL 92		H
Cibellia	a FR 8332		H
Cigaline	b NL 79		H
Cikito	b NL 73		H
Cilento	b PT 462		H
Ciliegia			= Cerise
Ciliegino	b NL 588		H
Ciliegy	a ES 6303		H
Cindel	b NL 26		H
Cinto	a FR 8332		H
Cirano	b NL 60		H
Citrina	a CZ 140		
Clanio	a FR 12821		H
Clarabella	a FR 8332		H
Clarance	b NL 73		H
Claree	b NL 26		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Clarisse	a ES 6313		H
Classifon	a NL 60		H
Classy	b NL 79		H
Claudius	b NL 100		H
Clavero	a NL 79		H
Clelia	a IT 1301		H
Clemente	b ES 10		H
Clementine	b NL 73		H
Clermon	b NL 79		H
Clever	b EL 36		H
Clibbin	a NL 79		H
Climaks	b NL 100		H
Climberley	b NL 79		H
Climbo	a NL 79		H
Climstar	b NL 79		H
Clio	a EL 18		H
Clipper	a IT 141		H
Clizia	b IT 1301		H
Clodano	b NL 79		H
Clodin	a EL 20		H
Clotilde	b ES 3028		H
Cloto	b HU 107550		H
Cluj 80	a RO 1042		
Cobra	a ES 2103, a FR 8067		H
Cocktailparty	b NL 9c		H
Cohiba	b NL 78		H
Coimbra	a IT 141		H
Colby	b NL 79		H
Colerone	b NL 73		H
Colette			f. 30.6.2016
Colibri	a FR S14212, b HR 243		H
Collado	a NL 79		H
Collina	b HU 107550		H
Colonna	b NL 277		H
Colorado	a IT 141		
Colt	a IT 141		H
Comanche	a ES 5027		H
Comancix	b NL 79		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Comay	b NL 79		H
Commodo	a NL 79		H
Compack	a NL 78		H
Competition	a NL 60		H
Conchita	b NL 73		H
Concillius	a NL 60		H
Conde	b HU 186294		H
Confetto	a NL 108		H
Conqueror	b NL 73		H
Conquista	a FR S14212		H
Console	a IT 125		H
Constanza	b NL x		H
Contact	a IT 141		H
Contessa	a ES 6313		H
Conty	b ES 10		H
Cooper	a IT 141		H
Copel	b ES 10		H
Copernico	a IT 141		H
Cora	a IT 141		
Corabell	b IT 538		H
Coração de Boi			= Cuor di bue
Coralina	a RO 1033		
Corallino	b NL 73		H
Corallo	a ES 5027		H
Corazon	a FR S14212		H
Corbus	b NL 108		H
Corcoran	b PT 462		H
Corfù	a IT 125		H
Coriandolo	a IT 1205		H
Corianne	b NL 73		H
Corleone	a NL 26		H
Cornabel	a FR 8067		H
Cornelia	a ES 6313		H
Coronel	a IT 141		H
Coronyta	b NL 73		H
Corrida	a IT 1205		H
Corsaro	b NL 512		H
Cortez	b NL 26		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Cortina	b NL 73		H
Corvey	b NL 79		H
Corvo	b NL 277		H
Costa Rixa	b NL 99		H
Costiera	a IT 1205		H
Costoluto di Parma			= Costoluto fiorentino
Costoluto fiorentino	b IT x		Costoluto di Parma I Costoluto genovese I
Costoluto genovese			= Costoluto fiorentino
Cotabel	b NL 73		H
Country Taste	b NL 60		H
Creativo	a FR S14212		H
Creso	a NL 60		H
Creta	a ES 5027		H
Crisol	b ES 10		H
Crispino	b HU 107550		H
Crispino Plum	b HU 107550		H
Cristal	a FR S14212		H
Cronos	b NL 60		H
Crosby	a IT 141		H
Crovarese	a IT 66		
Crown Jewel	a NL 78		H
Cruiser	a IT 141		H
Cruzeiro	a NL 26		H
Cuerido	b NL 108		H
Cuisine	b NL 73		H
Culina	b NL 73		H
Cunero	b NL 73		H
Cuor di bue	b IT x		Oxheart I
- Coração de Boi	b PT 837		
Cuorbenga	a IT 1205		H
Cuore del Ponente	a IT 1205		
Cuper	b ES 10		H
Cupido	b NL 73		H
Cutter	b NL 78		H
Cuzco	a FR 13162		H
CXD222	b PT 573		H <sup>(1)</sup>
CXD243	b PT 573		H <sup>(1)</sup>



24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
CXD244	b PT 573		H <sup>(1)</sup>
CXD250	b PT 573		H <sup>(1)</sup>
CXD255	b PT 573		H <sup>(1)</sup>
CXD258	b PT 573		H <sup>(1)</sup>
CXD262	b PT 573		H <sup>(1)</sup>
CXD263	b PT 573		H <sup>(1)</sup>
CXD274	b PT 573		H <sup>(1)</sup>
CXD277	b PT 573		H <sup>(1)</sup>
CXD280	b PT 573		H <sup>(1)</sup>
CXD285	b PT 573		H <sup>(1)</sup>
CXD286	b PT 573		H <sup>(1)</sup>
CXD291	b PT 573		H <sup>(1)</sup>
CXD293	b PT 573		H <sup>(1)</sup>
CXD294	b PT 573		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Cyclade	a FR 12821		H
Cykada	a PL 942		H
Cyrila			f. 30.6.2016
Cyro	a FR 12821		H
Cytrynek Groniasty	a PL 584		
Dafne	a CZ 140		H
Dafnis	b NL 79		H
Dagmar	a CZ 256		H
Daïquiri			f. 30.6.2017
Dakty 39009	a ES 6313		H
Dalimil	a CZ 140		
Dallas	a IT 66		H
Dalmone	b NL 588		H
Daluga	a EL 51		H
Damiana	b NL 78		H
Dancer	b PT 462		H
Daneza Urias			f. 30.6.2016
Dancia	a ES 6313		H
Daniela	a ES 6313, a NL 119a		H
Danubiana	a NL 60		H
Danubio	a FR S14212		H
Danuša	a SK 250		
Dardo	a IT 141		H
Darinka	a CZ 239		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Darro	b ES 10		H
Darsirius	a RO 1033		
Dart	b NL 60		H
Dartagnan	a FR S14212		H
Dasher	b NL 73		H
Datter	a IT 1205		H
Davinia	b ES 10		H
Davis UC 82	a IT 121		
Daylos	b NL 79		H
Daytona	b EL 21		H
De colgar	b ES 9		Japones de colgar E
Debut	b NL 78		H
Decio	b NL 276		H
Deema	b HU 150556		H
Defender	a IT 141		H
Degheio	b NL 276		H
Deko	a IT 141		H
Delfine	b NL 79		H
Delfo	a NL 60		H
Delgado	b NL 79		H
Delicacy	b NL 75		H
Delicassi	a FR 12821		H
Delicimo	b NL 108		H
Delicious Red 2272	b EL 21		H
Delicious Red 3379	a EL 21		H
Delikata	b NL 100		H
Delilah	a ES 6313		H
Delioso	b NL 108		H
Delisweet	b NL 136		H
Delizia	a FR S14212		H
Delos	b ES 10		H
Deluxe	a IT 141		H
Delvita	b NL 100		H
Delyca	a NL 108		H
Denár	a CZ x		
Deni Sem	a ES 5027		H
Densus	b NL 78		H
Derby	b EL 40		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Descubridor	b ES 10		H
Desdemona	a IT 1401, b NL 455		H
Desiderio	a FR S14212		H
Design	b NL 60		H
Desperado	b NL 26		H
Despina	b NL 108		H
Desy	b NL 100		H
Devenport	a FR 12567		H
Devín	a SK 287		
Devotion	b NL 26		H
Dexter	a IT 141		H
Diabolik	a FR 13162		H
Diadem	b NL 105		H
Diagramma	a NL 60		H
Diamante	b NL 79		H
Diamantino	a NL 26		H
Diams	b NL 73		H
Diana	a CZ 239		H
Diaz	b NL 78		H
Didima	b NL 78		H
Diezmil97	b ES 84		H
Dimerosa	a NL 26		H
Dimple	a NL 79		H
Dionisia	a EL 56		H
Diplom	a DE 2549		H
Dirk	b NL 26		H
Discovery	a IT 141		H
Dividend	a NL 60		H
Divna	b BG 48		H
Dixie	a ES 6303		H
Dixon	a IT 141		H
Dobrita	b NL 100		H
Docet	b NL 78		H
Dogma	a NL 60		H
Dolcetto	a IT 125		H
Dolcevida	a FR 8768		H
Dolcisio	b HU 107550		H
Dolendo	a NL 79		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Doljbrid			f: 30.6.2016
Dolly	a IT 141		H
Doloress	b NL 73		H
Dolphin	a NL 60		H
Dometica	b NL 108		H
Dominika	a SK 287		H
Dominique	a ES 6313		H
Domino	a IT 141		H
Don Paco	a IT 1433		H
Don Pietro	a ES 6303		H
Dona	a FR 8067		H
Donadoni	b NL 73		H
Donador	b NL 78		H
Donald	b NL 60		H
Donbardo	a ES 6303		H
Doraemon	a ES 113		H
Dorina	b BG 80		H
Dorotea	b NL 26		H
Doroty	b NL 73		H
Doufu	a FR 8332		H
Douglas	b NL 26		H
Dragone	a IT 141		H
DRC 564	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Dreamer	a NL 60		H
Dres	a FR S14212		H
DRI 4707	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
DRK 2180	b NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
DRK 2197	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
DRK 936	b NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Drops	a RO 1093		
DRW 7513	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
DRW 7576	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
DRW 7594	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
DRW 7647	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
DRW 7680	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
DRW 7720	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
DRW 7723	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
DR7024TS	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
DR7856TH	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Dual Early	b NL 78		H
Dual Plus	a PL 761		H
Dualrow	b ES 84		H
Ducati	b NL 73		H
Ducatino	a ES 6303		H
Dukatus	b NL 100		H
Dulcemiel	a NL 79		H
Dulcia	a CZ 256		
Dulzura	a FR S14212		H
Dumas	b NL 79		H
Dundee	b NL 73		H
Dunne	b NL 79		H
Duo	a CZ 140		
Duplo	a IT 125		H
Duquesa	b NL 73		H
Durabo	a IT 141		H
Durango	a IT 141		
Duratom	b ES 10		H
Duricchio	b BG 124		H
Durinta	a ES 3031, a PL 762		H
Durlinda	b NL 100		H
Duronda	b NL 100		H
Durpeel 130	b PT 462		H
Durtyl	a ES 3031		H
Durvigo	b NL 100		H
Dustin	a NL 79		H
Duty	a PL 761		H
Dylan	a IT 141		H
Dynamite	a FR 12567		H
Dyno	a FR S14212		H
Dyvine	a NL 108		H
Dzhesika	b BG 149		H
E 2134649	b NL 26		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Early Fire	b HU 104087		H
Early Gal	b NL 588		H
Early Magnum	b NL 588		H
Early Nemapride	b PT 462		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Early Pack 7	b ES 10		
Early Spring	b EL 40		H
Ebeno	a FR 12821		H
Ebia	b NL 79		H
Ebony	a ES 255		H
Ecenaz	b NL 79		H
Eclipsette	a RO 2152		H
Edar cherven	b BG 148		
Edda	a FR S12821		H
Edimar	a IT 141		H
Edioso	a NL 79		H
Edox	a IT 141		H
Edu	a NL 79		H
Edwina	a ES 6313		H
Efekt	a PL 286		H
Efrat 70	a RO 2151		H
Egara	b ES 10		H
Eggy	b NL 79		H
Ekavi	b ES 6313		H
Ekstasis	b EL 37		H
El Cid	a ES 84		H
Elán	a HU 151508		H
Elanto	b NL 108		H
Elba	a IT 141		H
Elcabo	a ES 6303		H
Eldiez	b NL 78		H
Electo	a IT 141		H
Electra	a ES 6313		H
Elegance	b NL 73		H
Elegance Lady	b NL 20		H
Elegy	b NL 78		H
Elejido	b NL 100		H
Elena prima	a BG x		H
Elenita	a NL 78		H
Elettro	b NL 26		H
Elf	a PL 286		H
Elgon	a IT 141		
Elin	a SE 136		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Elina	a BG 80		H
Elinora	a NL 60		H
Elios	b ES 5102		H
Elisabeta	a RO 1093		
Eliseo	a FR S14212		H
Elisir	a IT 1205		H
Elko	b HR 243		H
Elliot	b NL 60		H
Eloise	b NL 79		H
Elpida	b NL 26		H
Elstar	b ES 3020, b NL 26		H
Elvina	a ES 6313		H
Elvirado	a FR 12821		H
Ema de Buzau	a RO 1033		
Emenike	a NL 79		H
Emily	a ES 6313		H
Emir	b NL 588		H
Emotion	b NL 79		H
Empire	b ES 5102		H
Emrero	b NL 79		H
Emys	a IT 1301		H
Enate	b ES 10		H
Encanto	a ES 6313		H
Encomienda	b NL 60		H
Encore	b NL 73		H
Endeavour	a NL 108		H
Eneko	b NL 79		H
Energy			f. 30.6.2017
Enjoy	b NL 79		H
Ensemble	a ES 6313		H
Enterprise	a NL 60		H
Enygma	b NL 509		H
Enzo	a IT 1205		H
Eolo	b IT 1301		H
Epico	a IT 141		H
Equator	b NL 78		H
Eracle	b IT 1301		H
Erani	b HU 172435		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Erato	b NL 79		H
Ercole	b NL 79		H
Ercolino	b PT 462		H
Erifiz	a FR 8332		H
Èrino	a IT 2018		H
Erk	a EE 23		
Erophily	b NL 73		H
Esedra	a IT 125		H
Eskort	a CZ 239		
Esmeralda			f: 30.6.2016
Esmira	a NL 108		H
Espace	a NL 60		H
Espero	b NL 73		H
Espino	b NL 26		H
Essential	a NL 60		H
Estatio	b NL 79		H
Estelle	a ES 6313		H
Estiva	a FR 8057		H
Estremadura Ty	a IT 211		H
Estremo	a IT 1205		H
Etenia	a NL 78		H
Etna	a PL 92		H
Etnico	a IT 141		H
Etnix	b PT 838		H
Etrusco	a IT 141		H
Ettore	a IT 2018		H
Euforia	b NL 79		H
Eugenia	b NL 79		H
Euler	a ES 84		H
Eurocross BB	b UK 11		H
Euromaker	b NL 144		H
Evaline	b NL 71a		H
Evaluna	b NL 108		H
Evana	a IT 1205		H
Evaristo	b PT 468		H
Evelina	b NL 590		H
Evelle	b EE 23		
Event	b NL 375		H



24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Ever	b NL 78		H
Everton	a IT 141		H
Evolution	b NL 79		H
Exane	a NL 26		H
Excell	b NL 73		H
Excelsior	b NL 108		H
Exota	b NL 144		H
Explorer	a IT 141		H
Express	b NL 8		H
Exxtasy	b NL 78		H
Eynat	b HU 165972		H
EZ Almanda	b BG 150		H
EZ Dita	b BG 150		H
EZ Fiby	a BG 150		H
EZ Leah	b BG 150		H
EZ Noam	b BG 150		H
EZ Pere	b BG 150		H
EZ Rashel	b BG 150		H
E2234745	a NL 26		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Faber	a IT 141		H
Fabienne	a ES 6313		H
Fabiola	a FR 2925		H
Factor	b IT 538		H
Fado	b ES 3020, b NL 26		H
Faidra	a EL 30		H
Faino	b NL 79		H
Fairlady	b NL 588		H
Falcorosso	b NL 60		H
Fález	b ES 10		H
Fancy Peel	b PT 462		H
Fancyset	a IT 58		H
Fandango	a FR S14212		H
Fanny	a FR 1993		H
Fanta	a IT 1205		H
Fantasio	a FR S14212		H
Fanter	b HU 171328		H
Fantom	b BG 130		H
Faraday	a IT 141		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Faraon	a ES 3031		H
Faraoro	a IT 767		
Faryn	b NL 100		H
Fastred	b ES 84		H
Fatima	b NL 445		H
Faustine	a FR 12567		H
Faustyno	a FR 12821		H
Favilla	a IT 141		H
Favorita	b NL 73		H
Faworyt	a PL 286		
Febo	b NL 79		H
Félicia	a FR S14212		H
Felicity	a ES 6313		H
Felinto	a NL 26		H
Felix	b NL 160		H
Fenak	b NL 276		H
Fenda	a FR S14212		H
Fenomena	a FR 8067		H
Ferdelance	b NL 73		H
Feria	a EL 18		H
Ferline	a FR 8235		H
Fernova			f. 30.6.2017
Feronia	b EL 37		H
Ferrari	b NL 108		H
Ferrarino	b NL 73		H
Festas	a IT 125		H
Fiamma	b NL 73		H
Fiaschetto	b NL 434		H
Fidaty	a NL 78		H
Fiesta	a EL 42		H
Figiel	a PL 16		
Fillice	a IT 125		H
Fimande	b ES 10		H
Fioline	b NL 73		H
Fiona	b ES 6313		H
Fiorella	a IT 1205		H
Fiorentino	a NL 26		H
Fioretto	a NL 78		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Firamo	b ES 10		H
Fires	b ES 10		H
Firmino	b PT 468		H
Firmo	b EL 36		H
First	a IT 469		H
First in the Field	b UK 38		
First Love	a ES 6313		H
Fizuma	a NL 26		H
Flavance	b NL 73		H
Flavorino	b NL 73		H
Flender	b HU 171328		H
Fletcher	a NL 8		H
Fleurette	a FR 12821		H
Flexxion	b NL 78		H
Flix	a ES 280		
Floga	b EL 49		H
Flor de La Vega	b ES 6229		H
Flor de Laurita	b ES 6229		H
Flor de Unica	b ES 6229		H
Floradade	b NL 4		
Floradel	b NL 4		
Florence	b NL 108		V
Florenzia	a FR S14212		H
Floriant			f. 30.6.2016
Florida 47 R	b NL 78		H
Florida 91	b NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Floridity	b NL 124b		H
Florina	a EL 36		H
Florina 44	a RO 1033		
Florryno	b NL 73		H
Flortyl	a ES 3031		H
Floyd	b NL 26		H
Fokker	a NL 60		H
Folletto	a IT 1205		H
Follia	a IT 1205		H
Fontana	b NL 26		H
Fonzix	b NL 79		H
Foose	b NL 79		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Forenza	b NL 26		H
Formula			f: 30.6.2016
Formula1	b EL 18		H
Foronti	a NL 78		H
Fortix	b NL 79		H
Fortunion	b NL 79		H
Forty	a NL 79		H
Foster	a IT 141		H
Foundation	a NL 60		H
Fournaise	b FR 8067		H
Fourstar	b NL 73		H
Foxy	b NL 276		H
Fragolito	b NL 100		H
Frambuesa	b ES 10		H
Françoise	a FR 8618		H
Francy	b NL 73		H
Franzi	b NL 445		H
Frassino	b PT 462		H
Freude	a DE 18		
Frigg	a NL 26		H
Frigio	b NL 276		H
Frisby	b NL 144		H
Frisco	a FR S14212		H
Frodo	a PL 92		
Frontero	b NL 73		H
Frontier	a NL 60		H
Fruty 260	a FR 8067		H
Fuertes	a IT 141		H
Fuerza	a NL 78		H
Fuji Pink	a FR 8706		H
Fulmine	a IT 1205		H
Furore	b NL 26		H
Futuno	a NL 108		H
Fuzzer	a NL 78		H
Fyper	b ES 10		H
Gabriela	a ES 6313		H
Gabrya	b NL 78		H
Gades	b NL 276		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Gagliardo	b HU 165367		H
Gaheris	a FR 8332		H
Gaiardo	b BG 124		H
Galatea	a ES 4304		H
Galatino	b IT 66		
Galaxy	b HU 107550		H
Galeon	b NL 78		H
Galera	a CZ 140		
Galilea	a RO 2142		H
Galina	b BG 93, a FR 8618		H
Galli	b EL 40		H
Gallity	a NL 530		H
Gama	b NL 73		H
Gamlex	b NL 79		H
Gamze	a NL 60		H
Gandhi	a NL 58		
Garance	b FR 9504		H
Gardel	b BG 24, b NL 78		H
Gardenberry	b NL 136		H
Gardener's Delight	b UK 151		
Garincha	a NL 26		H
Gartenperle	a DE 7653		
Gaspara	a ES 6313		H
Gatenio	b EL 37		H
Gazzella	a IT 66		H
Geffen	b HU 165972		H
Gem Mart	b PT 462		H
GEM 604	b PT 462		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Genaros	b NL 73		H
Genat	a NL 78		H
Generoso	b NL 73		H
Gengis	b PT 462		H
Genio	a FR S14212		H
Genius	b NL 375		H
Geo	b IT 121		H
Geo Isidora	b BG 141		H
Geo 12	a BG 80		H
Geronimo	b NL 73		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Gevora	b ES 77		
Geysir	b NL 73		H
Ghania			f: 30.6.2017
Ghittia	a RO 1093		
Giada Er 93	a IT 1114		
Gianna	a IT 1205		
Giano	b NL 276		H
Gigant	a PL 218		
Gigantico	b NL 588		H
Gigawak	a NL 79		H
Ginger	b NL 26		H
Ginko	b NL 100		H
Giocondo	a IT 66		H
Giolice	a FR 8067		H
Giraffe	b NL 101		H
Gironda	b NL 26		H
Gisella	a ES 3031		H
Giulietta	a FR S14212		H
Giunone	a ES 5027, b NL 78		H
Gizmo	a NL 78		H
Gladis	b NL 276		H
Glamour	b NL 276		H
Global	b NL 9c		H
Globe	a EL 42		H
Globe Trotter	b PT 462		H
Gloriana			f: 30.6.2017
Gloriette	a FR S8332		H
Glorioso	a NL 108		H
Góbé	a HU 151508		H
Goccia	b NL 26		H
Gold Era	b HU 165972		H
Golden Boy	b IT 130		H
Golden Cherry	b NL 135a		H
Golden Jubilee	b UK 56		
Golden Moon	a IT 66		H
Golden Pearl	a DE 2549		H
Golden Sunrise	b UK 38		
Goldene Königin	a DE 7464		

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Goldino	b NL 73		H
Goldita	b NL 73		H
Goldkrone	a CZ 140		
Goldmar	a IT 141		H
Goleador	a IT 1401		H
Golem			f: 30.6.2016
Gollum	b NL 78		H
Gondola	a ES 113		H
Gong	a IT 141		H
Gorby	b EL 40		H
Gordal	a FR 8057		H
Gordes	a NL 78		H
Gordiny	b HU 107550		H
Gordo TYL	b PT 462		H
Gordon	a IT 141		H
Gorety	a ES 6303		H
Gorgol	a FR 8067		H
Gorka	a ES 255		H
Gorrión	a ES 5027		H
Gotico	a IT 141		H
Gourmandia	a FR S14212		H
Gourmet	a NL 73		H
Grace	b NL 73		H
Grammy	a NL 108		H
Gran Brix	b ES 10		H
Gran merito 2			= S. Marzano gigante 2
Gran merito 3			= S. Marzano gigante 3
Granadero	b NL 26		H
Granate			f: 30.6.2017
Grande	a IT 1205		H
Grandella	b NL 100		H
Grandimat	a FR 1993		H
Granillon	a ES 84		H
Granit	a PL 92		
Granitio	b NL 78		H
Gransol	b NL 108		H
Grappelina	a FR 12821		H
Grappella	b NL 415		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Grappolino	a IT 1401		H
Gravitet	b NL 79		H
Graviton	a PL 356		H
Grazalema	a ES 131		
Gregorio	a FR S14212		H
Gregory	a IT 1301		H
Grinta	a IT 1205		H
Grintoso	a NL 108		H
Griselda	a NL 455		H
Groundforce	b NL 75		H
Growdena	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Gryphon	a NL 60		H
GS 12	b NL 79		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Guadajira	b ES 77		
Guadajoz	a ES 5102		H
Guadalete	a FR 1993		H
Guadivia	b NL 60		H
Gualdino	b NL 26		H
Guarapo	b ES 6313		H
Guindilla	b NL 9c		H
Guindo	a NL 108		H
Guirre	a ES 343		H
Gustino	b NL 26		H
Gustomiel	a NL 79		H
Gustoso	a NL 108		H
Guyana	b NL 108		H
Gwendolin	b NL 79		H
Gypsy	a IT 788		H
H. 11	b IT 141		H
H1370	b IT 141		
Habacoa	b NL 100		H
Habana	b BG 144, b NL 144		H
Hadeel	b NL 20		H
Halay 344			f: 30.6.2016
Halley	a IT 210		H
Hamlet	b NL 60		H
Hana	a CZ 140		
Harbinger	b UK 38		
Harbista	a NL 108		H



24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Hardy	a CZ 140		H
Harem	b NL 8		H
Harmand	a ES 6303		H
Harmony	a FR S14212		H
Harold	a IT 141		H
Haruki	b NL 79		H
Harvester	b IT 141		
Harzfeuer	a DE x		H
Harzglut	a DE 7653		H
Hathor	a IT 1303		H
Hatomur	a NL 79		H
Havanera	b NL 73		H
Hawai	a ES 4304		H
HB06537N	b ES 10		H <sup>(1)</sup>
HB101153	b ES 10		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Heartbeat	a ES 6313		H
Heartbreaker	b NL 26		H
Heatmaster	b NL 78		H
Hector	a FR S14212, b HR 243		H
Hedvig	a ES 6313		H
Heijst	a NL 59		H
Heinz1015	b PT 464		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Heinz1162	b PT 464		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Heinz1175	b PT 464		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Heinz1178	b PT 464		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Heinz1281	b PT 464		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Heinz1292	b PT 464		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Heinz1293	b PT 464		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Heinz1301	b PT 464		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Heinz1307	b PT 464		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Heinz1308	b PT 464		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Heinz1311 VHL	b PT 464		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Heinz1423	b PT 464		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Heinz2005	b PT 464		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Heinz2206	b PT 464		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Heinz2306	b PT 464		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Heinz2401	b PT 464		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Heinz2601			f. 1.6.2017

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Heinz3402	b PT 464		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Heinz3406	b PT 464		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Heinz4007	b PT 464		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Heinz4107	b PT 464		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Heinz5003	b PT 464		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Heinz5108	b PT 464		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Heinz5408	b PT 464		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Heinz5508	b PT 464		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Heinz5608	b PT 464		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Heinz5803	b PT 464		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Heinz6803	b PT 464		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Heinz7204	b PT 464		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Heinz7404	b PT 464		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Heinz8004	b PT 464		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Heinz8009	b PT 464		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Heinz8204	b PT 464		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Heinz8504	b PT 464		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Heinz9036	b PT 464		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Heinz9144	b PT 464		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Heinz9205	b PT 464		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Heinz9230	a HU 107275		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Heinz9478	b PT 464		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Heinz9553	b PT 464		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Heinz9661	b PT 464		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Heinz9665	b PT 464		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Heinz9776	b PT 464		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Heinz9889			f. 1.6.2017
Heinz9997	b PT 464		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Helal	a NL 78		H
Helder	b ES 3028		H
Helio			f. 30.6.2017
Hellfrucht			= Moneymaker
Herald	b NL 138		H
Herdon	b NL 78		H
Heritage	b NL 108		H
Hermada	b NL 73		H
Hermione	b NL 79		H
Herodes	a CZ 140		

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Heroe	b NL 277		H
Heros	a HU 139146		
Hetman			f: 30.6.2018
Hilario	b NL 78		H
Hilary	a FR 1701		H
Hildares	a DE 86		H
Hilton	b NL 78		H
Hippolyte	a NL 79		H
Histar	a EL 18		H
Histon Early	b UK 192		
Hobby	a IT 1205		H
Hoffmanns Rentita	a DE 423		
Homer	a CZ 256		
Homestead			= Homestead 61
Homestead 61	b IT 1412		
Honey Jade	b NL 136		H
Honey Rosso	a IT 1402		H
Honeydew	a ES 6313		H
Honeydrop	b ES 6313		H
Hopy red	b BG 141		H
Horus	a IT 1412		H
Houaria	b NL 78		H
House Momotaro	b NL 134a		H
Hrusticka	a SK 287		
HTP 11	b ES 6313		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Hubal	a PL 218		
Hugo	a CZ 140		
Huracan	b NL 134a		H
Husky Cherry Red	b NL 78		H
Husky Red	b NL 78		H
Huzar	a PL 218		
Hymar	a FR S14212		H
Hynéma	a ES 5102		H
Hypack	b NL 588		H
Hypeel 235	b ES 5102		H
Hypeel 244	b ES 5102, b IT 469		H
Hypnos	b NL 78		H
H1350	b IT 141, b NL x		

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Iaro	b NL 276		H
Ibagaza	a ES 113		H
Iberia	b ES 5102		H
Iberico	b ES 6236		H
Ibix	a NL 79		H
IB1301	b PT 470		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Idoia	b NL 79		H
Idolini	a NL 108		H
Idooll	b NL 78		H
Idyll	a DE 7653		
Ifox	b NL 79		H
Ignazia	b NL 276		H
Ikarus	a DE 7653		
Ikelos	a NL 79		H
Iker	b NL 73		H
Ikono	a ES 4304		H
Ikram	b NL 79		H
Ikramito	b NL 79		H
Il Gladio	a NL 101		H
Ildha	a IT 1307		H
Ildi	a DE 7653		
Ilida	b EL 3		H
Iluska	a NL 78		H
Impact	a IT 141		H
Imperoso	a NL 108		H
Incas	b NL 60		H
Indalo	b NL 134a		H
Indianito	b PT 462		H
Infante	b NL 79		H
Infinity	a ES 6313		H
Ingar	b NL 26		H
Ingegnoli gigante liscio	b IT 150		
Ingrid	b NL 73		H
Intakt	a DE x		H
Interland	a NL 60		H
Intrigo	b IT 538		H
Invictus	a NL 79		H
Ioanna	a FR 13342		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Iokasti	a EL 37		H
Ioli	b NL 140b		H
Ipanema	b ES 5102		H
Ipparino	a IT 1303		H
Iriace	a NL 60		H
Irminio	a IT 1401		H
Isa	a ES 6313		H
Isabel	b NL 73		H
Işalniņa 29			f: 30.6.2016
Işalniņa 50			f: 30.6.2016
Isidoro	b IT 1301		H
Iskra	a NL 79		H
Ismini	a ES 6313		H
Isola	b NL 60		H
Isthmia	b NL 108		H
Isyde	a IT 1301		H
Itaca	a FR 8332		H
Italdor	b NL 78		H
Italicus	b NL 588		H
Italo	a ES 343		H
Ivanhoe	a FR 8332		H
Ivet	b NL 79		H
Ivo	a SK 287		
Ivone			f: 30.6.2016
IZK Alya	b BG 48		
IZK Niki D	b BG 48		H
IZK Olimp	b BG 48		H
IZK Tiara	b BG 48		H
IZK Yona	b BG 48		H
Izmir	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Jabot	b NL 78		H
Jack	b ES 5102		H
Jackpotty	b PT 841		H
Jacqueline	b NL 78		H
Jactina	a FR 8618		H
Jadelo	a FR 8067		H
Jadviga			f: 30.6.2016
Jag 8810	a NL 78		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Jaguar			f: 30.6.2017
Jairo	a IT 538		H
Jakarta	b NL 60		H
Jalari	b HU 107550		H
Jalila	a FR 13342		H
Janika	b NL 78		H
Jantar	a PL 584		
Japel	a ES 10		H
Japones de colgar			= De colgar
Jasminia	a FR 8332		H
Jason	b ES 364		H
Jasper	a NL 136		H
Jawara	b NL 79		H
Jawor	a PL 218		
Jayran	a FR S14212		H
Jazmin	b NL 78		H
Jazz	b HU 107550		H
Jeirex	b NL 588		H
Jelona	b NL 73		H
Jenna	b NL 108		H
Jennita	b NL 73		H
Jeremy	b NL 73		H
Jergus	a SK 250		H
Jerome	b NL 73		H
Jet	b NL 375		H
Jetstream	b NL 26		H
Jitka	a CZ 256		
JMech	b PT 462		H
Joao	a ES 6313		H
Joel	a IT 141		H
Jokato	a PL 92		
Joker	a FR 8067		H
Jordan	b NL 79		H
Jordita	b NL 73		H
Jorge	b ES 3028		H
Jorosso	a IT 1402		H
Jos	a NL 118		H
Josefina	b ES 6313		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Joy	b NL 78		H
Jūrmala	a LV 28		
Juanita	b NL 73		H
Jubileum	b NL 286		H
Jubox	b NL 79		H
Jucika	b HU 139146		
Julia	a PL 171		H
Juliet	b NL 124b		H
Jullar	b PT 462		H
Juncal	a ES 5027		H
Jupiter	b PT 462		H
Jurgiai			f: 30.6.2017
Jury	b NL 78		H
Justyna	a ES 6313		H
Jutrosz	a PL 92		H
Juventas	b NL 73		H
Kabiria	b NL 73		H
Kadima	a NL 78		H
Kakao	a FR 12821		H
Kalanda	a ES 4304		H
Kalimas	a ES 4304		H
Kalimba	a FR 8057		H
Kalina	a BG 80, a RO 2118		H
Kalisti	b NL 79		H
Kalixo	a FR 12821		H
Kallymero	a IT 125		H
Kallyspera	a IT 125		H
Kalvert	b NL 276		H
Kamena Geo	a BG 80		H
Kamila	b NL 8		H
Kamonium	b NL 79		H
Kanavaro	a NL 26		H
Kanna 218	b NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Kanpuku	b NL 123a		H
Kapitano	b NL 73		H
Karadan	b BG 143		H
Kardinal	a IT 66		H
Kargo	a IT 58		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Karla	a CZ 239		
Karlita	a EL 18		H
Karnak	a HU 103673		H
Kartier	a FR S14212, b HR 243		H
Kasillas	a ES 343		H
Kassa	b NL 73		H
Kastalia	b NL 78		H
Katalina	a ES 4304, b NL 79		H
Katie Bell	a NL 475		H
Katiusha	a LT 38		H
Katon	a ES 98		H
Kecskeméti Jubileum	a HU 151508		
Kecskeméti 262	a HU 151508		
Kecskeméti 3	a HU 151508		H
Kecskeméti 407	a HU 151508		
Kecskeméti 549	a HU 151508		
Keita	a NL 79		H
Kena	a ES 3400		H
Kendo	a IT 141		H
Kendras	a NL 60		H
Kentaro	b NL 73		H
Keoga	a ES 4304		H
Keplero	b HU 107550		H
Kerala	b NL 73		H
Kerim	a NL 58		V
Kéro	a FR 552		H
Kerrico	a ES 6303		H
Kesaria	a NL 60		H
Key Largo	a NL 78		H
KGM101	b PT 1101		H <sup>(1)</sup>
KGM102	b PT 1101		H <sup>(1)</sup>
KGM121	b PT 1101		H <sup>(1)</sup>
KGM122	b PT 1101		H <sup>(1)</sup>
KGM134	b PT 1101		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Khalibu	a NL 60		H
Kibon	a ES 4304		H
Kierano	a NL 78		H
Kikko	a IT 141		H



24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Kilates	a ES 4304		H
Kilele	b NL 79		H
Kilio	a FR S14212, b HR 471		H
Kimberlino	b PT 462		H
King Rock	b HU 104087		H
Kinneret	a FR 1701		H
Kirill	b HU 107550		H
Kiros	a IT 1409		
Kiveli	b NL 78		H
Klass	b NL 73		H
Kleio	a EL 57		H
Kleoni	a EL 9		H
Klint			f: 30.6.2017
Kmicic	a PL 218		
KM5512	a NL 79		H <sup>(1)</sup>
KM7212	a NL 79		H <sup>(1)</sup>
KM7410	a NL 79		H <sup>(1)</sup>
KM7411	a NL 79		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Koit	b EE 23		
Kokò	a IT 1205		H
Koleo	b NL 100		H
Kom	a BG 80		H
Komeett	a NL 78		H
Komolix	b NL 79		H
Kondīne uzlabotā	a LV 28		
Konrad	b NL 73		H
Kontac	a ES 5027		H
Kopnezh	b BG 48		H
Korado	a IT 1433		H
Koralik	a PL 218		
Korall	a HU 151508		
Kormoran	a PL 942		H
Kosaco	a ES 4304		H
Krakus	a PL 67		
Krasivyi	a NL 83		H
Kremser Perle	a AT 72		
Kreos	a FR 12567		H
Kristinica	a RO 1033		

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Kulinar	a LT 38		H
K2	b HU 165367		H <sup>(1)</sup>
La Dehesa	b ES 6211		H
La Malva	b ES 6211		H
La Serena	b ES 6211		H
Labell	b NL 73		H
Lacey	b NL 26		H
Ladiva	b NL 73		H
Ladner	b NL 26		H
Ladoga	a NL 108		H
Lady Rosa	b NL 79		H
Ladylee	b ES 6313		H
Laetitia	a FR S14212		H
Lafita	b NL 73		H
Laguna	a ES 6313		H
Laila			f: 30.6.2016
Lajaune	b NL 26		H
Lamantin	a NL 60		H
Lampetie	a ES 6313		H
Lampo	b NL 60		H
Lancelot	a FR 8067		H
Lancet			f: 30.6.2016
Landolino	a NL 79		H
Langley	b NL 26		H
Lapillo	b HU 171328		H
Lareina	a ES 6313		H
Larissa	a ES 4303		H
Las Bardenas	b ES 6211		H
Las Vegas	a ES 6211		H
Lasso			f: 30.6.2017
Laukiai BS			f: 30.6.2017
Lazarino	b ES 10		H
Leader	b NL 375		H
Leen	b HU 150556		H
Legendario	b PT 462		H
Lehečkovo pomerančové	a CZ 582		
Lemance	a FR 8768, a HU 101383, a SK 177		H
Lemon Boy	b NL 78		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Lemon Sherbet	a UK 262		
Leon	a FR 8332		H
Leonora	a FR S14212		H
Lerac	a FR 8067		H
Leslie	a FR 12893		H
Lety	b NL 73		H
Levanzo	b NL 108		H
Lexie	a ES 6313		H
Leyva	b ES 10		H
Lianne	b NL 455		H
Libella	b NL 73		H
Libertino	a IT 1303		H
Licobello	b NL 100		H
Licobrix	a IT 1433		H
Licorossa	b NL 73		H
Lido	b NL 26		H
Liguria	a IT 141		
Likobol	b PT 462		H
Lillagro	a RO 1093		
Lilliput V.F.N. ibrido F 1	b IT 130		H
Lilos	a FR 8332		H
Limaro	b NL 73		H
Limetto	a DE 2549		H
Limoncito	a ES 6313		H
Limyra	a NL 78		H
Linares	b ES 10		H
Lince			f: 30.6.2017
Linda			f: 30.6.2017
Lindos	a IT 141		H
Linet	a SK 287		H
Liniya 985	b BG 48		
Link	a IT 141		H
Linnea	a NL 78		H
Linus	b NL 276		H
Lioba	b NL 445		H
Lipso	a FR S14212		H
Lissete	a RO 2142		H
Listell	a NL 78		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Littano	a FR S14212		H
Livne	b HU 165972		H
Livorno	b NL 73		H
Lizzano	a UK 1455		H
Llado	b NL 73		H
Lobello	b NL 276		H
Locarno	b NL 73		H
Locatelli	b NL 108		H
Logan	b NL 78		H
Logistica	a FR 8332		H
Logure	a FR 8332		H
Lojain	b NL 26		H
Londrina	b NL 78		H
Lora	b EL 40		H
Loralie	a ES 6313		H
Loranne	a ES 6313		H
Lorca	b BG 150		H
Lorely	a FR S14212, b HR 243		H
Lorenzo	b NL 73		H
Loreto	b ES 3020, b NL 26		H
Loriane	a FR S14212		H
Lorybel	a IT 58		H
Losetto	a UK 1455		
Losna	a NL 79		H
Lothar	a IT 141		H
Lotty	b NL 73		H
Lotye	a ES 6313		H
Love Song	a ES 6313		H
Lovett	b NL 26		H
Luana	a IT 58		H
Luana TYLC	b HU 107550		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Lubań	a PL 92		
Łubica	a SK 287		H
Lucciola	a IT 1205		H
Luchia	b NL 144		H
Lucienne	a ES 6313		H
Lucinda	a ES 6313		H
Lucino	a NL 73		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Luciplus	a ES 6313		H
Lucitop	a ES 6313		H
Lucius	b NL 100		H
Lucrecia	a NL 79		H
Lugas	a HU 151508		H
Lughente	a IT 1402		H
Lulù	a IT 2018		H
Lumina	a EL 18		H
Lunico	a IT 1401		H
Lupin	a NL 101		H
Lupitas	b NL 73		H
Lusitano	b PT 462		H
Luxe	b NL 100		H
Luxor	b ES 5102		H
Lycanto	b NL 73		H
Lycomech	b PT 462		H
Lycomech 467	b PT 462		H
Lycos	b NL 375		H
Lycostar 190	b PT 462		H
Lycotom	a ES 6313		H
Lynx	b NL 73		H
Lyterno	a NL 108		H
Lyto	b ES 6313		H
Macarena	b NL 79		H
Madam	b NL 8		H
Madison	b NL 79		H
Madyta	b NL 108		H
Maestria	a FR 8057		H
Maestro	b NL 60		H
Magellano	a IT 141		
Magenta	a HU 151508		H
Magnetic	a ES 6313		H
Magno	a IT 469		H
Magnum 955	b NL 588		H
Magnus	b NL 73, a SK 177		H
Maharal	a CZ 256		
Mahitos	a FR 8332		H
Maike	a EE 23		

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Majori	a IT 141		H
Majorita	b NL 73		H
Makari	b NL 73		H
Makedonia	a EL 2		
Malama	a EL 9		H
Malawi	a FR S14212		H
Malibu	b NL 71a		H
Malinche	a NL 78		H
Malinea			f: 30.6.2017
Maliniak	a PL 92		
Malinowy Kapturek	a PL 584		
Malinowy Kujawski	a PL 584		
Malinowy Olbrzym	a PL 218		
Malinowy Ożarowski	a PL 218		
Malinowy Retro	a PL 92		
Malinowy Rodeo	a PL 584		
Malinowy Smaczek	a PL 584		
Malinowy Warszawski	a PL 92		
Malizia	b IT 211		H
Malle	a EE 23		H
Malory	a EL 30		H
Malpica	a ES 5027		H
Mamirio	a NL 79		H
Mamoru	b NL 79		H
Manacor	b ES 10		H
Managua	a NL 108		H
Mandarin	a IT 66		H
Mandat	a CZ 1495		H
Mandolin	b NL 73		H
Mandurio	a IT 1205		H
Manera			f: 30.6.2017
Manitú	a ES 4304		H
Mannix	b NL 79		H
Manó	a HU 151508		
Manolo	a FR 12821		H
Manthos	b NL 79		H
Manyla	b ES 10		H
Mara	a EL 42		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Maranello	b NL 73		H
Marasca	b NL 276		H
Marbella	a IT 1205		H
Marbonne	a FR 12821		H
Marcela	a ES 5027		H
Marcelle	a ES 6313		H
Marcsi	b HU 139146		
Maremagno	a NL 60		H
Maresme	b ES 10		H
Marfana			= Tiffany
Margaret	b NL 79		H
Margarita	a ES 6313		H
Margheritta	a NL 79		H
Marglobe	b ES 31, b NL x		
Margold	a FR S12821		H
Margot	a IT 141		H
Marguerite	a NL 78		H
Maria Vittoria	a NL 79		H
Mariachi	b NL 108		H
Mariana	a ES 3031		H
Marienka	a CZ 239		H
Marimba	b NL 60		H
Marinaio	b IT 211		H
Marinda	b NL 60		H
Marinika	a NL 26		H
Marion	b ES 6313		H
Mariscal	b NL 108		H
Marissa			= Synergie
Marit	a NL 144		H
Mark oro	a IT 66		H
Marmalindo	a NL 60		H
Marmande	b ES x, b NL x		
Marmande VR	a FR x		
Marmandino One	b NL 60		H
Marmara	b NL 78		H
Marmedy	b IT 1301		H
Marmo	a IT 125		H
Marmyto	b IT 125		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Marnero	a FR S12821		H
Marros	a IT 1433		H
Martez	a NL 78		H
Martin	a IT 125		H
Martina	a ES 3031		H
Marty	a BG 48		
Marutschka	a FR 9759		H
Marutti	a EL 18		H
Marylú	a ES 6313		H
Marysma	a NL 60		H
Marzanito	b ES 6229		H
Marzano P 4	b IT 1205		S. Marzano nano I
Mascalzone	a IT 141		H
Maskotka	a PL 286		
Massaro	b PT 462		H
Massonico	b PT 462		H
Master No 2	b NL 134a		H
Match	b NL 73		H
Matias	b NL 73		H
Matina	a DE 86		
Mato	a EE 23		
Matrix	b NL 73		H
Matthew	a NL 26		H
Matyno	a FR 12821		H
Maxilândia	b PT 462		H
Maximus	a IT 1301		H
Maxine	a ES 6313		H
Maxipeel	b PT 462		H
Maxi-Rio	b PT 462		
Maygan			f. 30.6.2016
Mayoral	a NL 78		H
Mayoreta	b NL 26		H
Mcdreamy	a NL 26		H
Meady A	a NL 78		H
Mecano	b NL 108		H
Medina	a FR 8067		H
Mediterraneo	a NL 78		H
Megabyte	a UK 262		



24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Megaline	b NL 79		H
Megana			= Sympathie
Megatom	b NL 416		
Megisti			f: 30.6.2017
Melange	a IT 141		H
Melissa	a EL 30		H
Melody	a IT 1205		H
Melvin	b NL 108		H
Memory	b NL 60		H
Menhir	b NL 60		H
Mensey	a NL 78		H
Meraviglia	a IT 2018		H
Mercedes	a ES 4304		H
Mercurio	b NL 73		H
Meridian	a EL 18		H
Meridio	b NL 276		H
Merilia	b HU 168511		H
Merlice	a NL 78		H
Merlin	b ES 10		H
Merlot	a FR 12567		H
Merveille Blanche			= White Wonder
Meryva	b ES 10		H
Messapico	b NL 60		H
Messina	a FR 8332		H
Meteor			f: 30.6.2016
Meyity	a ES 6303		H
Meys	b NL 101		H
Michaela	a FR 8618		H
Micron	a IT 141		H
Mieszko	a PL 92		H
Mili	b NL 8		H
Milica	a SK 250		H
Milla	a BG 80		
Millenia	a FR 8057		H
Millennium	b NL 375		H
Miller	a IT 141		H
Milora	b NL 73		H
Milyana VF	b BG 48		

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Mina	b ES 10		H
Mina M	b ES 10		H
Mina 8	b ES 10		H
Minaret	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Minerva	b NL 78		H
Mini Charm	b NL 499		H
Mini Star	b NL 75		H
Minidor	a IT 141		H
Minigold	a CZ 239		
Minilou	a FR 12821		H
Minimarzano	b PT 462		H
Miniroma J	b PT 462		H
Minitiger	b ES 6229		H
Minoan	a EL 18		H
Minosse	a IT 141		H
Minuet	a IT 141		H
Minuetto	b HU 172127		H
Mirabell	a DE 7464, a NL 274		
Miraya	b ES 10		H
Mirela	b NL 100		H
Miroo	b NL 64		H
Mirsini	a NL 78		H
Miss Kim	b NL 73		H
Missty	a ES 6313		H
Mister Red	a IT 1433		H
Mityca	a FR 12821		H
Mixtly	a FR 12567		H
Mizo	b NL 73		H
Mobil	a HU 151508		
Modus	a IT 141		H
Mogador	b ES 10		H
Mogano	a NL 78		H
Molier	b ES 10		H
Molina	b ES 10		H
Molteno	a IT 1205		H
Momentum	a IT 141		H
Momtaz	b NL 79		H
Mona Lisa	b NL 79		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Monaline	b NL 79		H
Monbasa	a ES 6261		H
Moncherry	b NL 588		H
Mondalina	b PT 122		H
Mondana	a NL 58		V
Mondial	b NL 26		H
Mondragon	b NL 79		H
Monello	b NL 73		H
Moneyberg			= Moneymaker
Moneycross	b UK 6170		
Moneydor			= Moneymaker
Moneymaker	b NL x, b UK x		Moneyberg NL, UK Moneydor NL Monprecos NL Victor NL Vremo- Moneymaker NL
- Hellfrucht	a DE 2549		
Mongo	b ES 63		H
Monika	b NL 79		H
Monprecos			= Moneymaker
Monroe	b NL 26		H
Monsan	b NL 26		H
Montalban	b NL 588		H
Montalbano Ty	a IT 211		H
Montalvo	a NL 108		H
Monte Campione	a IT 141		H
Montealto	a NL 108		H
Montebelo	b NL 108		H
Montecarlo	b ES 5102, b IT 469		H
Montecristo	b NL 277		H
Monteforte	a IT 66		H
Montego	a IT 141		H
Montemayor	a NL 108		H
Montenegro	a NL 108		H
Montericco	b NL 78		H
Monterajo	a NL 108		H
Monterrey	a NL 60		H
Montfavet 63-5	b FR S14212		H
Montgri	b ES 388		
Montserrat	b ES 9		
Monty	a ES 5027		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Monzón	b ES 10		H
Moonray	b NL 26		H
Moonset	b NL 79		H
Morado	a IT 141		H
Morado de Vejer	a ES 131		
Morane	a FR 8057		H
Moresco	b IT 211		H
Morgan	a IT 141		H
Morigami	a FR 12567		H
Morris			f: 30.6.2017
Moruno	b ES 6229		H
Mosaico	a IT 1205		H
Moscatel	b NL 108		H
Mose	b NL 79		H
Mosino	a DE 3901		H
Motekino	b NL 73		H
Motivo	a EL 36		H
Motril	b ES 10		H
Mountain Fresh Plus	a FR S14212		H
Mountain Magic	a NL 8		H
Mountain Spring	b NL 79		H
MS Grando	b BG 41		H
Muchamiel	b ES 31		
Muganzo	b NL 100		H
Mukta	b NL 8		H
Multiplo	a IT 1205		H
Multolino	b NL 73		H
Mundi	a ES 3031		H
Murano	a FR 8067		H
Murphy	a NL 79		H
Muscato	a FR 12567		H
Muscoloso	b NL 79		H
Mussa	b NL 79		H
Must			f: 30.6.2016
Myla	b NL 79		H
Myny	b NL 79		H
Myriade	a FR 8057		H
Myrto	b NL 73		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Mystique	a ES 6313		H
Nabateo	b NL 73		H
Nadal	a ES 255		H
Najal AF	a IT 469		H
Namib	a NL 79		H
Nancy	a NL 108		H
Naomi	b ES 6313		H
Napika	b HU 107550		H
Napoline	a FR S14212		H
Naram	b NL 26		H
Naranjito	b ES 6236		H
Nash	b NL 79		H
Naslada	a BG x		H
Natacha	a ES 4304		H
Natalya	a FR 12567		H
Natural	a IT 141		H
Naty	b NL 79		H
Natyssa	a FR 12821		H
Naxos	b NL 60		H
Naya	a ES 6313		H
Naysika	b NL 73		H
Nebati	b NL 79		H
Nectar	b NL 26		H
Neely	a FR 1566		H
Nefertary	b ES 6300		H
Nekkar	a IT 1456		H
Nemabrix 2000	b PT 462		H
Nemacrimson	b PT 462		H
Nemagiant	b PT 462		H
Nemanaxos	b NL 60		H
Nemastand	b NL 79		H
Nemastar	b ES 5102		H
Nemere	b NL 26		H
Nemesis	a NL 101		H
Nemo-Netta	a FR 1701		H
Nemo-Tamy	a FR 1701		H
Nereida	b ES 3028		H
Nergal	b NL 108		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Nerina	b NL 73		H
Nerissa			f: 30.6.2017
Nerman	a IT 1456		H
Nero	a ES 10		H
Nerondo	b HU 165367		H
Nesma	a NL 108		H
Newton	b NL 79		H
Next	a IT 141		H
Nexus	b HU 107550		H
Nicam	a IT 141		H
Nikes	a FR 12567		H
Niki Zel	a SK 250		H
Nikolai	b NL 73		H
Nimba	a IT 1512		H
Nimbus	a UK 15		H
Ninette	b ES 6313		H
Ninnolo	a NL 78		H
Nirouz	b NL 79		H
Nita	b ES 6313		H
Nívó	a HU 151508		
Nobleza	a NL 78		H
Noemy	a HU 107550		
Noire de Crimée	a FR 1516		
Nomdimba	b NL 73		H
Nomia	b NL 22		H
Noralee	b NL 26		H
Nordica	a NL 26		H
Norika	a SK 287		H
Notaro	a IT 1456		H
Notorious	b NL 375		H
Novak	a IT 141		H
Novaria	b EL 18		H
Novecento	a IT 1303		H
Novelty	a IT 1456		H
Noxana			f: 30.6.2017
Ntelyna	a NL 78		H
Nuenda	a IT 1401		H
Nugget	a DE 2549		

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Nun 03395	a NL 60		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Nun 03420	a NL 60		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Nun 03485	a NL 60		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Nun 03560	a NL 60		H <sup>(1)</sup>
NUN 09015	a NL 60		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Nun 3155 TO	b NL 60		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Nykos	b NL 73		H
Nymeria	b NL 79		H
Oakley	b NL 26		H
Obock	a NL 99		H
Octavio	a FR 8057		H
Octawian	a PL 171		H
Octydia	a FR 12821		H
Odeon	a CZ x		
Odessa	b NL 105		H
Odisea	a ES 5027		H
Odissey	a BG 80		H
Okapi	b NL 26		H
Okidoki	a NL 78		H
Ola Polka	a PL 286		
Olan	b NL 8		H
Olga	a PL 326		H
Olimpo	b NL 100		H
Olivade	a FR 8057		H
Oliver	a IT 125		H
Olivia	b NL 79		H
Olmecca	b NL 79		H
Olneto	a NL 79		H
Olympe	b FR 8057		H
Olympia	a EL 3		
Olympus	a NL 78		H
Ombelline	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Ombretta	b NL 73		H
Omega	a IT 125		H
Omer	a RO 2151		H
Ondina	a FR 1993		H
Ondraszek	a PL 218		
Opal bg	a BG x		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Operet	b NL 79		H
Opes	a FR 12567		H
Oppla	b HU 172127		H
Optima	b BG 24, b NL 78		H
Or Altedo	a IT 1205		H
Or Aran	a IT 1205		H
Or Corno	a IT 1205		
Or Early Spring	a IT 1205		H
Or Gran Borghese	a IT 1205		
Or Marzanrosso	a IT 1205		H
Or Miss Betty	a IT 1205		H
Or Patataro	a IT 1205		
Or Pera d'Abruzzo	a IT 1205		
Or Pizzutello	a IT 1205		
Or Star	a IT 1205		H
Orama	b NL 144		H
Orangaro	b NL 73		H
Orangesso	b NL 73		H
Orangino	b NL 73		H
Oranže	a CZ 239		
Orash	a IT 1456		H
Orbit	a CZ x		
Orco	b NL 60		H
Orestea	b NL 22		H
Orfea	a CZ 256		H
Organza	b NL 73		H
Oria	b ES 10		H
Oriente	a IT 1402		H
Oriola	b ES 10		H
Orion	a IT 1205		H
Orkado	a CZ 140, a HU 102445		H
Orlina	a ES 6313		H
Ornela	a ES 6313		H
Osaka	b NL 73		H
Oskar	b NL 79		H
Otilia	a ES 364		H
Otranto	b NL 60		H
Outdoor Girl	b UK 38		



24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Ovalino	b NL 73		H
Ovata	a FR 8332		H
Ovidio	a IT 141		H
Oxford	b NL 60		H
Oxheart			= Cuor di bue
Pablo	b HR x, b NL 75		H
Pablona	b EL 36		H
Padano	a IT 1412		
Paduck	a IT 1401		H
Pădureanca	a RO 1072		
Paime	b ES 63		H
Paipai	b NL 26		H
Paki	b NL 276		H
Pakmor	b IT 141		
Pakya	a NL 79		H
Paladium	b ES 10		H
Palamos	b ES 10		H
Palava	a CZ 140		H
Palermo			f. 30.6.2017
Palinuro	b NL 60		H
Pallini	a IT 1205		H
Palmiro	b NL 73		H
Panarea	b NL 78		H
Pancho	b NL 144		H
Pandarosa	a NL 78		H
Pandorino	a IT 1412		H
Pangolin	a ES 5108		H
Pannovy	a NL 79		H
Panormus	b ES 10		H
Pantano	b IT x		Pantano romanesco I
Pantano romanesco			= Pantano
Pantera			f. 30.6.2017
Pantos	a NL 78		H
Paola	a FR S14212		H
Papete	a IT 121		
Pareso	a NL 108		H
Parica	b NL 71a		H
Paride	a IT 1301		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Paronset	b NL 79		H
Parris	b BG 80, a RO 2118		H
Parsifal	a FR 8067		H
Partner	a HU 151508		H
Parto	a CZ 239		H
Parvati	b NL 79		H
Pascal	b NL 79		H
Passion	a ES 6313		H
Pata Roja	b PT 462		H
Patria	a CZ 256		
Patrol	a ES 84		H
Patrona	b NL 73		H
Paulette	b NL 79		H
Paulina BG	b BG 11		H
Pautaliya	b BG 48		
Pavia	a FR 8330		H
Pavĺina	a CZ 239		
PDT420090	b NL 66		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Peardrops	a UK 262		
Pearly	b NL 71a		H
Pecadora	a ES 4304		H
Pedro	a CZ 140		H
Pegasus	b NL 73		H
Pelayo	b ES 10		H
Pelikan	a PL 171		H
Peltro	a IT 1412		
Penny	a IT 141		H
Pepe	b NL 134a		H
P�p�te	a FR 8067		H
Pepolino	b NL 26		H
Peppedi	a IT 1456		H ant. Tomecherry
Peracimo	a ES 113		H
Peradur	a NL 101		H
Peralta	a ES 5027		H
Perbruzzo	a IT 1205		H
Perfectpeel	b BG 24, a FR 1993, a PL 761		H
Perilla	b NL 26		H
Perkoz	a PL 171		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Perla	a IT 469		H
Perla Rosa	b NL 9c		H
Perlati	b NL 26		H
Perlyta	b ES 6240		H
Pernod	b NL 79		H
Persephone	a NL 79		H
Perun	a CZ 140		
Petit Sweet	a NL 73		H
Petopride II	b ES 5102		H
Petrarca	a NL 79		H
Pétula	a FR 8332		H
Phaedra	b EL 21		H
Phantasia	b NL 73		H
PHBD410070	b NL 66		H <sup>(1)</sup>
PHBT410080	b NL 66		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Philia	b NL 79		H
Philona	a NL 78		H
Philovita	b NL 73		H
Phoenix	a NL 78		H
Piccadilly	b NL 79		H
Picchio	a IT 121		
Piccolo	a FR 8057		H
Piccota	a NL 108		H
Pico de Aneto	a IT 141		
Picolino	b NL 73		H
Pietrarossa	a FR S14212		H
Piibe	b EE 23		H
Pikador	a PL 218		
Pilavy	b NL 79		H
Pilu	b NL 395		
Pinball	b IT 121		
Pineapple	a FR 1516		Ananas F
Pineda	b ES 10		H
Pink Delight	b NL 22		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Pink Martini	b ES 6229		H
Pink Rise	a FR 8706		H
Pink Solution	a RO 2134		H
Pink Top	a PL 928		H
Pink Wonder	a DE 2549		H
Pink World	b PT 462		H
Pinoso	a NL 108		H
Pinty	a IT 1301		H
Pintyno	a FR 12821		H
Pio	a ES 5102		H
Pippo	a IT 2018		H
Pirata	b ES 63		H
Pireo	a IT 121		
Pisa	b NL 60		H
Pitagora	a IT 125		H
Pitenza	b ES 3020, b NL 26		H
Pitón	a ES 6313		H
Pixel	a IT 141		H
Pizzaiolo	a IT 469		H
Pizzico	a IT 141		H
PJT422090	b NL 66		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Plaisance	b NL 73		H
Platero	b NL 26		H
Platex	a NL 78		H
Platina			f. 30.6.2018
Platus	b NL 73		H
Player	a IT 141		H
Plómień	a PL 218		
Plovdivska karotina	b BG 48		
Plumcher	b NL 73		H
Plumito	a UK 56		
Plumpton King	b UK 189		
Plumty	b NL 79		H
Plusco	b NL 78		H
Pninaly	a ES 6313		H
Pobler	a ES 113		H
Podium	b NL 276		H
Poket	a ES 5027		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Pokusa	a PL 286		
Polaris	b NL 276		H
Polbig	b NL 8		H
Polfast	b NL 8		H
Polifemo	b IT 125		
Polison	a NL 26		H
Pollicino	a IT 1412		H
Polluce 88-083	a IT 1366		H
Polonais	b NL 8		H
Polorosa	a PL 286		H
Polset	b NL 8		H
Pomcandy	b ES 6229		H
Pometa tardio			= Tres cantos
Pomona V.N.F.	b IT 130		H
Pomored	a IT 1205		H
Ponchito	b NL 26		H
Ponderosa	b IT 1205		
Pontica	a CZ 1269		
Pontica 102	a RO 1029		
Poranek	a PL 92		
Porfyra	b NL 73		H
Porpora	b HU 107550		H
Portela	b NL 79		H
Portento	a NL 73		H
Portico	a NL 60		H
Portobello	b NL 434		H
Portugues	b PT 462		H
Posseidon	b NL 73		H
Potis	a DE 105		
Power	a IT 141		H
Powerty	a ES 6303		H
Pozzano	a NL 26		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Prado	a IT 141		H
Pradollano	a NL 108		H
Praetorius	a NL 26		H
Praktor	b EL 49		H
Pratico	a FR S14212		H
Preciosa	a NL 73		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Precocix			f: 30.6.2017
Precos	a BG 80, a RO 2118		H
Prego	b NL 144		H
Prelude	a ES 6313		H
Preludium	a IT 1205		H
Premier	b ES 10		H
Premio	a FR S14212		H
Premium 2000	b PT 462		H
Presidente	a IT 1303		H
Pressing	a IT 141		H
Prestige	b NL 71a		H
Prestomech	b PT 462		H
Pretor	b ES 6313		H
Preveza	b NL 73		H
Previa	a FR 12821		H
Prezes	a PL 218		
Prezioso	b HU 107550		H
Priamo	a IT 1301		H
Priapos	a IT 1402		H
Pribina	a SK 270		
Prieto	b ES 5102		H
Primadona	a ES 6313		H
Primared	a HU 151508		
Primarino	a NL 108		H
Primatus	b NL 100		H
Primeur	b NL 100		H
Primopack	b NL 588		H
Primo peel	b NL 588		H
Primotom	b PT 462		H
Primset	a ES 130		H
Prince noir			= Black Prince
Principe Borghese	b IT x		
Principino	a IT 1205		H
Prios	b NL 22		H
Pristyla	a FR 12821		H
Prix	b NL 78		H
Prodigy	b NL 108		H
Profilo	b NL 73, a SK 177		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Profitto	b NL 73		H
Profondo	a NL 108		H
Profy	a NL 79		H
Progress	b NL 78		H
Prolyco	b NL 100		H
Prolyco 2	b NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Promoso	a NL 108		H
Promyk	a PL 286		
Pronion	a NL 79		H
Pronto	b NL 73, a SK 177		H
Proton	a CZ x		
Proudesse	a NL 78		H
Providance	a FR 8768		H
Prunus	a NL 73		H
PTPR430060	b NL 66		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Puccini	b PT 470		H
Puglia	a NL 588		H
Pullrex	b NL 78		H
Pulsar	b NL 375		H
Punente	a NL 78		H
Puntero	a ES 6313		H
Punxa	b ES 388		
Pures konservu	a LV 28		
Pureza	a NL 26		H
Pusher	a IT 1456		H
Pyros	b FR S14212		H
Quadro	a DE 4676		
Qualitet	b NL 79		H
Quantella	b NL 100		H
Quaresma	a NL 79		H
Quest	b NL 73		H
Quintana	b NL 73		H
Quiquo	a IT 2018		H
Quirino	a NL 78		H
Quorum	a IT 141		H
Racibal	a ES 113		H
Radames	b IT 538		H
Radana	a CZ 140		

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Radius	a IT 141		H
Raf	a FR S14212		
Rafati	a FR S12821		H
Raferty	b ES 3028		H
Raggio	b NL 276		H
Rahul	b NL 8		H
Raider	a IT 1456		H
Raïssa	a FR 12567		H
Rally	b NL 26		H
Raluca	a RO 1093		
Rambo	b NL 79		H
Ramino	a IT 1412		H
Ramyle	a NL 108		H
Rando	a IT 14		H
Ranger	b NL 122		H
Ranieri	a IT 125		H
Ranya	a ES 6313		H
Rapido	a IT 2018		H
Rapidus	b NL 276		H
Rapit	a ES 5027		H
Rapsodie	a NL 79		H
Raspberry Ruffles	a UK 262		
Rastony	b BG 141		H
Ravello	b NL 122		H
Rayosol	a NL 108		H
Razymo	b NL 108		H
Ready	a NL 60		H
Readyset	b HU 107550		H
Realeza	b NL 73		H
Rebecca	a IT 788		H
Rebeka	a SK 287		H
Rebelde	a ES 84		H
Rebelion	a FR 8067		H
Rebellion 2	a FR S8067		H
Rebelski	a NL 78		H
Recento	b NL 73		H
Reconquista	b NL 100		H
Red Alert	a UK 38		H



24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Red Arcobaleno	a IT 767		H
Red Beauty	b EL 32, a ES 6313		H
Red Bunch	a IT 1205		H
Red Canner	b PT 462		H
Red cherry			= Cerise
Red Chief	b NL 78		H
Red Code	b PT 462		H
Red Delight	b NL 73		H
Red Devil	a IT 1343		H
Red Flood	b NL 73		H
Red Gem	a IT 469		H
Red Magic	a IT 787		H
Red Ore	b NL 123a		H
Red Pear	a CZ 1463, b IT 125		
Red peel	a IT 788		H
Red Sky	b NL 60		H
Red Slim	a IT 141		H
Red Spring	b NL 60		H
Redbey	b NL 79		H
Redbor	b BG 141		H
Reddy	b HU 107550		H
Redlyco	a IT 469		H
Redsugar	b HU 169046		H
Reduna	b IT 130		H
Reem	a IT 125		H
Reflex	a IT 141		H
Refosco	a IT 1401		H
Regent	a IT 141		H
Reginella	a IT 125		H
Rejtan			f. 30.6.2018
Relaxx	b NL 78		H
Relisa	a RO 1097		
Remedios	b NL 73		H
Remiz	a PL 171		H
Remo	a IT 66		H
Renee	a ES 6313		H
Renzino	b HU 107550		H
Resistar	a FR 8618		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Rest Vine	b NL 91		H
Retinto	a NL 78		H
Retyna	a FR 12821		H
Reus	b ES 10		H
Rêva	a FR 8067		H
Revenge AF	a IT 469		H
Reward	b NL 8		H
Rey	a ES 3031		H
Reyana	a BG x		H
Rhianna	a FR 8706		H
Rhinoko	a RO 2152		H
Rhodia	a IT 141		
Ribelle	a IT 1205		H
Ricciolo	b PT 462		H
Ricoco	b NL 78		H
Ricos	b NL 286		H
Riel	a ES 5027		H
Riglio	b NL 276		H
Rigoletto	a IT 1401, b NL 455		H
Rikardo	b NL 22		H
Rila	a BG 80, a RO 2118		H
Rio Brasil	b NL 588		H
Rio Grande	b ES 5102		
Rio Oro	b NL 588		H
Rioalto	b NL 108		H
Risoca	b NL 73		H
Ritchy	b NL 8		H
Ritmo	a IT 1205		H
Riviera	a IT 1205		H
Rivolo	a FR 12821		H
Riya	b BG 80		H
RO 87	a ES 5108		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Roadstar	b NL 22		H
Roazy	b NL 79		H
Robin	b ES 3051, b NL 78		H
Robinux	b NL 79		H
Robusta	b NL 78		H
Roccia	b HU 171328		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Rocky	b NL 276		H
Rodano	a ES 3031		H
Rodik	a SK 432		
Roel	a NL 118		H
Roforto	b NL 78		
Rogo	b NL 78		H
Rojito	a NL 78		H
Roma	b ES x		
Roma VF	a FR x, b IT 225, b NL x		Super Roma VF I
Romalina	b NL 144		H
Romana	b NL 144		H
Romanella	a NL 79		H
Romec 554 j	a RO 1073		
Romus	a CZ 140		H
Ronaldo	b NL 73		H
Roncardo	b NL 140b		H
Ronco	b NL 8		H
Ronda	a PL 392		H
Rondello	b NL 73, a SK 177		H
Ronemo	b NL 9c		H
Ronita	b IT 141		
Ronny	a IT 141		H
Roon	a NL 78		H
Rootpower	a EL 30		H
Roque	a NL 78		H
Roquetero	a ES 6313		H
Rosalie	a ES 6313		H
Rosaliya	b NL 79		H
Rosannita	b NL 73		H
Rosavita	b NL 100		H
Rosé	b HU 165367		H
Rosemarie	a ES 6313		H
Rossano	b HU 107550		H
Rossetto	b IT 125		H
Rossini	a IT 1205		H
Rosso Cremlin	b NL 434		H
Rosso Delta	a IT 1402		H
Rossodi	b HU 172127		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Rotando	a FR 8332		H
Roterno	b NL 108		H
Roti PK	a SK 432		
Rotkäppchen	a DE 920		
Rotor	b BG 143		H
Rougella	a FR 8332		H
Rouven	b PT 122		H
Rovente	b NL 73		H
Roxane	a FR 8057		H
Roxirom	a RO 1029		
Royalty	a ES 6303		H
Royesta	b NL 78		H
Rozabella	b BG 80		
Rozalina rossa	a BG x		H
Rozov blyan	b BG 11		
Rozova magiya	b BG 121		
Rozovo sartse	b BG 48		
Rubens	b NL 276		H
Rubi	b ES 10		H
Rubielos	b ES 84		H
Rubin Pearl	a DE 2549		H
Rubínek	a CZ 239		
Rubinka	a CZ 1495		
Rubino Top	b NL 79		H
Rubistar			f. 30.6.2016
Rubor	b NL 73		H
Rudolf	b NL 124b		H
Ruen	a BG 80		H
Rugantino	a FR 8332		H
Rugby	b BG 80		H
Rum	b NL 79		H
Rumba Ożarowska	a PL 218		
Rupert	b NL 276		H
Ruphus	b NL 276		H
Rustico	b PT 462		H
Ruth	a FR 13162		H
Ruthje	a DE 4676		
Rutuliai	a LT 11		

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Ruxandra	a RO 1093		
Ryan	b NL 79		H
Ryouen	b NL 123a		H
Ryouen Ex	b NL 123a		H
S. Marzano gigante 2	b IT 1205		Gran merito 2 I S. Marzano large fruit 2 I S. Marzano lungo 2 I S. Marzano selezione degli ortolani 2 I Scatolone 2 I
S. Marzano gigante 3	b IT 1412		Gran merito 3 I S. Marzano large fruit 3 I S. Marzano lungo 3 I S. Marzano selezione degli ortolani 3 I Scatolone 3 I
S. Marzano lampadina 2			= S. Marzano 2
S. Marzano Lampadina 3			= S. Marzano 3
S. Marzano large fruit 2			= S. Marzano gigante 2
S. Marzano large fruit 3			= S. Marzano gigante 3
S. Marzano lungo 2			= S. Marzano gigante 2
S. Marzano lungo 3			= S. Marzano gigante 3
S. Marzano nano			= Marzano P 4
S. Marzano selezione degli ortolani 2			= S. Marzano gigante 2
S. Marzano selezione degli ortolani 3			= S. Marzano gigante 3
S. Marzano Vesuvio 3			= S. Marzano 3
S. Marzano 2	b IT x		S. Marzano lampadina 2 I
S. Marzano 3	b IT x		S. Marzano Lampadina 3 I S. Marzano Vesuvio 3 I
S. Pierre			= Saint-Pierre
SAAB CRA	b IT 1366		( <sup>1</sup> )
Sabała	a PL 218		
Sabina	a IT 1301		H
Saboia			f: 30.6.2016
Sabres	a NL 78		H
Sacadura	b PT 468		H
Sacher	b NL 101		H
Saddaya	b NL 60		H
Sadeen	b NL 26		H
Sadiq	b NL 78		H
Safa	a IT 125		H
Safaix	b NL 79		H
Sagaro	b ES 10		H
Sahel	b NL 79		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Saib	a IT 125		H
Saidan	a IT 125		H
Saint-Pierre	a FR x		
- S. Pierre	b IT 141		
Sakalleo	a IT 1456		H
Sakura	b NL 26		H
Sal Isidro	b NL 89		H
Saladar	b NL 78		H
Saladyn	a IT 141		H
Salentino	b NL 405		H
Salinero	b NL 22		H
Salmor	a ES 6313		H
Salomee	b ES 3020, b NL 26		H
Salomone	a IT 125		H
Salper	a ES 98		H
Salsero	b HU 107550		
Salus	a CZ x		
Salvatore	b NL 79		H
Sam Remo	b PT 462		H
Samar	a IT 125		H
Samarcanda	a IT 1456		H
Samba	a AT 88		
Samos	b BG 144, b NL 144		H
Sampei	a IT 125		H
Šampion	a SK 287		H
Samuelle	b NL 73		H
Samuraj	a PL 286		
San Francisco	b ES 63		H
Sandin	a EL 39		H
Sandokan	b PT 462		H
Sandoline	a NL 79		H
Sandor	b NL 588		H
Sandrin	a FR 1701		H
Sandrita	a NL 78		H
Saneh	a FR S8332		H
Sanpol	b ES 10		H
Sansibar	a DE 2549		H
Santa	b NL 124b		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Santalina	b NL 144		H
Santanyi	a ES 113		H
Santasian	b NL 26		H
Santawest	b NL 78		H
Santella	b NL 100		H
Santonio	a FR 12821		H
Santorange	b NL 73		H
Santorino	b PT 462		H
Saphyro	b NL 73		H
Saporito	b NL 78		H
Saraceno	a IT 1412		H
Sargon	a DE 3901		H
Sarnia			f: 30.6.2016
Sarom	a IT 125		H
Sartylia	a FR 12821		H
Sassari	a NL 108		H
Satyvo	a FR 13162		H
Saul	a IT 125		H
Savana	a IT 66		H
Savantas	b NL 26		H
Savine	b EL 36		H
Savormade	b HU 165367		H
Savorty	b ES 6229		H
Saxon	b NL 60		H
SB0022	a IT 1205		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SB0024	a IT 1205		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Scarabeo	b NL 277		H
Scarlatto	a IT 125		H
Scarlet	a IT 469		
Scarpariello	a IT 469		H
Scatolone 2			= S. Marzano gigante 2
Scatolone 3			= S. Marzano gigante 3
Scatto	b NL 375		H
Sceriffo	b NL 277		H
Scialari	a FR 8067		H
Sciato	b HU 165367		H
Scilla	b NL 78		H
Scintilla	a IT 1205		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Scipio	b NL 276		H
Scirocco	a IT 141		H
Sciumi	b NL 276		H
Scoop			f: 30.6.2017
Scrigno	b NL 78		H
Scudino	b HU 107550		H
SD7003	a NL 79		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Secolo	b NL 78		H
Seduction	b NL 79		H
Šejk	a CZ 239		
Semalate	a CZ 239		H
Semalus	a CZ 239		H
Semaprim	a CZ 239		H
Semarol	a CZ 239		
Semina	a EL 20		H
Senalda	a ES 6313		H
Seneca	a IT 125		H
Seny	b NL 78		H
Sereen	b NL 79		H
Serrano	b ES 10		H
Serrat	b NL 122		H
Sesenta	b NL 73		H
Seviocard	b NL 79		H
Sfinge	a IT 797		
Sfizio	b NL 78		H
SF1095	b ES 5104		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SF2011	b ES 5104		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SF2204	b ES 5104		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SF2410	b ES 5104		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SF2504	b ES 5104		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Shady Lady	b NL 60		H
Shakira	b NL 78		H
Shamu	b ES 6229		H
Shani	a FR 11701		H
Shannon	b NL 60		H
Sharal	a IT 469		H
Sharek	a IT 1301		H
Sharona	a ES 6313		H



24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Shelby	b NL 79		H
Shifuku	b NL 123a		H
Ship Saint	b NL 278		H
Shir	b HU 165972		H
Shiren	a ES 6313		H
Shirley	b NL 26		H
Shiva	b NL 79		H
Shlomi	b HU 165972		H
Shoshanna	a PL 957		H
Shoufuku Power	b NL 123a		H
Shourouq	b NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Sibari	b NL 512		H
Sibarita	b HU 186294		H
Side	a FR 8706		H
Siderno	a UK 1455		
Sidra	b HU 186359		H
Sigi LST	a SK 287		H
Sigillo	a IT 141		H
Signora	b HU 107550		H
Sileno	a NL 26		H
Siluet	a HU 107671, b NL 79		H
Silver	a ES 5027		H
Silverio	b NL 79		H
Silvestro	a IT 1307		H
Simbol	a IT 1205		H
Simeria	a EL 18		H
Simplex	b NL 79		H
Simson			f: 30.6.2017
Sir Elyan	a FR 8067		H
Siriana	a RO 1033		H
Sirios	b NL 144		H
Sivinar	b NL 79		H
Sixtina	a FR 8057		H
Skariai	a LT 11		
Slalom	b HU 107550		H
Slapukai BS			f: 30.6.2017
Sláva Porýní	a CZ x, a SK 250		
Slicido	a NL 78		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Slonka	a PL 171		H
Smadar	a FR 12567		H
Smagly	b NL 79		H
Smarald	a RO 1093		
Smart	a IT 141		H
Smeraldo	b NL 79		H
Smile	b HU 165367		H
Snack	b NL 79		H
Snob	b NL 78		H
Soave	a FR 12567		H
Soffio	b HU 165367		H
Sofiador	b NL 277		H
Sofiarem	b NL 277		H
Sogno	b NL 100		H
Sokal	a PL 92		H
Solán	a ES 6221		H
Solania	a IT 66		H
Solano	b ES 364		H
Solarino	b NL 108		H
Soldoro	b NL 78		H
Soleado	a IT 141		H
Soledad	b NL 78		H
Solemat	a FR 1993		H
Solerosso	b NL 60		H
Soliance	a NL 78		H
Solitair	b PT 462		H
Sologo	a ES 6303		H
Soltyno	a FR S12821		H
Somma	b NL 60		H
Sonet	a CZ 1495		H
Sonia de Buzau	a RO 1033		
Sonny	a NL 58		V
Sonora	b ES 6313		H
Sophie	b ES 6313		H
Soraya	a ES 6313		H
Sorbetto	a IT 125		H
Sorent	a IT 66		
Sornino	b NL 73		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Soto	a ES 5027		H
Souplless	a NL 78		H
Source			f: 30.6.2016
Soussia	a FR 8706		H
Sparta	b NL 26		H
Spartaco	a IT 1412		H
Speedella	b NL 100		H
Speedy	b NL 456		H
Spencer	a CZ 140		
Sphinx	b BG 144, b NL 144		H
Sportivo	b NL 73		H
Spotter	a IT 141		H
Sprigel	a NL 79		H
Sprint ibrido F 1	b NL 289		H
Sprinter	b HR 59, b NL 60		H
Spunta	b NL 60		H
Staccato	b NL 8		H
Star Gold	b HU 107550		H
Starbuck	b NL 73		H
Starfighter	b NL 78		H
Starsol	a IT 1401		H
Start S	a CZ x		H
Stay Green	b NL 588		H
Steel	b NL 79		H
Ștefănești 24	a RO 1069		
Ștefania	a RO 1072		
Stellared			f: 30.6.2016
Stentor	a ES 6313		H
Stilo	b NL 22		H
Stone	b NL 375		H
Stratos	a IT 141		H
Stresa	b NL 78		H
Strillo	a IT 1412		H
Strombolino	b PT 462		H
Stupické polní rané	a CZ x		
Stupické skleníkové	a CZ x		
Styria	b NL 73		H
Successo	a IT 1205		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Suerte	b NL 78		H
Sugar Drop	b ES 6229		H
Sughello	b HU 172127		H
Suketto	b NL 123a		H
Sultan	b NL 8		H
Summer Fresh	b EL 18		H
Summer Sun	a ES 6313		H
Summerbrix	b ES 10		H
Sundya	b HU 168511		H
Sungella	b NL 577		
Sungold	b NL 135a		H
Sunita	b NL 73		H
Sunrise	b NL 78		H
Sunshine	b NL 78		H
Sunstream	b NL 26		H
Super Roma VF			= Roma VF
Supera	b PT 462		H
Supermarzano	b PT 462		H
Supermech	a IT 121		
Supernova	b NL 79		H
Superpeel	b PT 462		H
Supersteak	a UK 6344		H
Supersweet 100	b NL 79		H
Supertano	b NL 581		H
Surya	a FR 8067		H
Susanti	a NL 26		H
Suzanne	b NL 26		H
Svara	a LT 11		
Sveikutis BS			f: 30.6.2017
SVH 1	b HU 172127		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV0594TC	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV1201TC	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV3725TH	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV7020TS	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV7808TH	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV7841TH	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV7844TH	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV8105TJ	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
SV8840TM	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Swanson	b NL 73		H
Sweet million	a FR 8706		H
Sweet Olive	b NL 136		H
Sweetbaby	a FR S14212		
Sweetelle	a NL 79		H
Sweetheart	a RO 1093		
SX 387	b NL 79		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Sybil	a NL 79		H
Sybilla	b IT 125		H
Sympathie	b NL 78		H
Synergie	a FR 1993		H
- Marissa	a PL 761		
Syntesy	b NL 286		H
Syrio	b IT 125		H
Syta	a FR S14212		H
Szach	a PL 218		
Tabare	a FR 8332		H
Tabby	b NL 79		H
Tafna	a FR S14212		H
Taiko	a CZ 140		
Tajfun	a CZ 140		H
Takoma	b HU 107550		H
Takumi	a FR S8707		H
Talent	a IT 58		H
Tales	b HU 107550		H
Talete	a IT 1315		H
Talismán	a ES 5027		H
Talon	a PL 218		
Talya	b ES 10		H
Tamaris	a FR S14212, b HR 243		
Tamesis	b NL 60		H
Tami	a FR 1701		H
Tamina	a DE x		
Tampico	a IT 141		H
Tancredi	a IT 125		H
Tangerino	a IT 535		H
Tangra	a FR 8067		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Tanja	b UK 1717		
Tankini	a FR S12821		H
Tarando	a EL 18		H
Taray	b NL 79		H
Tarim	b NL 8		H
Tasha	a FR 8618		H
Tastery	a NL 108		H
Tasti Lee	a NL 8		H
Tastier	a CZ 140		H
Tasty	b NL 8		H
Tastyno	a FR 12821		H
Tatin	b NL 26		H
Tavira	b NL 79		H
Taylor	a NL 60		H
TB8016	a IT 808		( <sup>1</sup> )
TC701	b HU 172127		H( <sup>1</sup> )
Teleri	b ES 6313		H
Telim	a NL 58		H V
Tellino	a NL 58		V
Templar	b NL 375		H
Temptation	b NL 26		H
Tenax	a IT 141		H
Tenorio	a ES 2027		H
Teodoro	a IT 141		H
Terenzo	a UK 1455		
Tereza	a CZ 239		H
Terion	a CZ 140		
Terma	a EE 23		
Terminator	a IT 211		H
Terra Cotta	a FR 12567		H
Terranova	a IT 141		H
Tesar	a ES 84		H
Tetis	a FR 12567		H
Tetoma	b ES 9		H
Thalassa	b NL 26		H
The Amateur	b UK 38		
Thecla	b HU 168511		H
Thelxi	b ES 6313		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Thomas	b NL 79		H
Thonyno	a IT 1456		H
Thor	b NL 78		H
Thuraya	b HU 150556		H
Tica	a NL 395		
Tiësto	b NL 73		H
Tiffany	a FR 9670		H
- Marfana	a PL 761		
Tifnit	b NL 73		H
Tifon	b ES 198		H
Tiger	a NL 101		H
Tigerella	b UK x		
Tigro	a IT 141		H
Tiguan	a NL 108		H
Tikato	a NL 78		H
Timanfaya	a NL 108		H
Timenta	a FR 12821		H
Timos	a IT 469		H
Timotion	b NL 78		H
Timoty	b NL 73		H
Tino	a ES 6303		H
Tiny Tim	b NL 65		
Tipo	a CZ 239		H
Tiren	a IT 125		H
Tirouge	a FR 12821		H
Tirsa	b NL 73		H
Tisey	a NL 78		H
Titan	a CZ 256		
Titanico	b PT 462		H
Tiverta	a FR 12821		H
TO 1251	b NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
TO 1435	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Toboga	a IT 121		
Tocayo	a NL 8		H
Toccata	a ES 6313		H
Toledo	a FR 1993		H
Toliman	a NL 8		H
Tolin	a FR 12567		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Tolstiak	a LT 38		H
Tolstoi	b NL 8		H
Tomaccio	b HU 192903		H
Tomaggio	a NL 26		H
Tomala	a NL 108		H
Tomaland	b NL 79		H
Tomalien	a NL 26		H
Tomande	b NL 249		H
Tomanova	a SK 250		
Tomawak	b NL 79		H
Tombola	b NL 73		H
Tombolino	a IT 66		H
Tomeo	a IT 141		H
Tomimaru	b NL 73		H
Tomimaru Muchoo	b NL 73		H
Tomira	a IT 125		H
Tomito	b NL 375		H
Tommy	b NL 8		H
Tomorito	b ES 6229		H
Tomosa	b NL 122		H
Tomplus	b NL 144		H
Tomsk	a NL 8		H
Tomyred	a IT 469		H
Tondo	a NL 58		V
Tonopah	a NL 8		H
Top Adiff	b HU 165972		H
Top Amit	b HU 165972		H
Top Arbel	b HU 165972		H
Top Arija	b HU 165972		H
Top Arrif	b HU 165972		H
Top Assa	b HU 165972		H
Top Avital	b HU 165972		H
Top Boker	b HU 165972		H
Top Carmel	b HU 165972		H
Top Daya	b HU 165972		H
Top Golan	b HU 165972		H
Top Lotz	b HU 165972		H
Top Marzia	b HU 165972		H



24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Top MiniMiel	b HU 165972		H
Top Ravid	b HU 165972		H
Top Stellina	b HU 165972		H
Top Zmira	b HU 165972		H
Top Zohar	b HU 165972		H
Top 48	a FR S14212		H
Topadara	b HU 165972		H
Topalon	b HU 165972		H
Topassis	b HU 165972		H
Topatila	b HU 165972		H
Topdoron	b HU 165972		H
Topkapi	a FR 8067		H
Topspin	b NL 8		H
Topsport	b NL 8		H
Torak	a NL 8		H
Torbay	a NL 8		H
Torch	b NL 8		H
Torero	a NL 78		H
Tores	b ES 10		H
Torino	a CZ 239		H
Tornado	a CZ x, a SK 169		H
Toro	a CZ 239		H
Toronjina	b NL 26		H
Torpeder	b NL 78		H
Torpedino	b NL 73		H
Torquay	b NL 8		H
Torrano	b IT 125		H
Torry	b NL 79		H
Torun	a NL 8		H
Toscana	b NL 78		H
Totem	a UK 262		H
Tourance	b NL 73		H
Touring	a IT 125		H
Tourist	b NL 8		H
Tovale	a NL 108		H
Tovi Cala	a ES 4304		H
Tovi Can	a ES 4304		H
Tovi Ebano	a ES 4304		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Tovi Fantasy	a ES 4304		H
Tovi Roca	a ES 4304		H
Tovi Rosalia	a ES 4304		H
Tovi Sacro	b NL 79		H
Tovi Sol	a ES 4304		H
Tovi Star	a ES 4304		H
Tovi Sublime	a ES 4304		H
Tovi Tesoro	a ES 4304		H
Tovi Total	a NL 79		H
Tovi Vane	a ES 4304		H
Townsville	b NL 8		H
Toyoto	b NL 8		H
TP 120	b ES 84		H <sup>(1)</sup>
TP 20	b ES 84		H <sup>(1)</sup>
TP 24	b ES 84		H <sup>(1)</sup>
TP 25	b ES 84		H <sup>(1)</sup>
TP 333	b ES 84		H <sup>(1)</sup>
TP 9	b ES 84		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Tracie	a ES 6313		H
Tracks	b NL 78		H
Tradiro	b NL 73		H
Tiraines	a LV 28		
Trajan	b NL 60		H
Tralla	a ES 84		H
Transit	a HU 151508		H
Trapezica TMV	a BG x		
Trapio	b ES 63		H
Treasury	b NL 78		H
Trebol	b NL 73		H
Trebus	b NL 26		H
Tremendity	a ES 98		H
Trendy	b HU 107550		H
Tres cantos	b ES 9		Pometa tardio E
Tresco	b NL 73		H
Tresor	a FR S14212		H
Tresure	a EL 30		H
Triatlon	a NL 60		H
Tribeca	a FR 8067		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Tributes	b NL 73		H
Tricia	b NL 73		H
Trilly	a IT 141		H
Trilogy	b NL 78		H
Trinity	a ES 5027		H
Triple Red	b PT 462		H
Tripode	b ES 9		H
Tristar	b NL 60		H
Tritonex	a CZ 239		
Trivet	b NL 79		H
Trofeo	b NL 79		H
Troneda	b NL 73		H
Tronero	b ES 9		H
Tropic	b ES 5102		
Tropical	a NL 60		H
Tropical Gem	b PT 462		H
Tropical Queen	b PT 462		H
Trovatore	a IT 1401		H
Troy	a FR 13162		H
Trudie	a NL 119a		H
Trust	a NL 73		H
Truvatura	a FR 8067		H
Tsarine	b NL 79		H
TSX101	a IT 808		( <sup>1</sup> )
TSX103	a IT 808		( <sup>1</sup> )
TSX104	a IT 808		( <sup>1</sup> )
TS1001	a IT 1315		H( <sup>1</sup> )
TS2608	a IT 1315		H( <sup>1</sup> )
TS500	a IT 1315		H( <sup>1</sup> )
TS501	a FR 12896		H( <sup>1</sup> )
TS503	a FR 12896		H( <sup>1</sup> )
TS515	a IT 1315		H( <sup>1</sup> )
Tucson	b NL 79		H
Tudor	a IT 141		H
Tuenty	a ES 98		H
Tukan	a PL 171		H
Tumbler	a UK 1667		H
Tumbling Jester	a UK 262		

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Tumbling Tom Red	b NL 280		
Tumbling Tom Yellow	b NL 280		
Tundra			f: 30.6.2016
Turbostar	b NL 588		H
Turin	b ES 10		H
Twarga	b NL 79		H
Twist	a IT 141		H
Tya	a ES 6313		H
Tyanna	a FR 8618		H
Tybet	b NL 73		H
Tybie	b ES 6313		H
Tycamone	b NL 79		H
Ty-Enenet	b ES 6300		H
Tyerno	b NL 79		H
Tyfrane	a FR 12821		H
Tygana	a ES 98		H
Tyglory	a NL 78		H
Tyjuana	b NL 73		H
Tyking	b PT 462		H
Tylka	b NL 79		H
Tymatas	a ES 113		H
Tymotea	a ES 6313		H
Tympani	b ES 3028		H
Tynton Forte	b ES 6236		H
Tynton Philoseed	b ES 6236		H
Tyntyn	a NL 78		H
Tyonic	a NL 78		H
Type	a IT 125		H
TyPrince	b PT 462		H
Tyrade	b NL 79		H
Tyresa	a ES 6313		H
Tyrlain	b ES 3028, b NL 79		H
Tyrmes	b NL 79		H
Tyrso	b ES 3028		H
Tyty	b NL 79		H
Tyver	a ES 98		H
T2274	b IT 141		A.T. 70/14 I
UC 90 VF	b IT 141		

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
UC 105 J	b IT 141		
UC 134-1-2 VF	b IT 141		
UG Early	b NL 588		H
UG Peel	b NL 588		H
UG Red	b NL 588		H
UG 124	b PT 462		H <sup>(1)</sup>
UG 15908	b PT 462		H <sup>(1)</sup>
UG 18806	b PT 462		H <sup>(1)</sup>
UG 3002	b NL 588		H <sup>(1)</sup>
UG 8103	b NL 588		H <sup>(1)</sup>
UG 8110	b PT 462		H <sup>(1)</sup>
UG 812 J	b NL 588		H <sup>(1)</sup>
UG 9233 TSW	b NL 588		H <sup>(1)</sup>
UGX 601	b NL 588		H <sup>(1)</sup>
UGX 6064	b NL 100		H <sup>(1)</sup>
UGX 8168	b NL 588		H <sup>(1)</sup>
UGX 820	b NL 588		H <sup>(1)</sup>
UGX 822	b NL 588		H <sup>(1)</sup>
UG812	b NL 588		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Ulan	a PL 218		
Ulisse	b NL 79		H
UMH 1203	a ES 365		H <sup>(1)</sup>
UMH1200	a ES 365		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Unicum	a IT 469		H
Unirex	b PT 462		H
Uno	a HU 151508		
Uno Rosso	b NL 588		H
Uolli	a IT 1456		H
Upgrade	b HU 107550		H
Uragan	a CZ 140		H
Uragano	b NL 277		H
Urbana VF	b IT 141		
Urbanus	b PT 462		H
Uriburi	b NL 73		H
Ursula			f: 30.6.2016
Ussar	a NL 60		H
Vacetto	a NL 108		H
Val	a SI 232		

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Valday	b NL 60		H
Valdeza	b NL 26		H
Valenciano	a ES x		
Valentin	b NL 108		H
Valiant	a FR 8332		H
Valido	b NL 276		H
Valina			f: 30.6.2017
Valkirias	a NL 79		H
Valmoral	a ES 5027		H
Valoasis	a NL 108		H
Valor	b NL 73		H
Valouro	b NL 108		H
Valsain	b ES 10		H
Valser	b ES 10		H
Valve	a EE 23		
Vanessa	b NL 79		H
Vaquero	a FR S14212		H
Varenne	a IT 469		H
Varianto	a NL 108		H
Varto	b EE 23		
Vasari	b IT 211		H
Vedetta	b NL 26		H
Vegalta	b NL 60		H
Vegas	a IT 141		H
Velasco	b ES 3020, b NL 26		H
Velocity	b NL 26		H
Velvet	b NL 79		H
Venezia	b NL 78		H
Ventero	a NL 78		H
Vento	a NL 26		H
Venus	a CZ 140		
Veras	b ES 10		H
Verdejo	b NL 73		H
Verdi	b ES 10		H
Verdiana	a ES 6313		H
Verdinio	a IT 125		H
Verdone	a ES 6313		H
Verdoun	a FR 1701		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Verduro	a IT 1205		H
Verdyal	b ES 10		H
Vernal	b NL 26		H
Veronais	b EL 36		H
Veronica	a IT 125		H
Versus	b HU 107550		H
Vertigo	a IT 141		H
Vertyco	a FR 12821		H
Verunko	a SK 270		
Vespolino	a NL 26		H
Vespro	b NL 78		H
Vesuvius	a NL 26		H
VF 10	b IT 141		( <sup>1</sup> )
VF 145 B 7879	b IT 241		( <sup>1</sup> )
Vialli	a NL 26		H
Viar	a ES 5027		H
Vicky	b IT 58		H
Victor			= Moneymaker
Vidal	a IT 141		H
Vijay	a NL x		H
Vilja	a EE 23		
Vilma	a CZ 140, a ES 6303		
Vilnius	b NL 78		H
Viltis	a LT 11		
Vimoso	a NL 108		H
Vinchy	b NL 108		H
Vinicio	a NL 26		H
Viola	a ES 6313		H
Violin	a ES 6240		H
Viorica	a RO 1029		
Vipon	a RO 1029		
Virgilio	a FR S14212		H
Virginia	b NL 79		H
Viriato	b NL 73		H
Visa	b EE 23		H
Viscomech	b PT 462		H
Visconti	a FR S14212		H
Vispo	b HU 171328		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Vitaliana	a NL 78		H
Vitamore	a ES 6313		H
Vitara	b ES 10		H
Vitella	b NL 73		H
Vitex	b EL 51		H
Vittoria	a ES 6313		H
Vittorino	b NL 26		H
Vodoley	b BG 48		H
Volna	a FR 8067		H
Volpino	b NL 79		H
Voltage	b NL 100		H
Volume	b ES 6211		H
Voluptuoso	a FR S14212		H
VP Lova	b BG 130		
VP Maraton	b BG 130		H
VP Roker	b BG 130		
VP Viva	a RO 2156		H
VP1	a FR 8067		H <sup>(1)</sup>
VP2	a FR S8067		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Vremo-Moneymaker			= Moneymaker
Vreugdton	b NL 117		
VT 60774	b BG 89		H <sup>(1)</sup>
VT60781	a NL 79		H <sup>(1)</sup>
VT60788	b NL 79		H <sup>(1)</sup>
VT62966	a NL 79		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Vuk	b BG 143		H
Vulcan	b NL 60		H
Vulcanino	a IT 1315		H
Vulkanus	b NL 73		H
Vyskochka	a LT 38		
V1	a ES 6313		H <sup>(1)</sup>
V3	a ES 6313		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Waad	b NL 108		H
Walid	a IT 125		H
Wall	b NL 78		H
Wally Red	b NL 276		H
Wanda	a IT 125		H
Wantia	a IT 141		H



24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Wapo	a ES 6313		H
Wasco	b NL 588		H
Wasino	a NL 108		H
Web	a IT 125		H
Wendi	a EL 56		H
Westland	b NL 73		H
Whooper	b BG 141		H
Willy	a IT 125		H
Winner	a IT 1315		H
Winona	a FR 8618		H
Wizard	b EL 32		H
Woody	a IT 125		H
WS 4030	b NL 100		H <sup>(1)</sup>
WS 4032	b NL 100		H <sup>(1)</sup>
WS 4035	b NL 100		H <sup>(1)</sup>
WS 4040	b NL 100		H <sup>(1)</sup>
WS 4043	b NL 100		H <sup>(1)</sup>
WS 4197	b NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Ximena	b NL 100		H
Xuquer	a ES 84		H
Yacalo	b NL 108		H
Yakarty	a ES 6303		H
Yalova	a EL 46		H
Yanira	a ES 3031		H
Yaqui	b HU 107550		H
Yarden	a RO 2151		H
Yassamen	b NL 79		H
Yegros	a NL 79		H
Yellow Drop	b ES 6229		H
Yellow Gazzi Ribbed	b BG 124		
Yellow Gold	b NL 144		H
Yellow Mimi	b NL 123a		H
Yellow Pearl	b NL 78		H
Yellow Pearshaped	b UK 56		
Yellow Perfection	b UK 192		

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Yellow Submarine	a AT 88		
Yellowstone	a CZ 1495		
Yellowsun	b NL 73		H
Yelonga	b NL 73		H
Yeste	b ES 10		H
Yigido	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Yoga	b NL 100		H
Yolita	a NL 79		H
Yonina	a ES 6313		H
York	b NL 60		H
Yuma	b ES 5102		
Yummy	a IT 1303		H
Yup	b IT 125		H
Zadurella	a FR S8067		H
Zafiro	a ES 255		H
Zagala	a ES 6303		H
Zalaque	a ES 6303		H
Zambra	b ES 10		H
Zámčan	a SK 287		
Zamzam	b NL 79		
Zangeriya	b HU 168511		H
Zapata	a ES 3031		H
Zapateco	b PT 462		H
Zarina	a ES 4304		H
Zaroten	b NL 9c		H
Zaydin	b ES 10		H
Zayno	b NL 108		H
Zaza	b NL 101		H
Zealand	b NL 73		H
Zebrino	b NL 73		H
Zelig	b NL 375		H
Zemfira	b NL 78		H
ZeZarr	a NL 78		H
ZFW 738	b NL 73		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Žiara PK	a SK 432		
Zibibbo	a IT 1401		H
Zieglers Fleisch	a AT 72		
Zinac	b NL 73		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Zinnia	b HU 172435		H
Zip	a IT 1205		H
Zivago	b HU 107550		H
Zizel	a EL 18		H
Zlatava	a CZ 140		
Zlatista	b BG x		
Złoty Ożarówski	a PL 218		
Žofka	a SK 250		H
Zohara	a FR 1701		H
Zömök	a HU 151508		
Zoom	a EL 18		H
Zorayda	a NL 26		H
Zorzal	a ES 6303		H
Zouk	b NL 79		H
Zoylo	a ES 6303		H
ZS 502	a NL 26		H <sup>(1)</sup>
ZS 847	a NL 26		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Zucchello	b PT 462		H
Zuccherino	b IT 538		H
Zucchero	a IT 1205		H
Zuckertraube	a AT 88		
Zumoured	b NL 79		H
Zurita	a ES 6303		H
Zyska	a PL 584		
1202	b NL 117		H <sup>(1)</sup>
6punto7	b NL 78		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato - Conservation varieties

1	2	3	4
Brački jabučar	b HR 707		Region of origin:Croatia
Corazon de Toro	a ES 408		Region of origin:Granada
Costate 21	a RO 1069		Region of origin:Romania
Costate 23	a RO 1069		Region of origin:Romania
De Penjar	a ES 316		Region of origin:Castellón
De Ramellet	a ES 342		Region of origin:Baleares

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato - Conservation varieties

1	2	3	4
Manzana Negra	b ES 330		Region of origin:Tenerife
Morado	a ES 408		Region of origin:Granada
Negro de Santiago	a ES 398		Region of origin:Galicia
Rosa de Barbastro	a ES x		Region of origin:Aragon
Roteño	a ES 131		Region of origin:Cádiz
Šibenski šljivar	b HR 720		Region of origin:Croatia
Ștefănești 22	a RO 1069		Region of origin:Romania

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
African beef	b FR 14093		
Altaisky	b FR x		
Amana Orange	b FR 11343		
Ananas noir	b FR 14093		
Anna Russe	b FR 14093		
Antiguo de La Cabrera	b ES 79		
Apricot Dream	UK		
Arancino	b DE 9587		
Arbuznyi	b FR 14093		
Arkansas traveller	b FR S12377		
Armenienne	b FR 14093		
Artisan Blush Tiger	UK		
Artisan Golden Bumble Bee	UK		
Artisan Green Tiger	UK		
Artisan Pink Bumble Bee	UK		
Artisan Pink Tiger	UK		
Artisan Purple Bumble Bee	UK		
Aunt Gertie's gold	b FR 14093		
Aunt Ruby's German green	b FR 11343		
Auriga	b AT 88		
Baby Boomer	UK		
Baby Pink Plum	UK		
Banana Legs	b FR 11343, b AT 88		
Barbaniaka	b FR S12377		
Bargemont	b FR 13207		
Basinga	b FR S11343		
Beaute blanche	b FR x		
Beauty King	b FR 14093		

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
Beauty Queen	b FR 14093		
Beef Taninges	b FR 13207		
Beefsteak	b FR x, b NL 65		
Berkeley Tie Dye	b FR 14093		
Big Daddy	UK		
Big League	UK		
Big Mama	UK		
Big Rainbow	b FR 11343		
Big White Pink Stripes	b FR S12377		
Bite Size	UK		
Black from Tula	b FR 11343		
Black Opal	UK		
Black Plum	b AT 88		
Black Prince	b FR x		Prince noir F
Black Trifele 2	b AT 88		
Black zebra	b FR 14093		
Black zebra cocktail	b FR S12377		
Bleue P20	b FR 14093		
Bloody Butcher	b FR 12992		
Bogus Fruchtta	b DE 4676		
Borracho de Aretxabaleta	b ES 73		
Bountiful	UK		
Box Car Willie	b FR 14093		
Brad's black heart	b FR 14093		
Brandy Boy	UK		
Brandywine	b FR x		
Brandywine noir	b FR 14093		
Brandywine Sherry	b AT 88		
Brandywine Yellow	b NL 65		
Brown Berry	b FR 11795		
Budai Torpe	b FR x		
Buissonnante	b FR x		
Burpee Delicious	b FR x		
Burpees Longkeeper	UK		
Candy Tots	UK		
Caro Red	b FR 13207		Caro Rich F
Celano	UK		
Cereza Amarilla	b NL 65		

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
Cerise chocolat	b FR 14093		
Cerise rose	b FR 14093		
Cerise rose quartz	b FR 14093		
Cerisette brin de muguet	b FR x		
Ceylon	b FR S11343		
Charlie Green	b AT 88		
Charlie's Green	b FR S11343		
Cheery Fountain	UK		
Cheesemani	b NL 65		
Cherokee purple	b FR 11343		
Cherry Baby	UK		
Cherry black zebra	b FR 14093		
Cherry Cascade	b UK 108		
Cherry Falls	UK		
Chile Verde	b FR S12377		
Chiquita Pot	a RO 1093		
Clou	b AT 862		
Cocktail clementine	b FR x		
Coeur	b FR x		
Coeur de boeuf blanc	b FR 14093		
Coeur de pigeon	b FR 14093		
Cream Sausage	b FR 11795		
Crimson Crush	UK		
Dattelwein	b AT 88		
De Berao	b FR 13207, b AT 88		
De Olmeda	b ES 79		
Del Terreno Sonrosado	b ES 79		
Délicate	b FR x		
Des Andes	b FR x		Andine cornue F
Ditmarsher suspension rose	b FR S12377		
Dorada	b AT 862		
Dorenia	b DE 4676		
Dr Wyche's yellow	b FR 11343		
Druzba	b FR 11343		
Dule	b SI 570		
Dutchman	b FR 11343		
Elberta peach	b FR S12377		
Emerald Evergreen	b FR 14093		

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
Erika d'Australie	b FR S11343		
Essex Wonder	UK		
Evergreen	b FR x		
Extra Öhrli	b DE 7480		
Feuerwerk	b FR 14093		
Firecracker	UK		
Fuzzy Wuzzy	b AT 862		
Gardening Delight	UK		
Garnet	UK		
Géante d'Orenburg	b FR 14093		
Gelbe Johannisbeere	b AT 88		
German Gold	b AT 88		
German Johnson Pink	b FR 11343		
German Red Strawberry	b FR 11343		
Gigantomo	UK		
Glacier	b FR 14093		
Gold Medal	b FR 11343		
Gold nugget	b FR S14212		
Gordo de Patones	b ES 79		
Gourmandise Gold	b NL 65		
Gourmandise Red	b NL 65		
Gourmandise Yellow	b NL 65		
Grappoli d'Inverno	b FR 14093		
Great White Beefsteack	b FR 11343		
Green doctor's frosted	b FR S12377		
Green Envy	UK		
Green Grape	b FR x		
Green Moldovan	b FR S12377		
Green Pineapple	b FR S12377		
Green Sausage	b FR 11795		
Green Zebra	b FR x, b AT 88		
Hillbilly potato leaf	b FR 11343		
Huge Lemon Oxheart	b FR S12377		
Hungarian Heart	b FR 11343		
Ida Gold	b AT 862		
Indigo Apple	UK		
Indigo Blue Beauty	UK		
Indigo Blue Berries	UK		

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
Indigo Rose	b DE 8847		
Jack White	b FR S12377		
Jani pritikav	b SI 489		
Japanese Trifele black	b FR 11343		
Jaune d'Espagne	b FR 13207		
Jaune Saint Vincent	b FR x		
Joie de la table	b FR x		
Joyau d'Oaxaca	b FR S12377		
June Pink	b FR 13207		
Justens Gelbe	b AT 148		
Karos	b FR 13207		
Kellogg's Breakfast	b FR 11343		
La Carotina	b FR x		
Lady Aireen Sweetie Pie	b DE 7480		
Lemon Tree	b FR 11795		
Liberty Bell	b FR 11343		
Lila Sari	b AT 148		
Lilac	b AT 88		
Limmony	b FR 11795		
Luka	b SI 570		
Madagascar	b FR 13903		
Maja	b NL 65		
Manyel	b FR S12377		
Maribor	b SI 570		
Mauro Rosso	b DE 9587		
Merveille des marchés	b FR 9676		
Micro Tom	b NL 65		
Miel du Mexique	b FR x		
Mikado Violetor	b FR S12377		
Milka	b SI 570		
Mini blanche	b FR 14093		
Mini Orange	b FR S12377		
Mini rouge	b FR 14093		
Mirabelle blanche	b FR x		
Moon Glow	b FR 11343		
Morado de Fitero	b ES 73		
Morado Tardio	b ES 73		
Moruno de Aranjuez	b ES 79		



24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
Moruno de Villa del Prado	b ES 79		
Mühls Mini	b AT 148		
Naama	b AT 148		
Noire russe	b FR x		
Novosadski jabučar	b SI 232		
Nuit australe	b FR 14093		
Nyagous	b FR 11343		
Ochsenherz Orange	b AT 88		
Ochsenherz Österreicher	b AT 148		
Olena Ukrainian	b AT 88		
Olirose	b FR x		
Olpaka	b FR 11343		
Omar's Lebanese	b FR 11343		
Orange Banana	b FR 11343		
Orange Berry	b FR 11795		
Orange Bourgoin	b FR x		
Orange Fizz	UK		
Orange Paruche	UK		
Orange Queen	b FR 11343		
Orange Slice	UK		
Orange Wellington	UK		
Oxheart orange	b FR 11343		
Oxheart Striped	b FR 11343		
Patio Plum	b UK		
Paul Robson	b AT 88		
Pêche	b FR x		
Pêche jaune	b FR x		
Petit coeur de boeuf	b FR x		
Piña	b ES 73		
Pink Charmer	UK		
Pink grape fruit	b FR 14093		
Pink Pounder	UK		
Pink Thai Egg	b NL 65		
Pink Zapotec	b FR 11343		
Poire rouge	b FR x		
Poivron jaune	b FR x		
Pomme rouge	b FR x		
Potiron écarlate	b FR x		

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
Primabella	b DE 8847		
Primavera	b AT 862		
Prince Borghèse	b FR x		
Prudens Purple	b FR 11343		
Prune noire	b FR x		
Purple Calabash	b FR x		
Purple Russian	b FR 12992		
Quedlinburger Frühe Liebe	b AT 148		
Raisin	b FR 14093		
Rapunzel	UK		
Red Bodyguard	UK		
Red Cavern	b AT 88		
Red Fizz	UK		
Red Profusion	UK		
Red Robin	b FR 8706		
Red Zebra	b FR 11795		
Reine de Sainte Marthe	b FR x		
Reine des hâtives	b FR 4640		
Resi	b AT 862		
Ribaforada	b ES 73		
Roma striee	b FR 14093		
Roman Candle	b FR 12992		
Romellino	UK		
Romello	UK		
Rosa	b AT 88		
Rosella	UK		
Rotes Herz	b AT 148		
Royale des Guineaux	b FR x		
Ruffled Yellow	b FR 11343		
Russe	b FR x		
Sainte Lucie	b FR x		
Salade vert lime	b FR 14093		
Santeramo	b UK		
Shimmeig Creg	b AT 88		
Siberian	b FR 11343		
Siberienne rose	b FR 14093		
Silbertanne	b AT 862		
Snowberry	b FR 11795		

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
Speer Tenesse Green	b FR 14093		
Stanko	b SI 570		
Steak Sandwich	UK		
Striped Cavern	b DE 8847		
Striped Stuffer	b FR 11795		
Stupice	b AT 148		
Sub Artic Plenty	b FR 11343		
Sugar Gloss	UK		
Summer Cider	b FR 11795		
Summer Frolic	UK		
Sunstripe	UK		
Super Marmande	b UK 108		
Super Snow White	b FR S11343		
Suzy	b FR 14093		
Sweet Aperitif	b UK		
Sweetie	b NL 65		
Tangella	b FR 14093		
Tangerine	b FR x		
TC Jones	b FR S12377		
Teton de Venus	b FR 14093		
Teton de Vénus jaune	b FR x		
Tigerette Cherry	b AT 862		
Tigrella bicolore	b FR x		
Tlacolula Pink	b FR S12377		
Tomi	b SI 570		
Topaz	b FR S12377		
Transparent	b FR 14093		
Triple Crop	b FR 14093		
Trixi	b DE 4676		
Tschernij Prinz	b AT 88		
Tumbling Tigress	UK		
Valencia	b AT 88		
Verna orange	b FR 14093		
Vintage Wine	b FR 11795		
Voyage	b FR x		
Watermelon Beefsteack	b FR 11343		
White Beauty	b AT 88		
White Beefsteak	b NL 65		



25. *Petroselinum crispum* (Mill.) Nyman ex A. W. Hill - Parsley

1	2	3	4
Comune 2			= Commun 2
Cukrowa	a PL 67		
Danubiu	a RO 1072		
Darki	b DK 57, b UK 176		
Darklett	a DE 2549		
De hoja lisa 2			= Commun 2
Doble rizado			= Frisé vert foncé
Dobra	a CZ x		
Efez	a CZ 239		
Favorit	b NL 8		
Félhosszú			= Halblange
Fest	a CZ 140		
Festival 68	a CZ 140, a PL 218		
Frisé vert foncé	b FR x, b NL 65		Rizado verde oscuro E
- Doble rizado	b ES x		
Gala	a PL 356		
Gazela	a PL 854		
Gekrulde	b NL x		
Gewone Snij 3			= Comun 3
Gigante catalogo			= Gigante di Napoli
Gigante di Chioggia			= Gigante di Napoli
Gigante di Napoli	b IT x		Catalogno I Gigante catalogo I Gigante di Chioggia I Verde scuro d'Italia I
- Gigante d'Italia	a DE 2549		
Gigante d'Italia			= Gigante di Napoli
Grüne Perle	a DE 86		
Gusti	a DE 7092		
Halblange	a CZ x, a DE x, a PL x		
- Félhosszú	a HU 151508		
- Halflange	b NL x		
Halflange			= Halblange
Hamburska	a PL 356		
Hanácká	a CZ x, a SK 250		
Ines	a DE 7092		
Jadran	a CZ 239		
Jagienka	a PL 92		
Junák	a SK 432		
Juwel	a DE 2549		

25. *Petroselinum crispum* (Mill.) Nyman ex A. W. Hill - Parsley

1	2	3	4
Kadeřavá	a CZ x		
Kaška	a PL 92		
Kinga	a PL 67		
Konika	a CZ 140		
Korai cukor	a HU 151508		
Krista	a CZ 256		
Kudrnka	a CZ 239		
Laica	a DE 2549		
Lange Oberlaaer	a AT 72		
Laura	a DE 2549		
Lenka	a PL 218		
Lisette	a DE 2549		
Marunka	a CZ 239		
Mersil	b NL 231		
Messis	a PL 938		
Mooskrause 2	a DE x		
- Moskrul 2	b NL x		
- Moss Curled 2	b UK x		
- Nain frisé mousse	b FR x		
Moskrul 2			= Mooskrause 2
Moss Curled 2			= Mooskrause 2
Nain frisé mousse			= Mooskrause 2
Natalka	a PL 92		
Nutka	a PL 218		
Olomoucká dlouhá	a CZ x, a SK 250		
- Ołomuńcka	a PL 218		
Ołomuńcka			= Olomoucká dlouhá
Oltis	a RO 1033		
Orbis	a CZ 239		
Ory	a RO 1033		
Osborne	a CZ 140		
Pesto	a PL 356		
Petronelia	b NL 108		
Petruschka	a DE 7092		
Plain Leaved (Sheeps) 2			= Commun 2
Plain or single 2			= Commun 2
Polina	a NL 108		
Rizado verde oscuro			= Frisé vert foncé

25. *Petroselinum crispum* (Mill.) Nyman ex A. W. Hill - Parsley

1	2	3	4
Roksana	a PL 92		
Rosette	b NL 136		
Samba	a PL 187		
Selwa			f: 30.6.2016
Simple 2			= Commun 2
Sonata	a PL 187		
Starke	b DK 56		
Starlett	a DE 2549		
Thujade	b NL 65		
Titan	b NL 8		
Toscano 2			= Commun 2
Verde scuro d'Italia			= Gigante di Napoli
Vistula	a PL 67		
Warta	a PL 187		
Wega	a NL 26		
Xenon	b NL 26		
Zaharat	a RO 1031		

25. *Petroselinum crispum* (Mill.) Nyman ex A. W. Hill - Parsley - Conservation varieties

1	2	3	4
Domaći lišćar	b HR 177		Region of origin:Croatia

25. *Petroselinum crispum* (Mill.) Nyman ex A. W. Hill - Parsley - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
Walser Petersilie	b AT 148		

26. *Phaseolus coccineus* L. - Runner bean

1	2	3	4
A grano bicolore	b IT 119		
Achievement	b NL x		Yardstick NL
Aintree	b NL 136		
Albena	a SK 250		
Appelbloesem			= Painted Lady
Armstrong	b NL 72		
Benchmaster	a NL 136		
Best of All			= Streamline
Bonela	a AT 74		
Butler	b NL 72		

## 26. Phaseolus coccineus L. - Runner bean

1	2	3	4
Cahot	a FR 12802		
Celebration	b NL 136		
Corona	b IT 1306		Spagna bianco I Spagnone I
Crusader	b NL x, b UK 38		
Czar	b UK 38		
Désirée	a NL 105, b UK 258		
Droitwich Champion	b UK 192		
Emergo	b NL x		Erecta NL, UK Weiße Riesen NL White Colossal NL White Wonder NL Witbloeiende Langschedige NL Witte Reuzen NL
- White Emergo	b UK 15		
Emergo Stringless	b NL 4		
Enorma	b NL x		
Equator	a NL 72		
Erecta			= Emergo
Eryka	a PL 67		
Esparot	b NL 4		
Eureka	a PL 92		
Felicja	a PL 854		
Fergie	b NL 72		
Firestorm	a NL 136		
Flame	b NL 136		
Galaxy	b NL 72		
Gracia			f: 30.6.2016
Greshen	a NL 72		
Grootzadige Boerentenen	b NL 65		
Gulliver	a UK 189		
Hammond's Dwarf Scarlet	a NL x, b UK 192		
Hestia	b NL 72		
Iregi fehér salátabab	a HU 148681		
Karo	a PL 187		
Keletro	b EL 5		
Kelvedon Marvel	b UK x		
- Kelvedon Wonder	b NL x		
Kelvedon Stringless	b NL 4		
Kelvedon Wonder			= Kelvedon Marvel
Kontra	a PL 92		
Lady Di	b NL 72		



## 26. Phaseolus coccineus L. - Runner bean

1	2	3	4
Liberty	a UK 56		
Melange	a AT 74		
Mergoles	a NL 72		
Minnow	b NL 136		
Moonlight	b NL 136		
Nata	a PL 187		
Orestida	b EL 5		
Painted Lady	b NL x, b UK 38		Appelbloesem NL Tweekleurige NL
Pallas	b NL 4		
Pickwick	a UK 189		
Piękny Jaś	a CZ 1187, a PL x		
Polar	b NL 105		
Polestar	a UK 189		
Preisgewinner			= Prijswinner
Prijswinner	b NL x		Preisgewinner NL
- Prizewinner	b UK 38		
Prizetaker	b UK 38		
Prizewinner			= Prijswinner
Prizewinner Stringless	b NL 4		
Red Rum	b NL 136		
Riley	b NL 275		
Riposta	a PL 92		
Rotblühende	a DE 7653		
Royal Standard	a UK 189		
Scarlet Emperor	b NL x		
Scarlet Empire	b NL 72		
Snow White	a UK 189		
Spagna bianco			= Corona
Spagnone			= Corona
St George	b NL 136		
Stardust	b NL 136		
Streamline	b NL x, b UK x		Best of All UK
Streamline Stringless	b NL 4		
Sun Bright	b NL 247		
Tenderstar	a NL 136		
Titan	b NL 416		
Tweekleurige			= Painted Lady
Weiße Riesen			= Emergo

26. *Phaseolus coccineus* L. - Runner bean

1	2	3	4
Westa	a CZ 1187		
Wey	b NL 136		
White Achievement	b UK 189		
White Apollo	b NL 136		
White Colossal			= Emergo
White Emergo			= Emergo
White Lady	b NL 136		
White Swan	b NL 72		
White Wonder			= Emergo
Windsor	a NL 72		
Wisley Magic	b NL 136		
Witbloeiende Langschedige			= Emergo
Witte Reuzen			= Emergo
Yardstick			= Achievement

26. *Phaseolus coccineus* L. - Runner bean - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
Breginc	b SI 489		
Firelight	UK		
Firestar	UK		
Flavourstar	UK		
Lady Luck	UK		
Millionaire	UK		
Ober-Wolfsbacher Feuerbohne	b AT 148		
Queen of Hearts	UK		
Snowstar	UK		
Snowstorm	UK		
Solitaire	UK		
Sweepstake	UK		

27. *Phaseolus vulgaris* L. - French bean

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b>Phaseolus vulgaris L. - Dwarf French bean</b>		
ABS Lara	b BG 142		
Achille	a IT 15		H
Adagio	b NL 79		
Admires	a NL x		

27. *Phaseolus vulgaris* L. - French bean

1	2	3	4
Adone	a IT 15		
Adriana	a DE x		
Agora	b NL 95		
Aidagold	a CZ 239		
Aiguillon	a FR 8057		
Aises	a EL 2		
Alavesa	a ES 112		
Albany	b NL 95		
Alex	a HU 150095		
Alexandra	b NL 78		
Alicante	b NL 78		
Almaty	b NL 95		
Almonga	a ES 311		
Alpe	a ES 323		
Altona	b NL 95		
Amarillo	b NL 95a		
Amata			= Processor
Ambition	a NL 79		
Amelia	a PL 67		
Amethyst	a FR S14212		
Amical	a FR 9676		
Amigo	b NL 72		
Andalor	b NL 95a		
Andante	b NL 95		
Anellino di Brescia	b NL 4		
Anellino di Trento	b NL 4		
Angela	b NL 109e		
Angelina	a DE x		
Angers	b NL 78		
Anisia	a RO 1033		
Anjou	b NL 95		
Annibal	a FR 9676		
Antare	a FR 12567		
Antea	b ES 5073		
Antonia	a DE x		
Apollo	a NL 4		
Aquilon	a FR 521		
Aramis	a NL 79		

## 27. Phaseolus vulgaris L. - French bean

1	2	3	4
Archipel	b NL 72		
Argus	a FR S14212		
Arkana	a PL 187		
Armor	a FR 11588		
Artemis	b NL 95		
Artolan	b NL 105		
Aruba			f: 30.6.2017
Ascott	b EL 21		H
Aspen			f: 30.6.2017
Athene	a NL 4		
Atlanta	a NL 72		
Atlantide	a NL 72		
Atoll	a NL 72		
Atro 1	b ES 10		
Auberon	a NL 79		
Aura	a PL 218		
Aurie de Turda	a RO 1093		
Autan	a NL 95		
Avalon	b NL 95		
Avignon	b NL 79		
Azték			f: 30.6.2017
Babilon	a HU 151508		
Baccara	a NL 4		
Bagnol Sans Fil	b NL 4		
Bagnolais			= Fin de Bagnols
Bahalores	b NL 4		
Bahia	a FR 12925		
Bali			f: 30.6.2018
Balong	a NL 4		
Balsas	b NL 79		
Baltija	a LT 11		
Baltimore	b NL 95a		
Bamako	a FR S8067		
Banga	b NL 78		
Bareka	a NL 4		
Barocco	b NL 78		
Baroma VR	b NL 4		
Barone rosso	a IT 1205		

## 27. Phaseolus vulgaris L. - French bean

1	2	3	4
Bartava	b NL 78		
Baslim	a NL 4		
Basta	a PL 67		
Batuta	a PL 854		
Beaufort	b NL 72		
Belcampo	b NL 95		
Belfiore	b NL 95		
Belinda	a ES 10		
Bellini	b NL 95		
Berdos	a NL 60		
Berggold	a DE x, b NL 4		
Bermuda	b NL 95a		
Berna	a NL 18		
Beronia	b NL 78		
Beslet	a BG 1		
Bethune	b NL 109e		
Beurre cent pour un			= Unrivalled Wax
Beurre doré	b NL x		
Big Baldoria	b NL 4		
Big borlotto	a IT 1205		
Bina	b ES 5073		
Bis	a PL 92		
Blanche	a CZ 140		
Blason	a FR 8057		
Blavet	b NL 109e		
Blondor			f: 30.6.2018
Bluevetta	a DE 9063		
Bobis d'Albenga	b NL 4		
Boby bianco			= Processor
Boca de dragón	b ES 241		
Boga	b PT 24		H
Bogey	b NL 95		
Bogota	b NL 78		
Bolero	a NL 4		
Bolita	a ES 311		
Bólyi tarka			f: 30.6.2017
Bomont	b NL 79		
Bona	a CZ 239, a SK 165		

## 27. Phaseolus vulgaris L. - French bean

1	2	3	4
Bon-Bon			= Processor
Bonita	a SE 85		
Bonus	a FR S14212		
Boone	a FR S14212		
Booster	a FR 8067		
Bordo	a HU 106960		
Borlet			f: 30.6.2017
Borlotto di Vigevano nano	b NL 288		
Borlotto lingua di fuoco nano	b IT x, b NL 4		
Borlotto rosso	b IT 1205		
Borsalino	a FR 8067		
Boston	b NL 95		
Bourgondia	b NL 78		
Bousca	b NL 78		
Braimar	a FR 8675		
Bravissimo	a FR S14212		
Bravo	a FR 1465		
Brede z. dr.	b NL x		
Bredero	b NL 95		
Brittle Wax	b NL x		Du Paradis F Saint-Esprit F Wachs Beste von Allen D, NL
Bronco	a ES 5073, a IT 469		
Brown Dutch	b NL 4		Frühe Braune Holländer NL Noord- hollandse Bruine NL
Budai piaci			f: 30.6.2017
Buffalo	b NL 95a		
Buran	a IT 15		H
Bush Blue Lake 274	b ES 31, b NL x		
Buvet	a HU 151751		
Buzz	a FR 12925		
Cabernet			f: 30.6.2016
Cabramocha	a ES 311		
Cabri	a FR S14212		
Cachet	b NL 95		
Cadillac	b NL 78		
Calgary	b NL 95		
Calima	a NL 60		
Calvy	b NL 79		
Calypso	a FR 8067		

## 27. Phaseolus vulgaris L. - French bean

1	2	3	4
Canadian Wonder	b NL x		
Cannellino			= Lingot
Cantare	a NL 95		
Canzone	b NL 95		
Capitano	a NL 72		
Caprika	a FR S14212		
Carana	a NL 60		
Cardeno	a ES 311		
Cardina	a ES 311		
Carmen	a HU 151508		
Carneool	a NL 79		
Carson	a NL 79		
Cartagena	b NL 78		H
Carthage	b NL 78		
Caruso	a FR 9721		
Casablanka	a PL 92		
Casasola	a ES 311		
Cascade	a NL x		
Casher	b NL 79		
Cassandra	a NL 4		
Cassidy	a FR S14212		
Castandel	a FR 45108		
Castel			f. 30.6.2016
Castore	a FR 1465		
Cavadilla	a ES 311		
Celtic	b NL 79		
Centrum	b NL x		Docent NL No 21 NL Recent NL Record NL Resulta NL
Cerdon	b NL 79		
Ceres	a NL 4		
Cerka	a HU 151508		
Cerrajera	a ES 323		
Cesnjevce	a SI 232		
Cherokee Wax	b NL x, b UK x		
Chica	b NL 95		
Ciclope	a IT 15		
Cigal	a FR 521		
Cilena	a ES 10		

## 27. Phaseolus vulgaris L. - French bean

1	2	3	4
Clara	b ES 84		
Clarion	b NL 95		
Clarisa	a RO 1033		
Clarke	a FR S14212		
Classic	a NL 72		
Cleo	b ES 5073		
Cocagne	a FR S14212		
Coco blanc Gautier	a FR 8057		
Coco blanc précoce			= Coco nain blanc précoce
Coco de Carpentras			= Coco nain blanc précoce
Coco jaune de la Chine	b NL 4		
Coco nain blanc précoce	a FR x		Coco de Carpentras F
- Coco blanc précoce	b NL x		
Coco nain rose d'Eyragues	b FR x		
Coco Noir-Starazagorski	b NL 4		
Cocobel	a FR 8067		
Cocol	b NL 4		
Cogito	a FR S9676		
Coktel	a FR 8067		
Colisée	a FR S14212		
Colorado	a FR 521		
Columbo	a NL 72		
Como	b NL 78		
Compass	a NL 72		
Comper	a FR 8067		
Compliment	a NL 27		
Concador	b NL 95		
Concerto	a NL 4		
Concesa	b NL 117a		
Contender	a ES x, b FR x, b NL x		
Corallo nano	b IT 125		
Corcal	a ES 311		
Cordial	a FR 2581		
Cordoba	a NL 25		
Cordon bleu	a FR S14212		
Corella	b NL 79		
Coruja	a ES 311		
Corumba	b NL 78		



## 27. Phaseolus vulgaris L. - French bean

1	2	3	4
Creso	a IT 1205		
Crockett	a FR S14212		
Cropper Teepee	b NL 4		
Crosser	a FR S8067		
Cum Laude	b NL 65		
Cupidon	a FR 8057		
Curruquilla	a ES 311		
Dakota	a PL 356		
Dalí	b ES 10		
Dalmatin	a CZ 140		
Dalmaziano	a RO 1093		
Daniela	a PL 92		
Darwin	b NL 95a		
De Kansas	b NL 72		
De Rocquencourt	a FR x, b NL x		Manteca de Rocquencourt E
- Rocquencourt	b ES 10		
Debreceni gyongy	a HU 104845		
Debreceni sarga	a HU 104845		
Declic			f: 30.6.2017
Delfina	a PL 67		
Delgado	b NL 95a		
Delicy	a FR S14212		
Delinel	a FR 8067, b NL 65		
Delos	b NL 95		
Demeter	b NL 4		
Denver	a FR 8067		
Dexter	a FR 8067		
Diana	a HU 151751		
Dinasty	a FR 2581		
Dior	b NL 72		
Discover	a FR 8067		
Dita	a SK 250		
Divara	a DE 9063		
Divinel	a FR 8067		
Docent			= Centrum
Doge	b BG 24, b NL 78		
Doljana			f: 30.6.2016
Dolores			f: 30.6.2017

## 27. Phaseolus vulgaris L. - French bean

1	2	3	4
Dominal	a FR 9676		
Dominator	a NL 64		
Dominika	a PL 187		
Domino	a NL 72		
Domus	a NL 95a		
Doppelte holländische Prinzess			= Dubbele Witte z.dr.
Doreno	b NL 95		
Douglas	b NL 95a		
Dragster	a FR 8067		
Du Paradis			= Brittle Wax
Dubbele Witte z.dr.	b NL x		Doppelte holländische Prinzess NL Dupri NL Flandria NL Princesse nain double de Hollande s.f. F, NL
Dublette	a DE 9063		
Ducato	a FR 1465		
Dulcina	a FR 1465		
Duplika	a DE 9089		
Dupri			= Dubbele Witte z.dr.
Early Sunray	a NL 4		
Ebro Sem	b NL 78		
Eclarel	a FR 8067		
Eden	b NL 4		
Efekta			f: 30.6.2016
Efequince	a ES 10		
Efesto	a IT 15		
Egea	a EL 18		
Ekavi	b EL 18		H
Elegance	a NL 64		
Elektra	a PL 92		
Eliza	a PL 187		
Enfant de Mont-calme	b NL x		
Enrico	a ES 5008		
Eperon	b NL 79		
Epicure	a FR S13332		
Eracle	a IT 15		H
Erla	a PL 67		
Esterka	a PL 218		
Estremo	a IT 797		

## 27. Phaseolus vulgaris L. - French bean

1	2	3	4
Etna	a IT 469		
Ettore	a IT 15		
Exalto			f: 30.6.2016
Excalibur	b NL 78		
Exper	a FR 8067		
Facila	a FR 45108		
Facta	a DE 9063, b NL 95		
Fandango	b NL 4		
Fantasia	a IT 1205		
Fantastica	a RO 1029		
Faraday	a NL 72		
Farcy Sans Fil	b NL 4		
Fashion	b NL 79		
Favorel	a FR 8067		
Ferrari	a NL 4		
Festina	b NL 78		
Fidenza	b NL 95		
Filetty	a DE 7464		
Filira	a EL 18		
Fin de Bagnols	b FR x, b IT 126, b NL x		Bagnolais F
Fingourmet	a FR 45108		
Fiorino	a IT 15		
Fla deux	a NL 72		
Flaforte	a NL 95		
Flageolet Chevrier			= Groene Flageolet
Flageolet Flamkor			f: 30.6.2017
Flagrano	b NL 72		
Flajoly	a FR 45108		
Flambeau	b NL 72		
Flambo	a FR 45108		
Flamboyant	a FR 2925		
Flamenco	b NL 95		
Flandria			= Dubbele Witte z.dr.
Flanker	a FR 8067		
Flatcol	b NL 4		
Flavert	a FR 8067		
Flavio	a FR 12051		
Flayet	b NL 95		

## 27. Phaseolus vulgaris L. - French bean

1	2	3	4
Fleuret	a FR S14212		
Fleuron	a NL 72		
Flevoro	a NL 95		
Fonix			f: 30.6.2017
Forevert	a FR 9676		
Fortal	a FR 9676		
Fortune	b NL 95		
Forum	b NL 79		
Fran	a NL 25		
French Navy	b NL 4		
Fresano	a NL 60		
Friverde	a IT 1205		
Fructidor	a FR S14212		
Frühe Braune Holländer			= Brown Dutch
Fruidor	a FR S14212		
Fulvio	b NL 79		
Funata	a NL 60		
Furano	a NL 79		
Furora Polana	a PL 67		
Fusion	b NL 79		
Futuro	a IT 1205		
Galileo	b NL 95a		
Galion	a FR 8057		
Galopka	a PL 218		
Gama	a CZ 239		
Garrafal Enana	b ES x, b NL 4		
Gele Citroen	b NL x		
Gilera	a EL 18		
Gina	a BG 41		
Giolli	a NL 78		
Gipsy	a IT 469		
Giulia	a IT 325		
Gladio	b NL 78		
Glénan	b NL 72		
Goanag	a FR 1588		
Gold Mine	b NL 78		
Golddukat	a DE 9063		
Golden Goal	b NL 95a		

## 27. Phaseolus vulgaris L. - French bean

1	2	3	4
Golden Teepee	a DE 7464, a NL 274		
Goldhorn Wax			= Unrivalled Wax
Goldito	a FR 8067		
Goldiva	a DE 9063		
Goldoral	a FR 9676		
Goldpantera	a PL 92		
Goldplay	b NL 95a		
Goldrush	b ES 5073		
Goldstern			f: 30.6.2017
Goldtime	a DE 7653		
Goliatka	a PL 67		
Gondola	b NL 65		
Gourmandel	a FR 8067		
Goussdor	a FR 8067		
Gracja			f: 30.6.2016
Granderon	a NL 79		
Grecale	a IT 15		H
Green Arrow	b NL 95		
Greencrop	b NL 4		
Gregor	a FR S9676		
Grenoble	b NL 78		
Gringo	a IT 15		
Grodon	b NL 79		
Groene Flageolet	b NL x		Flageolet Chevrier F, NL
GTB Blyan	a BG 1		
GTB Ustrem	a BG 1		
GTB Vezhen	a BG 1		
Gusty	a FR 521		
Harvester	a NL x		
Hawaii	b NL 95		
Helios	a DE 4676		
Hercules	a NL 4		
Herrera	b NL 79		
Hickok	a FR S14212		
Hidalgo	a FR 45108		
Hildora	a DE 89		
Hilton	b NL 72		
Hinrichs Riesen	b NL x		

## 27. Phaseolus vulgaris L. - French bean

1	2	3	4
Hópehely	a HU 151751		
Horus	b HU 151508		
Huanita	a HU 150095		
Hungold	a HU 151751		
Hynek	a CZ 511		
Ibiza	a PL 92		
Ideaal	b NL x		
Igołomska	a PL 67		
Ileana	a RO 1093		
Ilerda	a ES 9		
Ilona	b NL 78		
Impero bianco	a IT 1205		
Indios	a IT 1205		
Inka			f. 30.6.2017
Innovial	a FR S9676		
Ioana	a RO 1033		
Irago	a FR 8057		
Işalnița 43	a RO 1073		
Isar	b NL 95		
Iuliana	a RO 1073		
Jagusia	a PL 584		
Jamaica	b NL 78		
Janet	b NL 78		
Janka	a HU 151751		
Jawa			f. 30.6.2016
Jersey	b NL 95		
Jessica	a DE 7092		
Jogger	a FR 8067		
Joie	a DE x		
Jubba	b NL 95		
Jumper	a FR 8067		
Junior	a FR S9676		
Jupiter	a NL 4		
Jutta	a DE x		
Kaiser	a FR 8067		
Kalderon	a NL 79		H
Karin	a SE 85		
Karmen	a EL 18		

## 27. Phaseolus vulgaris L. - French bean

1	2	3	4
Katja	a SE 83		
Katka	a CZ 256		
Kendo	a DE 232		
Kentan	a FR 11588		
Kerveguen	a FR 12822		
Kifer	a FR 8067		
Kilt	a FR 8235		
Kinghorn Wax	b NL x		Boterkoning NL
Klaron	b NL 79		
Koala	b NL 95		
Koning der Belgen	b NL x		
Konza	b NL 79		
Korona	a PL 92		
Korsyka			f: 30.6.2018
Kovácsházi gyöngy	a HU 150095		
Krakuska	a PL 67		
Kreacja	a PL 218		
Krypton	a FR S12821		
Kylian	a NL 95		
Kysia	b NL 95a		
La Victoire	b NL x		
Labrador	a ES 5073		
Laguna	b NL 95		
Laponia	a PL 92		
Larma	b NL 65		
Lasoria	a FR 8067		
Lauren	b NL 117a		
Laurina	a PL 67		
Lausanne	a NL 78		
Lawrence	a NL 72		
Lechinta	a RO 1034		
Legend	a FR 45108		
Lemmik	a EE 23		
Leonarda	a SK 250		
Levante	a IT 15		H
Lewis	a FR S14212		
Lexus	b NL 79		
Libeccio	a IT 15		H

## 27. Phaseolus vulgaris L. - French bean

1	2	3	4
Lilana	a SK 250		
Linera	a NL 95		
Linex	a FR 8067		
Lingot	b FR x, b NL 4		Suisse blanc F
- Cannellino	b IT x		
Liverte			f: 30.6.2016
Livorno	b NL 78		
Liwia	a PL 92		
Lizica			f: 30.6.2016
Lomami	b NL 95		
Long Tom			= The Prince
Longio	a NL 79		
Lot	b NL 109e		
Lotos	a PL 187		
Lucyna			f: 30.6.2016
Lugos	b NL 60		
Lukulinda	a SK 287		
Luminal	a FR 9676		
Luna	a CZ 256		
Luxor	a IT 15		
Macao			f: 30.6.2017
Macete	a IT 797		H
Maestrale	b NL 78		
Maestro	a NL 95		
Magical	a FR S9676		
Magico	a IT 1205		
Magirus	b ES 5073		
Magistral	a FR 9676		
Magnum	b NL 95		
Maireau	b NL 4		
Maja	a DE 89		
Majestik	a FR S14212		
Major	a FR 8057		
Majorka	a PL 92		
Maldiva			f: 30.6.2018
Malen	a ES 112		
Malwina	a PL 67		
Mamutina	a PL 67		



## 27. Phaseolus vulgaris L. - French bean

1	2	3	4
Manata	b PT 9		
Manteca de Rocquencourt			= De Rocquencourt
Mantus	a IT 797		
Maori	b NL 95a		
Mapocho	b NL 79		
Marbel	a FR 8067		
Marconi nano	b IT 1205		
Margareta	a RO 1072		
Marika	a CZ 256		
Marinica			f: 30.6.2017
Marion	a DE 7464		
Maritime	b NL 72		
Marla Bourbon	a FR 12822		
Martini	a NL 72		
Maruxina	a ES 138		
Masai	a NL 79		
Mascaret	a FR S14212		
Mascotte	a FR 45108		
Masterpiece			= St. Andreas
Masterpiece Stringless	b NL x		
Maxela	a PL 218		
Maxi	a DE 291		
Maxidor	b NL 95, a SK 250		
Mayenne	b NL 109e		
Mayon	b NL 79		
Mayotte	b NL 95		
Meccano	a IT 1205		
Mediano	a IT 1205		
Medinah	b NL 79		
Medusa	a NL 4		
Melinda	a SK 250		
Menuet	a RO 1033		
Meraviglia	a IT 15		
Mercato	a IT 1205		H
Merida	b NL 78		
Merit	a IT 15		
Merveille de Paris	b NL 4		
Merveille de Piemonte	b NL 4		

27. *Phaseolus vulgaris* L. - French bean

1	2	3	4
Messi	b NL 95a		
Metisa			f: 30.6.2018
Michelet à longue cosse	a FR x, b NL x		
Michelet Teepee	b NL 4		
Mileniu	a RO 1031		
Milor	a FR 521		
Minerva	a NL 53		
Minidor	a NL 95		
Minosse	a IT 1412		H
Mirabile	a IT 15		
Miracle	b NL 65		
Mirador	b EL 18		H
Mirto	a EL 18		
Miruna	a RO 1031		
Mistik	a FR S14212		
Mistral	b NL x		
Modus	a NL 122		
Mogex	a FR 8067		
Molière	a FR 9676		
Molly	b NL 60		
Momentum	a NL 79		
Mona	a PL 67		
Moncayo	b NL 79		
Mondigon	a NL 79		
Mont d'or	b NL x		
Montalbano	a IT 325		
Montano	a NL 72		
Moonstone	b NL 95a		
Morgane	a FR S14212		
Mutin	b ES 5073		
Muza	a PL 187		
Myka	a FR 45108		
Nagano	b NL 60		
Nairobi	b ES 84		
Narda	a NL 18		
Nassau	b NL 72		
Nautica	a NL 72		
Navajo	b NL 95		

27. *Phaseolus vulgaris* L. - French bean

1	2	3	4
Navarro	a FR S14212		
Negra	a DE 9063		
Nereshnee	b NL 79		
Nerina	a NL 78		
Nevada	b NL 95a		
Nevis	a PL 356		
Nicelo	b NL 78		
Nickel	a FR 8067		
Nigrona	a SK 250		
Niki	b NL 25		
Nikos	a BG 15		
Nirvana	b NL 95		
No 21			= Centrum
Nobel	a IT 1205		
Noctis	a NL 79		
Nomad	a CZ 682, b NL 95		
Noordhollandse Bruine			= Brown Dutch
Novirex	a FR 8067		
Novores	b NL 95		
Nugetka	a SK 250		
Nuvolari	b NL 78		
Nyírlada	b HU 151751		
Oakley	a FR S14212		
Occhio di luna	b IT 1366		
Océanis	b NL 72		
Odeat LST	a SK 287		
Odeon	a NL 95		
Odessa	a NL 72		
Odir	b NL 4		
Oja	a ES 5027		
Olympus	a FR 8067		
Ontario	b NL 95a		
Oostfrieze Spek m. dr.	b NL x		
Opera	b NL 72		
Opportune	a NL 79		
Option	a HU 108041		
Or Arno	a IT 1205		
Or Borlorosso	a IT 1205		

27. *Phaseolus vulgaris* L. - French bean

1	2	3	4
Or Marconano	a IT 1205		
Oracada	a ES 311		
Orca	b NL 95		
Organdi	b NL 79		
Original	a FR 9676		
Orinoco	b NL 95		
Oriola	b ES 10		
Orlando	b NL 95		
Orleans	b NL 95a		
Orlinel			f: 30.6.2016
Orvillo	a ES 311		
Osiris	a FR 12744		
Oxinel	a FR 8067		
Oz	b NL 79		
Pacifica	a PL 356		
Pactol	a FR 9676		
Pagane	b BG 48		
Palati	b NL 79		
Paloma	a NL 60		
Panama	b NL 78		
Parfaco	a NL x		
Paridor	b NL 78		
Parigino	b IT 66		
Parker	a NL 72		
Patareco	b PT 9		
Pation	b NL 79		
Pauldor	b NL 95a		
Paulinera	a PL 187		
Paulista	a NL 78		
Pencil Pod Wax	b NL x		
Penillas	a ES 311		
Penka	b NL 146		
Perfección Blanca	a ES 31		
Perle	a HU 151751		
Persepolis	b NL 78		
Philetta	a DE 4676		
Picasso	b NL 95a		
Picon	b NL 60		

## 27. Phaseolus vulgaris L. - French bean

1	2	3	4
Pierroton	b NL 79		
Pike	a FR S14212		
Piramide	a FR 45108		
Plador	b NL 95a		
Platì	a IT 66		
Platini	b NL 95a		
Plovdivski zhalt	a BG 48		
Pocha	b ES 63		
Polder	a FR 8067		
Polka	a PL 218		
Ponente	a IT 15		H
Pongo	a FR 8057		
Porto	b NL 78		
Poseidon	b NL 95		
Poster	a PL 187		
Poweron	a NL 79		
Pecora	b NL 95		
Pregiato	b IT 66		
Prelude	a NL x		
Preresco	a NL x		
Presenta			= Xera
Presto	a NL 4		
Pretoria	b NL 78		
Prevail	a NL 79		
Primado	a DE 9089		
Primavera	a DE 9063		
Primel	a FR 8067		
Princesse nain double de Hollande s.f.			= Dubbele Witte z.dr.
Prinzessa	a DE 9063		
Processor	b IT x, b NL x		Amata NL. Bobby bianco I Bon-Bon DK S. Isidoro I Sabo NL Sotexa D, NL
Prodige de Courtry			= St. Andreas
Prodigon	b NL 79		
Prometeo	a IT 1412		H
Proton	a NL 72		
Provider	b NL x		
Puncher	a FR 8067		

## 27. Phaseolus vulgaris L. - French bean

1	2	3	4
Pure Gold Wax	b NL x		
Purpiat	b NL 4		
Purple Duke	b NL 4		
Purple King	b NL 4		
Purple Queen	a NL 4		
Purple Teepee	b NL 4		
Quincy	b NL 95a		
Raba			f: 30.6.2018
Radames	a IT 15		
Radka	a CZ 256		
Re dei Burri	b IT 130		Sunrise wax I
Re Mida	a IT 1205		
Recent			= Centrum
Recital	a FR 521		
Record			= Centrum
Red Baron			f: 30.6.2017
Redon	b NL 79		
Regalia	a NL 79		
Regatta	b NL 60		
Rege			f: 30.6.2017
Réka	a HU 150095		
Renegade	b NL 79		
Reset	b NL 79		
Resistant kinghorn wax	b NL 4		
Resulta			= Centrum
Rex	a NL 72		
Rézi	a HU 151508		
Rhone	b NL 109e		
Rias	a NL 4		
Ribera	a NL 78		
Ricarda	b NL 146		
Rigalex	a FR 8067		
Rimember	b NL 95a		
Rincada	a ES 311		
Rio Dulce	b NL 109f		
Riogrande	b NL 109f		
Riscado	b PT 23		
Rivergaro	b NL 78		

27. *Phaseolus vulgaris* L. - French bean

1	2	3	4
Rivoli	a NL 72		
Rocbrun	a FR 12567		
Rocco	a HU 106960		
Rocdor	a FR 8067		
Rocky	a FR 45108		
Rocquencourt			= De Rocquencourt
Rognon de Pont l'Abbé	a FR x		
Roma II	b NL 79		
Romano bush	a ES x		
Romax	b NL 288		
Rondo	a NL 4		
Rosanne	b NL 95		
Royal	a FR 9676		
Royalty	b UK 6170		
Rózsa	a HU 150095		
Rubico			f: 30.6.2017
Rudy	a FR S14212		
Rugally	a FR 8235		
Ruviotto	b IT 58		
S. Isidoro			= Processor
Sabo			= Processor
Safari	b NL 72		
Sagana	b NL 509		
Sahara	a FR S14212		
Saint-Esprit			= Brittle Wax
Saint-Esprit à oeil rouge	b FR x, b NL 4		
Saluggia			= Saluggia nano
Saluggia nano	b IT 1306		Saluggia I
Salvica	a RO 1034		
Sam	b NL 72		
Samoa	b NL 95		
Sandra	a PL 187		
Sansoucy	a FR 45108		
Saone	b NL 109e		
Saporro	b NL 78		
Sarro	a IT 797		
Satelit	a FR S14212		
Saxa	b NL x		Limburgse NL

27. *Phaseolus vulgaris* L. - French bean

1	2	3	4
Scala	b NL 4		
Scânteia 1			f: 30.6.2016
Schubert	a NL 4		
Schumi	a FR 13839		
Scirocco	b NL 78		
Scossa	a IT 1205		
Scuba	a NL 95		
Scylla	a NL 95		
Selecta	a FR 12051		
Selma	a FR 12051		
Serengeti	b NL 79		
Serin	a FR 12051		
Serpedor	a FR 45108		
Serva	b NL 69		
Sestil	a ES 311		
SF Uno	b ES 10		
Shakira	b NL 95		
Sideral	a FR 9676		
Sigma	a NL 95		
Signal	a FR 9676		
Sillar	a ES 311		
Silverado	b NL 95a		
Simba	b NL 72		
Simson	b NL 105		
Sintra	b NL 95a		
Sirály			f: 30.6.2017
Sjanghai	b NL 95		
Skipper	a FR 8067		
Slender	a NL 60		
Slenderette	b NL x		
Smaranda			f: 30.6.2016
Socueto	a ES 311		
Soissons nain à gros pied	b FR x, b NL 4		
Soissy	a FR 45108		
Solavert	a FR 8067		
Soledoro	b NL 78		
Soleil	a FR 8067		
Soleon	b NL 79		



## 27. Phaseolus vulgaris L. - French bean

1	2	3	4
Solfi	a IT 1366		
Soliman	a FR 1465		
Solverde	b NL 79		
Sonate	a NL 95		
Sonesta	a CZ 682, b NL 95		
Sorano	a IT 1205		
Sorial	a FR 9676		
Sotexa			= Processor
Source	b NL 109f		
Souston	b NL 79		
Spaghetto	a IT 1205		
Sparkle	a UK 1032		
Spectra	b NL 60		
Speedy	a NL 60		
Splendido	a IT 1205		
Sprite	b NL x		Super Trofee NL
St. Andreas	b NL x		Masterpiece NL Prodiges de Courtry NL
Stamkievit	b NL x		
Stanley	b NL 72		
Starazagorski "E"	a EL 2		
Start	a HU 151751		
Stella I	a SE 83		
Strabello	b NL 4		
Stratos	b NL 95		
Stregonta Nano	b NL 4		
Strike	b ES 5073		
Stromboli	b NL 95		
Style	a IT 1205		
Sugár			f: 30.6.2017
Suisse blanc			= Lingot
Sundance	a FR 8067		
Sunray	b NL x		
Sunrise wax			= Re dei Burri
Super Trofee			= Sprite
Superba	b ES 9		
Supermétis	b NL x		
Supernano giallo	b NL 4		

27. *Phaseolus vulgaris* L. - French bean

1	2	3	4
Supremo	a IT 1205		
Surfer	a FR S8067		
SV1162GN	a NL 78		( <sup>1</sup> )
SV1541GA	a NL 78		( <sup>1</sup> )
SV1813GZ	b NL 78		( <sup>1</sup> )
Sybaris	b NL 78		
Sydney	b NL 95a		
Syrenka	a PL 67		
Tahiti	a NL 95a		
Talento	a IT 15		
Talgo	a FR 8057		
Talisman	a NL 79		
Tambora	b NL 95a		
Tampa			f: 30.6.2018
Tangra	a BG 48		
Tapia	a ES 5027		
Tara	a PL 67		
Tarot	b NL 95		
Tasman	a NL 72		
Tavera	a NL 25		
Taylor's horticultural	b NL x		
Teggia	b NL 78		
Telemaco	a IT 1412		H
Telstar	b NL 95		
Tema	b ES 5073		
Tempo	a NL 4		
Tendercrop	b NL 4		
Tendergreen	b NL x		
Tenor	a DE 9482		
Teroma	a NL 60		
Terra	a NL 37		
The Prince	b NL x, b UK 189		Long Tom NL
Tiffany	b NL 95a		
Tik Tak			f: 30.6.2017
Tilsam	a FR 12567		
Timaru	b NL 95		
Tímea	a SK 250		
Timgad	b NL 78		

## 27. Phaseolus vulgaris L. - French bean

1	2	3	4
Tinos	b NL 95		
Tintoretto	a FR 44867		
Tiszabögi korai	a HU 133782		
Tiziano	b NL 78		
Tonga	b NL 95		
Tonivert	a FR 9676		
Topcrop	b NL x		
Toronto	b NL 95a		
Toscano a grano bianco da sgranare	b IT 1205		Turco I
Toska	a PL 92		
Totem	a FR 12567		
Traviata	b NL 60		
Tremaya	a ES 311		
Trento	b NL 95		
Trigaza	a ES 311		
Triumphal	a FR 2925		
Triomphe de Farcy	b FR x, b NL x		
Trofeo	b NL 4		
Tropical	a ES 311		
Tucan	a NL 95		
Tuchon	b NL 79		
Turco			= Toscano a grano bianco da sgranare
Twix	b NL 95		
Ulisse	a IT 15		
Undira	a PL 187		
Unidor	a NL 78		
Uniwera	a PL 187		
Unrivalled Wax	b NL x		Beurre cent pour un NL Goldhorn Wax NL
Urania	a PL 92		
Uranus	a NL 4		
Vaia	a EE 23		
Valdor	a NL 72		
Valence	b NL 78		
Valentino	b NL 78		
Valja	a DE x		
Vanguard	b IT 130		

## 27. Phaseolus vulgaris L. - French bean

1	2	3	4
Vectra	a PL 356		
Velour	a FR 45108		
Venice	b NL 95		
Verdelys	a FR 9676		
Verdigon	a NL 79		
Veronica	b ES 10		
Vespa	a PL 356		
Vesuvio	b NL 95		
Vetivert	a FR 8067		
Victor	a FR 45108		
Victoria	a PL 356		ant. Viktoria
Vidalia			f: 30.6.2017
Vienne	b NL 109e		
Vilbel	a FR 8067		
Vinci	a IT 797		
Viola	a SK 250		
Vivaldi	a FR 45108		
Vivo	b NL 78		
Volcano			f: 30.6.2016
Voletta	a DE 9063		
Volta	b NL 95		
Voltage	b NL 72		
Wachs Beste von Allen			= Brittle Wax
Wade	b NL x		
Wanaka	b NL 95		
Wawelska	a PL 67		
Wena			f: 30.6.2016
White Top	a IT 15		
Wilna	a NL 31		
Wintergreen	b NL 4		
Witte Krombek	b NL x		
Wstęga	a PL 854		
Wyatt	a FR S14212		
Xana	a ES 94		
Xantos	b NL 60		
Xavo	b NL 79		
Xera	a NL 78		
- Presenta	a PL 761		

## 27. Phaseolus vulgaris L. - French bean

1	2	3	4
Yakima	b NL 95a		
Yaris	b NL 95		
Yellowstone	b NL 95		
Yukon	b NL 95		
Zargana Kavalas	a EL 2		
Zembla	b NL 95		
Zenit	a HU 151508		
Zico	b NL 95a		
Złota Saxa	a CZ 1248, a PL x		
Zuzka	a CZ 256		
<b>2</b>	<b>Phaseolus vulgaris L. - Climbing French bean</b>		
A cosse violette			= Purple Podded Climbing
A cosse violette sans fil	a NL 4		
Abundancia			= Blue Lake Black Seeded
Alaric	a FR 1617		
Albenghino	b IT 1306		
Albino	a IT 1205		
Alexia	a RO 1097		
Algarve	a NL 72		
Alhama	a ES 5027, b NL 78		
Alina	a RO 1034		
Almena	a ES 2103		
Almudena	b NL 78		
Alquife	b NL 78		
Anaveria	a NL 2a		
Andecha	b ES 91		
Anellino giallo	b IT 125, b NL 4		Anellino giallo a grano marmorizzato rosso I
Anellino giallo a grano marmorizzato rosso			= Anellino giallo
Anellino verde (II)	b NL 4		
Anico 2	b ES 138		
Anita	a SK 250		
Arcobaleno	a IT 1205		
Arechi	a IT 15		
Ariza	b ES 10		
Armando	a NL 2a		
Auria Bacăului	a RO 1031		

## 27. Phaseolus vulgaris L. - French bean

1	2	3	4
Bacle	b NL 4		
Bañeza oro			= Garrafal Oro
Bâldana	a RO 1111		
Barbarossa	a IT 1205		
Barbouni Anarichomeno	a EL 3		
Barbouni Plati	a EL 3		
Bârlădeana	a RO 1072		
Basket	a ES 10		
Belmonte	a CZ x		
Bencanta	b PT 9		
Bernardo	b NL 39		
Bernerlandfrauen	b NL 95		
Bigourdan	a FR 9935		
Billò	a IT 2019		
Bilma	b NL 60		
Bingo	a IT 1205		
Blauhilde	a DE 86		
Blauwschedige Spek	b NL x		
Blue Lake	b NL x		Amerikaanse Dubbele NL Bobi di luglio I Promotor NL S. Anna I
- Bobis a grano bianco	b IT x		
Blue Lake Black Seeded	b NL x		Blue lake a grano nero I Bobis nero I Perfeccion negra E Potomac E
- Abundancia	a ES x		
- Bobis a grano nero	b IT x		
Bobis a grano bianco			= Blue Lake
Bobis a grano nero			= Blue Lake Black Seeded
Bodor	a HU 164580		
Borlotto degli ortolani			= Borlotto di Vigevano
Borlotto di Vigevano	a CZ 1463, b IT 1306		Borlotto degli ortolani I
Borlotto lamon	b NL 4		
Borlotto lingua di fuoco 2	b NL 4		
Borlotto lingua di fuoco 3	b IT x		Sanguigno 3 I
Brace	a IT 797		
Bragançano	b PT 23		
BTD01	a ES 31		( <sup>1</sup> )
Buenos Aires	a ES x, b NL 4		
Buenos Aires Roja	a ES x		
Carminat	a FR 45108		

## 27. Phaseolus vulgaris L. - French bean

1	2	3	4
Centofiamme			= Stregonta
Cobra	b NL 72		
Coby	a NL 2a		
Coco blanc à rames	b FR x, a NL 4		Coco gros Sophie F
Coco gros Sophie			= Coco blanc à rames
Corona d'oro			= Meraviglia di Venezia a grano bianco
Danai	a EL 3		
Del Ganxet	b ES 50		
Diamant			f: 30.6.2016
Dipinto	a FR 13839		
Dobrudzanski 7	a BG 1		
Donna	b NL 60		
Dorada de Aragon	a ES 31		
Drago	a IT 1205		
Dubbele Tros			= Westlandse
Ecaterina	a RO 1093		
Eliksir	a BG 1		
Emerite	a FR 8235		
Emilia	b ES 63		
Estefania	a NL 2a		
Eva	a DE 2549		
Exlatem	b ES 241		
Faiza	a NL 108		
Farba	a NL 2a		
Fascine	a NL 108		
Fasili	b NL 108		
Fasold	a DE 7653		
Felisa	a ES 31		
Fernando	a NL 2a		
Festival	b NL 108		
Fez	b NL 108		
Fiamma			= Stregonta
Florenca	b NL 2a		
Focus			f: 30.6.2017
Forellenbohne	a AT 88		
Fortex	a FR 8235		
Fulgor	a IT 1205		

## 27. Phaseolus vulgaris L. - French bean

1	2	3	4
Gadir	b ES 10		
Garrafal encarnada	b NL 4		
Garrafal Oro	a ES x, b NL 4		Bañeza oro E
Garrafina	b ES 9		
Gazela	a PL 67		
Gold Medal	a NL 80		
Goldelfe	a DE 7464		
Golden Gate	b NL 72		
Goldfield	b NL 72		
Goldmarie	a CZ x, a DE 86		
Hajnal	b HU 139146		
Handrelia	a EL 3		
Handres	a EL 3		
Haricot cerise	a FR 13457		
Haricot maïs	a FR S14212		
Helda			= Hilda
Hilda	a DE 86		
- Helda	b ES x, a NL x		
Hilds Neckarkönigin			= Neckarkonigin
Hunter	b NL 72		
Ilián			f: 30.6.2017
Indal	b ES 63		
Iregi fehér fürtös	a HU 148681		
Isabel	b NL 72		
Jabelski pisanec	a SI 232		
Jador	a FR 13332		
Jeruzalemski	a SI 232		
Jimenez	b NL 4		
Jitka	a CZ 256		
Jola			f: 30.6.2016
Jolanda	b NL 2a		
Juliska	a HU 148681		
Justy	a EL 18		
Kaimano	a IT 15		
Kanarinia	a EL 3		
Kentucky Wonder Brown Seeded	b NL x		
Kentucky Wonder Wax	b NL 4		



## 27. Phaseolus vulgaris L. - French bean

1	2	3	4
Kentucky Wonder White	b NL 4		
Kingston Gold	b NL 490		
Kiro	a SI 232		
Klemen	a SI 232		
Kondor	a IT 224		
Konstantin	a CZ 140		
Krini	a EL 3		
Kwintus	a NL 105		
Kylie	b ES 6211		
Lapujole	a FR S13333		
Lasithiou	a EL 3		
Limka	b NL 72		
Lorka			f: 30.6.2017
Lydia	b EL 21		
Mădărașeni	a RO 1034		
Malibu	a FR S14212		
Manila	a ES 10		
Manteca maravilla de Venecia			= Or du Rhin
Mantra	b NL 108		
Maravilla de Venecia			= Or du Rhin
Marbella	a DE 232		
Marconi a grano bianco			= Meisterstück
Marengo	a IT 1205		
Mariska			f: 30.6.2017
Markant	a DE 7464		
Maslenec rani	a SI 232		
Matilda	b NL 60		
Maura 2000	a RO 1033		
Maximina	a ES 138		
Mechelse Markt	b NL x		Mechelse Tros NL
Mechelse Tros			= Mechelse Markt
Meisterstück	b IT x, b NL x		Marconi a grano bianco I Smeraldo I
Mélissa	a FR 8067		
Menelik	a EL 18		
Meraviglia di Venezia a grano bianco	b IT x		Corona d'oro I
Meraviglia di Venezia a grano nero			= Or du Rhin
Merveille de Venise			= Or du Rhin

## 27. Phaseolus vulgaris L. - French bean

1	2	3	4
Michelet à rames	b FR x		
Milka	a CZ 256		
Millenium	a IT 1205		
Mistica	a FR 8067		
Mombacher Speck	b NL x		
Montcau	a ES 140		
Monte Bello	a FR S14212		
Monte Cristo	a FR 45108		
Monte Gusto	a FR S14212		
Moraleda	b NL 78		
Musica	a NL 105		
Neckargold	a CZ 256, a DE 87		
Neckarkonigin	a CZ 256, a DE 86		
- Hilds Neckarkönigin	a NL x		
Nectar	a ES 10		
Nuria	b NL 60		
Ollo de Pita	a ES 55		
Or du Rhin	b FR x, b NL x		Manteca maravilla de Venecia E Merveille de Venise F Oro del Reno I Rheingold E, NL
- Maravilla de Venecia	b ES x		
- Meraviglia di Venezia a grano nero	b IT 125		
Oriente	b NL 2a		
Oro del Reno			= Or du Rhin
Oroblanca	b ES 31		
Overvloed	b NL x		Roem van Vlaanderen NL
Panda			f: 30.6.2016
Pantheon	b NL 2a		
Pardola	a CZ 256, b NL 4		
Parma	b ES 9		
Pastalia	a EL 3		
Pastoral	a FR 8057		
Patxi	b ES 241		
Pegasus	a IT 224		
Perolar	a ES 10		
Perona semi	a ES 363		
Perseus	a IT 224		
Phenomeen	b NL x		

27. *Phaseolus vulgaris* L. - French bean

1	2	3	4
Plaisant	b ES 9		
Planeta	a FR 45108		
Polaris	a IT 224		
Ponticello	a IT x		
Prespa	a EL 55		
Princess à rames type perle	a NL 4		
Principado	b ES 59		
Priver	a ES 10		
Ptujski maslenec	a SI 232		
Purple Podded Climbing	b NL 4		A cosse violette NL
Quantica	a FR 8067		
Quedlinburger Speck	a DE x		
Raadsheer	b NL 65		
Rakker	a NL 65		
Ramdor	a FR 8067		
Ramses	b NL 79		
Regius			= Westlandse
Renata	a ES 31		
Rentegevers	b NL x		
Rheingold			= Or du Rhin
Rique	a NL 60		
Ritmica	a FR 8067		
Robin			f. 30.6.2017
Robroy	a UK 56		
Robsplash	a UK 56		
Roem van Vlaanderen			= Overvloed
Rossano	a IT 1205		
Rustico	b NL 4		
S. Fiacre giallo	b NL 4		
Sacha	b NL 60		
Saetta	a IT 1205		
Sanguigno 3			= Borlotto lingua di fuoco 3
Santaneiro	b PT 24		H
Sant'Urbano			= Stregonta
Semenarna 22	a SI 232		
Siena	a AT 88		
Signora della campagna	b IT x		
Sinara	b ES 138		

## 27. Phaseolus vulgaris L. - French bean

1	2	3	4
Smeraldo			= Meisterstück
Sofia	a IT 469		
Soissons gros blanc à rames	b FR x, a NL 4		
Solista	a IT 1205		
Sombra	a ES 2103		
Stortino di Trento	b IT 125		
Stregone			= Stregonta
Stregonta	b IT x, b NL 4		Centofiamme I Fiamma I, NL San- t'Urbano I Stregone I
Stringless blue lake S 7	b ES 5073		
Sultana	b NL 72		
Supermarconi	b IT 125, b NL 4		
SV3213GP	b NL 78a		( <sup>1</sup> )
Tamara	a DE 2549		
Tañoga	a ES 311		
Terli	a NL 60		
Terts	a NL 4		
Tescana	a RO 1097		
Tolosana	a ES 112		
Tondino abruzzese	b IT 1205		
Toplong	a DE 7464		
Trakiyski	b BG 48		
Tricolore	a IT 1205		
Tsaoulia	a EL 3		
Uragano	a IT 1205		
Vagem Rajada	b PT 9		
Vedretta	b NL 78		
Verdana	a RO 1031		
Vesperial	a FR 12821		
Viltotești	a RO 1072		
Vitalis	b NL 72		
Westlandia			= Westlandse
Westlandse	b NL x		Dubbele Tros NL Regius NL Wes- tlandia NL
Wieser Kipflerbohne	a AT 74		
Wieser Wachtelbohne	a AT 74		
Zargana Chrisoupolis	a EL 2		
Zecchino	a IT 1205		
Zondra	a NL 105		

## 27. Phaseolus vulgaris L. - French bean

1	2	3	4
Zsofi			f: 30.6.2017

## 27. Phaseolus vulgaris L. - French bean - Conservation varieties

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b>Phaseolus vulgaris L. - Dwarf French bean</b>		
Flageolet blanc de Flandre	b FR 9676		Region of origin:Nord/Pas de Calais
Signe	b SE 140		Region of origin:Sweden
Slavonski zeleni	b HR 722		Region of origin:Croatia
<b>2</b>	<b>Phaseolus vulgaris L. - Climbing French bean</b>		
Bianco di Bagnasco	b IT 1313		Region of origin:Cuneo, Piemonte
Carico Montañés	a ES 310		Region of origin:Cantabria
Corno de Carneiro	b PT 24		Region of origin:Madeira
De Bossost	a ES 387		Region of origin:Valle de Arán (Lérida)
Habichuela Brasilena	a ES 187		Region of origin:Andalucia

## 27. Phaseolus vulgaris L. - French bean - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b>Phaseolus vulgaris L. - Dwarf French bean</b>		
Balise	b FR 13903		
Beurre aiguille	b FR x		
Black Turtle	b AT 88		
Bruine Kogelboon	b NL 10a		
Båstad	b SE 146		
Chichu Negro	b ES 138		
Citroenboon	b NL 102A		
Comtesse de Chambord	b FR 13207		
Drentse Kievitsboon	b NL 102A		
Etsdorfer	b AT 148		
Faba do Caldo	b ES 241		
Flageolet de Touraine	b FR x		
Friese Woudboon	b NL 10a		
Giele Waldbeantsje	b FR 11343		
Groninger Stroegele	b NL 102A		
Idaho refugee	b FR 11343		
Jacob's Cattle	b FR 11343		
Kenearly	b FR 11343		

27. *Phaseolus vulgaris* L. - French bean - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
Medio Palo	b ES 73		
Mor Kristin	b SE 146		
Nain Gloire de Deuil	b FR 13207		
Paaseitjes	b NL 102A		
Pelandron	b FR 13207		
Prepelicar tomacevski	b SI 489		
Reade Krobbe	b NL 102A		
Redondina	b ES 138		
Romano Wax	b FR 11343		
Roner Weekschil	b NL 102A		
Steuben Yellow Eye	b FR 11343		
Ståshult	b SE 146		
Verdines	b ES 138		
Yin Yang	b NL 65		
Zorin	b SI 232		
Zucker Perl Perfektion	b DE 7480		
<b>2</b>	<b>Phaseolus vulgaris L. - Climbing French bean</b>		
A Rames Bicolore Prolifique	b FR 13207		
Blanc de juillet	b FR 4640		
Blanc Impérial d'Autriche	b FR 13207		
Bregenzer	b AT 148		
Caparrona	b ES 73		
Cena del Cura	b ES 241		
Cipro	b SI 232		
Cochu de Montmagny	b FR 13903		
De l'Ascencion	b FR 11343		
Del Mandilin	b ES 138		
Du St Sacrement ramant	b FR 11343		
Dynajec	b FR 11343		
Fabinas	b ES 138		
Frexoles Mariellus	b ES 138		
Frexoles Pintus	b ES 138		
Frexoles Verdes	b ES 138		
Granjina	b ES 138		
Hidatsa Shield	b FR 11343		
Kifeljcek Justi	b SI 489		
Marie-Louise	b FR 13903		

## 27. Phaseolus vulgaris L. - French bean - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
Monstransboon	b NL 65		
Oeil de perdrix	b FR 13903		
Panchina	b ES 138		
Pinta Bermeya	b ES 138		
Posthörnchen	b AT 148		
Roxes	b ES 138		
Selma zèbre	b FR 11343		
Sietske	b NL 116		
Soisson vert à rames	b FR x		
Stokkievitsboon	b NL 10a		
Stoletni	b SI 489		
Vigneronne	b FR 11343		

## 28. Pisum sativum L. (partim) - Pea

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b>Pisum sativum L. (partim) - Wrinkled pea</b>		
Aamisepp	a EE 23		
Abador	a FR 8330		
ABS Anka	b BG 142		
Acclaim	b HU x		
Adela	a RO 1073		
Adour	b NL 109e		
Agamemnon	a NL 78		
Agami	a FR 521		
Akura	b NL 78		
Alderman	a ES x, b IT 1205, b NL x		Almirante Dewey E Australia enrame E Buonissimo d'Ingegnoli I Rey de los mercados E Roi des Halles E
Alderman a mezza rama			= Rondo
Alexander			f: 30.6.2016
Alexandra	a FR 9676		
Alfa			f: 30.6.2017
Aloha	a DE 232		
Altesse	a FR 9676		
Amalfi	b DK 52		
Ambassador	a CZ 58, a DE 232, b HU 104845		
Ambiance	b NL 78		
Anna	a SE 147		

## 28. Pisum sativum L. (partim) - Pea

1	2	3	4
Anova	a NL 78		
Anubis	a UK 63		
Apor	a HU 151508		
Arabelle	b NL 79		
Arlette	b NL 109e		
Armonia	a RO 1029		
Arnesa	b NL 60		
Asana	b NL 60		
Ashton	b NL 78		
Assist	a DE 232		
Atempo	b DK 52		
Aurigo	a NL 60		
Avocette	a FR 9676		
Avola			= Spring
Azarro	b NL 78		
Baghera	a FR 8067		
Baguio	b NL 79		
Balmoral	a UK 63		
Banff	b HU 152000, a SK 306, a UK 229		
Barle	a UK 155		
Bartesa	b NL 60		
Bartolo	b NL 78		
Bastion	a NL 60		
Bayard	a FR 8067		
Becasse	a UK 6161		
Belami			f: 30.6.2016
Bella			f: 30.6.2017
Bellerophon	b NL 78		
Berta	a DE 9216		
Betafortuna	a PL 92		
Beverly	a DE 232		
Bikini	a UK 65		
Biktop	b NL 79		
Bingo	b NL 79		
Birgit	a DE 265		
Biznes	a PL 92		
Bonjour	a DE 232		
Boogie	a DE 232		



28. *Pisum sativum* L. (partim) - Pea

1	2	3	4
Bördi	a DE x		
Boretta	a DE 920		
Boston	b NL 109e		
Braño PK	a SK 432		
Brental	a IT 1205		
Buddy	a DE 232		
Butana	b NL 60		
Cabaret	a UK 63		
Cabree	a FR 8330, a HU 151751		
Calibra	a DE 232		
Camaro	a NL 60		
Capvert	a NL 79		
Caravella	a IT 1205		
Cargo	a DE 232		
Cash	a FR 8067		
Cawood	b HU x		
Cedrik	a CZ 239		
Celebration	a UK 63		
Cepia			f. 30.6.2017
Ceresa	b NL 60		
Cetris	a CZ 239		
Chancelot			= Lord Chancellor
Charlie	a UK 224		
Cher	b NL 109e		
Chergui	b NL 79		
Chinook	a UK 63		
Chleban	a SK 89		
Cobalt	a FR S14212		
Columbus	b HU x		
Combi	a ES 5073		
Compana	a NL 60		
Constant	a RO 1072		
Controvert	a NL 79		
Corus	b NL 79		
Cosima	a DE 232		
Costa	a DE 7653		
Crecerelle	a FR 521		
Credo	a FR 8067		

28. *Pisum sativum* L. (partim) - Pea

1	2	3	4
Crescendo	b NL 78		
Cud Kelvedonu			= Kelvedon Wonder
Dagor	a HU 150556		
Daisy			= Téléphone nain
Dakota	b NL 79		
Dalila	a CZ 239		
Dalton	b NL 109e		
Damette	b NL 79		H
Darien	b NL 78		
Dark Skin Perfection	b IT 130, b NL x		
David	a CZ 239		
DaVinci	b DK 52		
Debreceni apró	b HU 166562		
Debreceni korai velo	a HU 166562		
Debuté	b HU 134723		
Deltafon	a NL 78		
Design	b NL 109e		
Diana	a RO 1029		
Dinga	a DE 7653		
Dinos	b NL 78		
Dommel	b NL 109e		
Donana	a NL 60		
Donato	a PL 187		
Dorian	b NL 78		
Dorsette	b NL 79		
Dragon	a CZ 239		
Ducado	a NL 79		
Duet	a PL 187		
Durango	a HU 151751, b NL 78		
Early Onward	b UK x		
Ebba	a SE 147		
Eddy	a DE 232		
Electra	a DE 232		
Elkan	a SK 89		
Elvas	b DK 52		
Epic	b NL 78		
Erme	a EE 23		
Esprit	a DE 232		

28. *Pisum sativum* L. (partim) - Pea

1	2	3	4
Eurus	b NL 79		
Evergreen			= Miracle
Evita	a DE 9063		
Expo	a DE 232		
Extasia	a FR 8067		
Exzellenz	a DE 232		
Ezetha's Krombek Blauwschok	a NL x		
Fabio	a DE x, b NL 109e		
Fantasy	a DE 232		
Fashion	b NL 109e		
Favorit			f: 30.6.2017
Felix			f: 30.6.2017
Finasc	a SE 147		
Fintva	a SE 147		
Finulf	a SE 147		
Firenza	a FR 8067		
Flavora	a DE 232		
Fortress	b NL 109e		
Fregate	a FR S9676		
Frigga	a DE 920		
Frila	b HU 164580		
Frisbee	b DK 11		
Gallant	b NL 79		
Gancho			= Lincoln
Ganga	a FR 2925		
Garai velő	a HU 144638		
Geisha	a UK 63		
Genesis	b HU x		
Geneva	a NL 60		
Getica	a RO 1033		
Gigant			f: 30.6.2016
Giroy	a NL 78		
Gloriosa	a DE 920, a SK 250		
Gonzo	b DK 52		
Gorazd	a SK 89		
Gradus	b UK 6170		
Grandera	a DE 9063		
Green Arrow	a HU 104845		

## 28. Pisum sativum L. (partim) - Pea

1	2	3	4
Greenfeast			= Lincoln
Griffin	a UK 63		
Gropesa	a NL 60		
Gropon	a NL 60		
Grundy	a NL 79		
Gusty	a DE 232		
Hailey	a HU 151751		
Hattrick	a DE 232		
Havel	a CZ 239		
Hawk	a UK 6161		
Hazard	a PL 92		
Heidi	a DE 232		
Héra	a SK 250		
Herko	a EE 23		
Herkules	a SK 250		
Hermés	a SK 250		
Hesbana	b NL 60		
Hippee	b DK 52		
History			f. 30.6.2017
Hurst Green Shaft	b UK 1722		
Hyperion	a NL 78		
Ialomița 1	a RO 1072		
Ibis	b DK 52		
Icarus	a IT 205		
Icebreaker	b NL 78		
Icon	b NL 79		
Ida	a SE 147		
Idaho	b NL 109e		
Imperia	a FR 8067		
Innovesa	a NL 60		
Inovia	a FR 8067		
Iona	b HU 101932		
Ișalnița 60	a RO 1073		
Isole	b NL 109e		
Izolda	a PL 92		
Jaguar	a UK 63		
Jantar	a PL 187		
Jedi	b DK 52		

## 28. Pisum sativum L. (partim) - Pea

1	2	3	4
Jof	b HR 99, a NL 79		
Johan	a CZ 239		
Jubilat	a PL 187		
Jubilee	a UK 224		
Jubileum			f: 30.6.2017
Juliette	a NL 79		
Jumbo	a DE 232		
Junos	a CZ 239		
Kanon	a PL 187		
Kantata	a PL 187		
Karina	b HU 166562, a NL x		
Kasal	a CZ 239		
Kaskada	a PL 187		
Katie	a DE 232		
Kaysee	a UK 54		
Kelmerveil	a FR 9676		
Kelvedon Wonder	a HU x, b NL x, b UK x		Wunder von Kelvedon NL
- Cud Kelvedonu	a PL x		
- Meraviglia di Kelvedon	b IT 1412		
- Merveille de Kelvedon	b FR x		
- Zázrak z Kelvedonu	a CZ 256, a SK 89		
Kelvex	a DE 7464		
Kelvil	a FR 8067		
Kenobi	b DK 52		
Kerstin	a DE 265		
Kestrel	a UK 6161		
Kiler	a PL 92		
Kiros	a DE 232		
Kiss	a DE 232		
Kite	a UK 6161		
Kodiak	b UK 1606		
Korvin	a HU 151508		
Kudrnáč	a CZ 239		
Lambado	a NL 79		
Lampo	a IT 1205		
Lancet	a CZ 58, a DE 232		
Lapwing	a UK 6184		
Larex	a DE 232		

28. *Pisum sativum* L. (partim) - Pea

1	2	3	4
Lark	a UK 191		
Leda	a HU x		
Legacy	a UK 54		
Legato	b DK 52		
Lehel	b HU 151508		
Lesley	a DE 9216		
Levant	b NL 79		
Lincoln	a ES x, b FR x, a HU 166562, b NL x		Gancho E Greenfeast NL Prodiges F
Linnea	b SE 147		
Linnet	a UK 6141		
Little Marvel	b UK 63		
Loire	b NL 109e		
Looming	a EE 23		
Lora	a HU 151751		
Lord Chancellor	b UK 6170		Chancelot UK
Loriot	a FR 8030		
Lotus			= Milor
Louise	a DE 232		
Lubor			f. 30.6.2017
Lynx	a DE 9228		
Magnum	a IT 1205		
Manuela	a BG x		
Marcello	b NL 109e		
Margó			f. 30.6.2016
Markado	a NL 79		
Markana	a DE 1177		
Marsi	b BG 48		
Masterfon	a NL 78		
Mastin	b DK 52, b HU 152000		
Maurice	a NL 78		
Maxigolt	a DE 265		
Maximus	a SK 89		
Medion	b HU 151508		
Meraviglia di Kelvedon			= Kelvedon Wonder
Meridian	a UK 29		
Merveille de Kelvedon			= Kelvedon Wonder
Merveille de Kelvedon RF	b FR S14212		
Meteor Dziekanowski	a PL 286		

28. *Pisum sativum* L. (partim) - Pea

1	2	3	4
Milor	a IT 469, a HU 151751		
- Lotus	b ES 5073		
Minotaur	a NL 78		
Miracle	b UK 6170		Evergreen UK
Misty	a UK 54		
Moni	a DE 8840		
Monzon	b DK 52		
Moravan	a CZ x		
Morris	a CZ 239		
Mucio	a NL 79		
Mundial	b NL 78		
Naches	b NL 78, a UK 155		
Navona	a IT 40		
Nefryt	a PL 218		
Nelson	b NL 109e		
Nevado	a NL 79		
Nimród	a HU 151508		
Nobel			f. 30.6.2017
Noroit	b NL 79		
Novelia	a DE 9089		
Novella II	a NL 79		
Numerica	a FR S8067		
Oasis	a UK 63		
Odet	b NL 109e		
Olinda	a NL 79		
Omega	a HU 151508		
Onward	a ES x, b FR x, a HU x, b NL x, b UK x		Valles E Vorwärts NL
Opty	a PL 187		
Oracle	a DE 232		
Oregon Trail	b NL 660		
Oskar	a CZ 239		
Osprey	a UK 6161		
Ourthe	b NL 109e		
Pacco	a DE 232		
Pacha	a FR 8330		
Paladio	a IT 469		
Papillon	a UK 224		
Parkesa	b NL 60		

28. *Pisum sativum* L. (partim) - Pea

1	2	3	4
Paula			f: 30.6.2017
Pavlus	a SK 432		
Payton	a DE 232		
PA0826	b NL 78		( <sup>1</sup> )
Peawee	a UK 54		
Pegaz	a PL 218		
Peregrine	a UK 6161		
Persephone	a NL 78		
Picciotto	a IT 1412		
Picton	b HU x		
Pionier	a PL 187		
Pirro	a IT x		
Pixia	a FR 8067		
Pizarro	b NL 78		
Plover	a UK 6184		
Poker Zielony	a PL 92		
Polar	b HU 166562		
Polar Nochowski	a PL 187		
Pollux	b NL 109e		
Polyphemus	a NL 78		
Preference	a DE 232		
Prelado	b HR 99, b NL 79		
Premio	b DK 52, a HU 152000		
Premium	a CZ 58, a DE 232		
Preperfection	b UK 6170		
Prevail	a UK 54		
Primana	a NL 60, a SE 121		
Primo	a HU 151508		
Prodige			= Lincoln
Profita	a DE 9063		
Progress N. 9			= Progress No 9
Progress No 9	b UK x		
- Progress 9	b ES 5073		
- Progress N. 9	b IT x		
Progress 9			= Progress No 9
Prometheus	b NL 78		
Puget	a DE 232		
Pulpudeva	b BG 48		



28. *Pisum sativum* L. (partim) - Pea

1	2	3	4
Quantum	b ES 5073		
Quota	a DE 232		
Radim	a CZ 239		
Radovan	a CZ 239		
Rainier	a DE 232		
Ranger	a UK 63		
Rani			f: 30.6.2016
Ranka	a DE 265		
Rapid	a HU 152000		
Ravenna	b NL 78		
Realm	a UK 224		
Recital	b NL 79		
Recruit	b HU 101932		
Redondo	a RO 1093		
Regina	a DE 265		
Reliance	b NL 78		
Remus	a DE 920, b HU 166562		
Reno	b BG 61, a HU 150556		
Renown	b NL 78		
Resal	a ES 5073, a HU 151751		
Retrovert	a NL 79		
Revolution	a NL 79		
Rhianna	a DE 232		
Ritmo	a HU 151508		
Romance	b NL 78		
Romel	a ES 5073		
Rondo	b ES 107, b IT x, b HU 166562		Alderman a mezza rama I
Rosetta	a UK 224		
Ruler	a NL 79		
Rumble	a NL 79		
Ruthless	a NL 79		
Saga			f: 30.6.2017
Salinero	b NL 78		
Salout	a DE 1177		
Salto	a PL 92		
Samish	a UK 155		
Samuel			f: 30.6.2016
Sancho	a UK 63		

## 28. Pisum sativum L. (partim) - Pea

1	2	3	4
Savannah	a NL 275		
Scout	a UK 155		
Senador			= Senator
Senador de Webb			= Senator
Senator	b NL x		Senador de Webb E
- Senador	a ES 10		
- Senatore	b IT 125		
Senatore			= Senator
Serge	a UK 54		
Sherwood	b NL 78		
Show Perfection	b UK 69		
Sienna	a DE 232		
Sigra	a NL 60		
Sima	a DE 7653		
Skinado	b HR 99, a NL 79		
Skye	a UK 54		
Smart	a DE 232		
Snake	a UK 155		
Solargreen	a HU 104845		
Solution	b NL 78		
Somerwood	b HR 99, b NL 79		
Somme	b NL 109e		
Sonja	a DE 265		
Span	b NL 114, a UK 155		
Spandimo	b NL 78		
Sparkle	a HU 155649		
Spartiate	a FR 13480		
Spring	b IT 469		
- Avola	a HU x, a PL 761		
Sprinter	a DE 232		
Sredets	b BG 15		
Stampede	b NL 78		
Standana	a NL 60		
Stardust	b HU 134723		
Starlight	a UK 63		
Stirone	a IT 1412		
Style	a UK 54		
Subito	b NL 78		

28. *Pisum sativum* L. (partim) - Pea

1	2	3	4
Sublima	a DE 9089		
Survivor	b NL 78		
SV0893QF	a NL 78		( <sup>1</sup> )
SV0935QF	b NL 78		( <sup>1</sup> )
SV0950QG	a NL 78a		( <sup>1</sup> )
SV0955QH	b NL 78		( <sup>1</sup> )
SV0956QH	b NL 78		( <sup>1</sup> )
SV0957QF	a NL 78		( <sup>1</sup> )
SV0983QC	b NL 78		( <sup>1</sup> )
SV0984QC	a NL 78		( <sup>1</sup> )
SV1022QG	b NL 78		( <sup>1</sup> )
SV1033QF	a NL 78a		( <sup>1</sup> )
SV1322QC	a NL 78a		( <sup>1</sup> )
Swallow	a UK 6161		
Tacoma			f: 30.6.2017
Tafila	a FR S11675		
Talbot	a HU 151751, b NL 78		
Talizmán			f: 30.6.2017
Tangara	a FR S9676		
Teepee	b DK 52		
Telefon	a CZ 1187		
Telefone Aña			= Téléphone nain
Telefone de Trepár			= Téléphone à rames
Telefono rampicante			= Téléphone à rames
Téléphone à rames	b FR x		
- Telefone de Trepár	b PT 830		
- Telefono rampicante	b IT 1412		
Téléphone nain	b FR x		Daisy F
- Telefone Aña	b PT 830		
Télévision	a FR 8067		
Temeraire			f: 30.6.2017
Tendrila	a FR 8067		
Terrain	a UK 224		
Tetras	a FR 9676		
Tiara	b HU 151508		
Tiffany	a DE 232		
Tomáš PK	a SK 432		
Topaz	a DE 232		

## 28. Pisum sativum L. (partim) - Pea

1	2	3	4
Torda	a HU 151508		
Trilogy	b NL 78		
Tringo	a DE 232		
Trinity	b HU 151508		
Triola			f: 30.6.2017
Tristar	a ES 5073, b HU x		
Trivia	b UK 54		
Trompet	b NL 78		
Trophee	b DK 11		
Turán			f: 30.6.2016
Twin	a HU 151751, b NL 78		
Twinkle	a UK 63		
Twinset	a CZ 239		
Újmajori korai			f: 30.6.2017
Újmajori középkésői	a HU 151508		
Újmajori középkorai			f: 30.6.2017
Ultimo	a FR 1619		
Undine	a DE 8840		
Urbana	a NL 60		
Utrillo	a IT 469		
Vada	a NL 60		
Valerie	a DE 232		
Valido	a DE 232		
Valkon	b NL 109e		
Valles			= Onward
Valma	a EE 23		
Valverde	b HR 99, b NL 79		
Villó	a HU 151508		
Vinco	b NL 78		
Virges	b EE 23		
Virtus	a HU 151508		
Vitara	a DE 9089		
Vivado	a NL 79		
Vivaldi	b DK 52		
Vixen	a UK 224		
Vladan	a CZ 239		
Vorwärts			= Onward
Wadi	b DK 52		

28. *Pisum sativum* L. (partim) - Pea

1	2	3	4
Wagtail	a UK 6184		
Walor	a PL 92		
Wando	b IT 205		
Waverex	a DE 232, a HU 166562		
Wavertop	a HU 166562		
Waxwing	a UK 6161		
Winner	a DE 232		
Wolf	a BG 61, a DE x, a HU x		
Wonder van Amerika	b NL x		
Wunder von Kelvedon			= Kelvedon Wonder
XP 08270944	a FR S13767		( <sup>1</sup> )
Yeti	b DK 52		
Zambezi	b DK 52		
Zázrak z Kelvedonu			= Kelvedon Wonder
Zelda	b DK 52		
Zephyr	a UK 63		
Zeusz	a HU 151751		
Ziggy	a HU 152000		
Zita	a HU 151751		
Zonda	b NL 79		
Zorro	b NL 109e		
Zsuzsi	a HU 151751		
<b>2</b>	<b><i>Pisum sativum</i> L. (partim) - Round pea</b>		
Alicia	a FR 9676		
Allerfrüheste Mai			= Allervroegste Mei
Allervroegste Mei	b NL x		Allerfrüheste Mai NL Eerste Vroege Mei NL Précoce de mai NL Prins Albert NL
Annonay			= Nain très hâtif
Arakas Kefalinias	a EL 2		
Atila			f: 30.6.2017
Auréole			f: 30.6.2017
Bengali			f: 30.6.2016
Blauwschokker	b NL x		
Bomba	b FR 8067		
Bountiful			= Espresso generoso
Bunting	a UK 6019		
Cador	a FR 12744		

28. *Pisum sativum* L. (partim) - Pea

1	2	3	4
Caractacus	b FR x		
Charmette	a NL 79		
Chiaro gigante di Isola			= San Cristoforo
Columbia	a FR 8067		
Cornetto	a IT 66		
Cristoforo Colombo			= San Cristoforo
D'Annonay			= Nain très hâtif
Debreceni sotetzold	a HU 104845		
Debreceni világoszöld	b HU 104845		
Del bec			= San Cristoforo
Désirée	b NL x		
Douce Provence	a FR S14212		Zoete eminent E
- Dulce de Provenza	a ES 31		
Dulce de Provenza			= Douce Provence
Eerste Vroege Mei			= Allervroegste Mei
Elixia	a FR S8067		
Eminent			= Petit Provençal
Ephyra	a FR 8067		
Espresso generoso	b IT x		Bountiful F Generoso I Le Généreux F
- Express à longue cosse	b FR x		
Etna	a FR 8067		
Evi	a NL 79		
Express à longue cosse			= Espresso generoso
Fauvette	a FR 9676		
Feltham Advance	b UK 6170		
Feltham First	b NL x, b UK 38		( <sup>1</sup> ) Merveille d'Italie NL Vroegste Wonder NL
- Meraviglia d'Italia	b IT x		
Fillbasket			= Plein le panier
Fortune	b UK 6170		
Frühe Harzerin	a DE x		
Garai Korai	a HU 144638		
Gele Krombek			= Witte Krombek
Generoso			= Espresso generoso
Germana	a DE 9089		
Gloria di Quimper	a HU 151508		
Gordius	a FR S14212		
Gordon	a IT 1205		

28. *Pisum sativum* L. (partim) - Pea

1	2	3	4
Groene Krombek			= Mechelse Krombek
Il precocissimo			= Primizia
Kermesse	a NL 79		
Kleine Rheinländerin			= Petit Provençal
Koka	a FR 8067		
Kristelle	b NL 79		
Lavagna	b IT 1412		100 giorni I
Le Généreux			= Espresso generoso
Le Performant	b FR 9935		
Maestro	a FR S12821		
Marita	a DE 265		
Marktveroveraar			= Mechelse Krombek
Mechelse Krombek	b NL x		Groene Krombek NL Marktveroveraar NL Serpette vert à rames NL
Meraviglia d'Italia			= Feltham First
Merveille d'Etampes			= Serpette Guilloteaux
Merveille d'Italie			= Feltham First
Meteor			= Petit Provençal
Milan	a FR 521		
Modéna	a FR 8067		
Nain très hâtif	b FR x		D'Annonay F
- Annonay	b NL x		
Negret			= Petit Provençal
Orion	a FR S14212		
Orlando	a FR 8103		
Petit Provençal	b FR x		Kleine Rheinländerin E, NL Negret E Precoz de Provenza E Verdone d'Ingegnoli I
- Eminent	b NL x		
- Meteor	b UK x		
- Petit provenzal	a ES 31		
- Piccolo provenzale	b IT x		
Petit provenzal			= Petit Provençal
Phedra	a FR 8067		
Piccolo provenzale			= Petit Provençal
Pilot	b UK 38		
Plein le panier	b FR x		Fillbasket F
Précoce de mai			= Allervroegste Mei
Précovil	a FR 8067		

28. *Pisum sativum* L. (partim) - Pea

1	2	3	4
Precoz de Provenza			= Petit Provençal
Priamo	a IT x		
Primavil	a FR 8067		
Primdor	a FR 8067		
Primizia	b IT 130		Il precocissimo I
Prins Albert			= Allervroegste Mei
Proval	a FR S14212		
Rajnai Torpe	a HU x		
Riga	b NL 60		
Roi des conserves	b FR x		
S. Croce napoletano	b IT 125		
San Cristoforo	b IT x		Chiaro gigante di Isola I Cristoforo Colombo I Del bec I
Serpette amélioré			= Witte Krombek
Serpette d'Auvergne à grain blanc			= Witte Krombek
Serpette Guilloteaux	b FR x		Merveille d'Etampes F
Serpette nain cent pour un	b FR x		
Serpette vert à rames			= Mechelse Krombek
SL3123	a NL 79		( <sup>1</sup> )
Splenda	a FR S8067		
Szesciotygodniowy	a PL x		
Tendresse	a NL 79		
Tézierprime	a FR S14212		
Tonnant			f: 30.6.2017
Touraco	a FR S9676		
Uncino	a IT 1186		
Valette	a NL 79		
Verdone d'Ingegnoli			= Petit Provençal
Voluntario	a ES 63		
Vroegste Wonder			= Feltham First
Willemo	a FR 12051		
Witte Krombek	b NL x		Gele Krombek NL Serpette amélioré NL Serpette d'Auvergne à grain blanc NL
XP 08260882	a FR S13767		( <sup>1</sup> )
Zoete eminent			= Douce Provence
100 giorni			= Lavagna
<b>3</b>	<b><i>Pisum sativum</i> L. (partim) - Sugar pea</b>		
Ambrosia	a CZ 58, a DE x		



28. *Pisum sativum* L. (partim) - Pea

1	2	3	4
Aslaug		a NO 518	
Bajka	a PL 218		
Bamby	a FR 8057		
Bisalto de sopa			= Tirabeque
Capuchino			= Tirabeque
Caroubel	a FR 8057		
Carouby			= Carouby de Maussane
Carouby de Maussane	a ES x, a FR 12744		
- Carouby	b IT 1412		
Corne de bélier	b FR x		
- Sugar Tall White	b UK 63		
Cygnet	b NL 460		
De Grace	b NL x		
Delikata	a DE 9063		
Delikett	b NL 72		
Garnet	b NL 420		
Géant à fleur violette	b FR x		
Gewone Grijze			= Grijze Roodbloeiende
Gigante svizzero	b IT 130		
Grijze Roodbloeiende	b NL x		Gewone Grijze NL Weggiser NL
Hendriks	b NL x		Vroege Hendriks NL
Heraut	b NL x		
Hermano	b NL 65		
Hetman	a PL 187		
Hrabia	a PL 187		
Ilówiecki	a PL 218		
Jessy	a DE 232		
Kennedy	b NL 275		
Kent	a PL 356		
Mammoth Melting Sugar	b NL 4		
Norbu	b NL 95		
Norli	a NL 667		
- Sugar Dwarf Sweet Green	b UK x		
Normand	b NL x		Noorman NL
Oregon Giant	b NL 660		
Oregon Sugar Pod	b NL 4		
Quartz	b NL 420		

28. *Pisum sativum* L. (partim) - Pea

1	2	3	4
Record	b NL x		Pronto NL
Reuzensuiker	a NL 72		
Shiraz	a NL 275		
Snow Green	a NL 79		
Snow Wind	a NL 79		
Spinleaf	a NL 95		H
Sugar Ann	a UK 189		
Sugar Bon			f: 30.6.2017
Sugar Boys	a NL 79		
Sugar Dwarf Sweet Green			= Norli xxx
Sugar Flash	a NL 79		
Sugar Heart	a NL 79		
Sugar Lace	b NL 79		
Sugar Lady	b NL 79		
Sugar Lord	b NL 79		
Sugar Sprint	b NL 79		
Sugar Star	a NL 79		
Sugar Sweet	a NL 79		
Sugar Tall White			= Corne de bélier
Super Delicia	b PT 14		
Sweet Ann	a ES 5027, b NL 78		
Sweet Horizon	a NL 72		
Sweet Sensation	b NL 72		
Sweetsalome	a CZ 239		
Tirabeque	a ES x		Bisalto de sopa E Capuchino E
Tirabi	a ES 10		
Tripos	b NL 460		
Vroege Hendriks			= Hendriks
Weggiser			= Grijze Roodbloeiende
Zircon	b NL 420		
Zuccola	a DE 9063		
Zufalo	a DE 9063		

28. *Pisum sativum* L. (partim) - Pea - Conservation varieties

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b><i>Pisum sativum</i> L. (partim) - Wrinkled pea</b>		
<b>2</b> Quarantin di Casalborgone	<b><i>Pisum sativum</i> L. (partim) - Round pea</b> b IT 1442		Region of origin:Piemonte
<b>3</b>	<b><i>Pisum sativum</i> L. (partim) - Sugar pea</b>		

28. *Pisum sativum* L. (partim) - Pea - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b> Half Pint Haubners Siegerin Merlot Rozijnerwt Salzmünder Edelperle Visingsö	<b><i>Pisum sativum</i> L. (partim) - Wrinkled pea</b> UK b AT 148 UK b NL 10a b DE 7480 b SE 146		
<b>2</b> Latvian Soup Rote Erbse von Pischelsdorf	<b><i>Pisum sativum</i> L. (partim) - Round pea</b> UK b AT 159		
<b>3</b> Golden sweet Jons släpärt Lokförare Bergfälts Jätteärt Märta Sugar Snap Svartbjörnsbyn	<b><i>Pisum sativum</i> L. (partim) - Sugar pea</b> b FR 11343, UK b SE 146 b SE 140 b SE 146 b UK b SE 146		

29. *Raphanus sativus* L. -

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b> À forcer blanche transparente À forcer rond écarlate Afrodyta Agora	<b><i>Raphanus sativus</i> L. - Radish</b> b FR x a PL 92 b NL 105		= White Icicle Rond écarlate hâtif F  H

29. *Raphanus sativus* L. -

1	2	3	4
Alba	a PL 356		
Albena	a CZ 140		
Alcazar	b NL 79		H
Alessia	b NL 26		H
Alex	a DE 7092		
Alttox	b NL 122		H
Amelka			f. 30.6.2016
Amethyst	b NL 136		
Annabel	a DE 2549		H
Antita	a RO 1033		
Apache	a FR S14212		H
Apolo	a FR 8067		
Artus	a FR 12821		H
Autella	a NL 105		H
Aviso	a FR 8067		H
Babty žara	a LT 11		
Bacchus	a FR S12821		H
Bâleni	a RO 1111		
Bamba	a FR S14212		
Barka	a CZ 245		
Bel Image	b NL 65		
Bela	a CZ 256		
Biglia rossa	b IT 125		
Blanka	a CZ 1145		
Bona	a PL 187		
Bostella	b NL 105		H
Brava	b NL 26		H
Buonissimo d'Ingegnoli			= Rosso tondo a piccola punta bianca
Burro gigante			= Riesenbutter
Calimero	b NL 105		H
Candela di fuoco	b IT 1412		Lungo rosso I
Cappuccetto rosso	b IT 125		
Caravella	b NL 105		
Carmen	a PL 189		
Carmesa	a PL 189		
Caro	a PL 189		
Celesta	b NL 26		H

29. *Raphanus sativus* L. -

1	2	3	4
Cerasella			= Cherry Belle
Cerise	b FR x		
Champion			= Scarlet Champion
Chandelle de Glace			= White Icicle
Charito	b NL 105		H
Cherriette	b NL 75		H
Cherry Belle	a NL x, a PL 356, b UK 38		Cerasella I
- Ciliegia	b IT 66		
Ciliegia			= Cherry Belle
Clipo	a FR 8067		H
Corox	b NL 122		H
Costa			f: 30.6.2017
Cracou	a FR 12744		
Criador	a NL 26		
Crispar	b NL 79		H
Crystal Ball	a UK 189		
Dabel	b NL 60		H
Datil rojo	b ES 10		
De dix-huit jours	a CZ 1187, b FR x		
De Fuego	a IT 66		
De Sézanne			= Rond rose à très grand bout blanc
Demi-long écarlate à grand bout blanc 3			= Flamboyant 3
Demi-long écarlate à grand bout blanc 5			= Flamboyant 5
Demi-long écarlate à très petit bout blanc 2	b FR x		
Diablus	a FR 12821		H
Diego	b NL 105		H
Donar	b NL 79		H
Dragon	a UK 1060		
Duett	a DE 7092		
Duo	a CZ x		
Eiszapfen			= White Icicle
Elnumero	a ES 84		H
Emilio	b NL 105		H
Erfurter Riesenrot	a DE 920		
Escala	b NL 26		H
Esmeralda	b NL 26		H

29. *Raphanus sativus* L. -

1	2	3	4
Estella	a NL 26		H
Ester	a CZ 140		
Evostar	b NL 79		H
Expo	a FR 8067		H
Fakir	a FR S14212		
Falco	a DE 7464		
Famox	b NL 122		H
Faraon	a CZ 140		
Farito	b NL 105		H
Fatra	a SK 287		
Favorella	b NL 105		H
Felix	a CZ 140		H
Fiesta	a PL 218		
Fiona	a PL 356		
Flambo	a FR 8057		
Flamboyant 2	a CZ 1187		
Flamboyant 3	b FR x		Demi-long écarlate à grand bout blanc 3 F
- French Breakfast 3	b UK 38		
- Halflange Rode Grootwitp punt 3	b NL x		
Flamboyant 5	b ES 2103, b FR x		Demi-long écarlate à grand bout blanc 5 F
Flamingó	a HU 151508		
Florella	a NL 105		H
Florent	b NL 26		H
Fluo	a FR 8067		H
Fortuna	a CZ 140		H
Forum	a CZ 140		
French Breakfast 3			= Flamboyant 3
French Breakfast 4			= Halflange Rode Grootwitp punt 4
Frida	a PL 67		H
Fruitella	b NL 105		H
Fury	b NL 108		
Galaxy	a PL 92		
Gama	a PL 187		
Gaudry 2	b FR x		
Gaudry 3	b NL 65		
Gigante siculo			= Riesenbutter

29. *Raphanus sativus* L. -

1	2	3	4
Giorgio	b NL 105		H
Girox	b NL 122		H
Gloriette	b BG 70, b NL 75		H
Gracja			f: 30.6.2017
Granát	a CZ x		
Grazis	a PL 187		
Gromina	a PL 798		
Gudar	b NL 79		H
Halflange Rode Grootwitpunt 3			= Flamboyant 3
Halflange Rode Grootwitpunt 4	b NL 4		French Breakfast 4 NL
Helox	b NL 122		H
Helro	b NL 108, a PL 187		
Hilds Blauer Herbst und Winter	b FR S11343		
Ijskegel			= White Icicle
Ilka	a DE 7092		
Irene	b NL 108		H
Isabell	a DE 7092		
Isis	a DE 2549		H
Janox	b NL 122		H
Java			f: 30.6.2017
Jewella	b NL 105		H
Jögeva 169	b EE 23		
Johanna	a RO 1093		
Jolly	a PL 737		
Jostar	b NL 79		H
Jowas Bonus	a AT 80		
Joyella	a NL 105		H
Junon	b NL 108		H
Jutrzenka	a PL 218		
Kaja	a PL 218		
Karminowa	a PL 218		
Kaspar	b NL 79		H
Katka	a SK 250		
Kingox	b NL 60		H
Kiva	a FR S14212		
Kocto	a FR 8067		H
Korai legjobb	a HU 151508		
Korund	a DE 7092		

## 29. Raphanus sativus L. -

1	2	3	4
Krakowianka	a PL 67		
Krasa	a PL x		
Krasnyj velikan			f: 30.6.2016
Ksantypa	a PL 187		
Kvarta	a CZ 1145		
Kvinta	a CZ 1145		
Kvintara	a CZ 1145		H
Lada	a CZ 140		
Ladenbeet	a AT 72		
Largo de Mallorca	b ES x		
Largo rojo murciano	b ES x		
Lavergne	a FR S14212		
Leda	a PL 92		
Lennox	b NL 122		H
Lidka	a CZ 140		
Liliai	a LT 11		
Lindo	b NL 105		H
Logo	a FR S8067		H
Lucia	a DE 7464		H
Lucynka	a PL 218		
Lunar	b NL 136		
Lungo di Napoli	b IT x		Lungo sardo I
Lungo rosso			= Candela di fuoco
Lungo sardo			= Lungo di Napoli
Malaga	a PL 92		
Mama	a SK 287		
Marabelle	a NL 105		
Marcelo	b NL 105		H
Maria	a CZ 231, a SK 250		
Marike	a DE 6167		
Masterred	b NL 78		H
Medio largo rojo punta blanca	b ES x		
Melito	a NL 105		H
Menric	b NL 108		H
Mery	a PL 854		
Middle East Giant	b ES 3051		
Mila	a PL 92		
Milka	a SK 250		



29. *Raphanus sativus* L. -

1	2	3	4
Mino Summer Tops	b HU 169035		
Mirabeau	a FR 8057		H
Misato Red	a SK 431		
Mistral	a NL 26		H
Mondial	a NL 108		H
Neckarperle	a DE 89		
Nelson	a FR 8057		
Novella	b NL 105		H
Novo			f: 30.6.2016
Opolanka	a PL x		
Otis	a DE 2549		H
Pablo	a IT 1412		
Parat	a DE 1177		
Pasja	a PL 218		
Patricia	a DE 2549		
Pearl	a NL 26		H
Pernot clair	a FR x		
Pico	a IT 1412		
Polanka	a PL 187		
Polina	a PL 92		
Polka	a FR S14212		
Poloneza	a CZ 140		
Pontvil	a FR 8067		
Presto	a DE 8650		
Prima	a CZ 1145		
Primara	a CZ 1145		H
Printo	b NL 105		H
Putinka	a CZ 256		
Rafa			f: 30.6.2016
Rafina	b NL 8		H
Ramona	a PL 92		
Rampouch	a CZ x		
Rapid Red 2			= Saxa 2
Rapid Red 3			= Saxa 3
Ravared	b NL 78		H
Raven	b NL 8		H
Raxe	a DE 2549		
Red Hazera	b CY 14		

29. *Raphanus sativus* L. -

1	2	3	4
Red Top	b UK 6170		
Redo	a RO 1029		
Redondo rojo	b ES x		
Redondo rojo punta blanca	b ES 10		
Reeve	b NL 8		H
Resipar	b NL 79		H
Ria	a CZ 140		
Ricardo	b NL 105		H
Riesen von Aspern	a AT 72		
Riesenbutter	a DE x, b NL x		Gigante siculo I Rosso gigante sardo I
- Burro gigante	b IT 125		
Risciò	a IT 125		H
Rivoli	b NL 8		H
Roatan	a NL 8		H
Rochas	a NL 8		H
Rockstar	b NL 79		H
Rodeo	b NL 8		H
Rodica	a RO 1072		
Rodos	a DE 7092		
Rolex	b NL 8		H
Rond écarlate	b FR x		
Rond écarlate géant de Wurzburg	b FR S14212		
Rond écarlate hâtif			= À forcer rond écarlate
Rond rose à bout blanc 2	b FR x		National 2 F
Rond rose à très grand bout blanc	b FR x		De Sézanne F Rundes halbröt-halbweiss D
- Sézanne	b UK 6170		
Rondar	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Ronde Rode Broei en Vollegronds 2	b NL x		
Ronde Rode Broei 4	b NL x, a PL 761		
Ronde Rode Kleinwitpunt 3	b NL 4		Round Red Small White Tip 3 UK
- Sparkler 3	b UK 38		
Ronde Witte	b NL 65		
- Tondo bianco	b IT 1412		
Rondeel	a NL 108		
Rondo	a PL 92		
Rosetta	a NL 8		H

29. *Raphanus sativus* L. -

1	2	3	4
Roşioara			f: 30.6.2017
Rossella	b NL 105		H
Rosso gigante sardo			= Riesenbutter
Rosso tondo a piccola punta bianca	b IT 1412		Buonissimo d'Ingegnoli I Tondo d'Albegna I
Rosso tondo precocissimo 2			= Saxa 2
Rosso tondo precocissimo 3			= Saxa 3
Rota	a PL 187		
Rougette	b NL 136		
Round Red Small White Tip 3			= Ronde Rode Kleinwitpunt 3
Rover	b NL 8		H
Rowa	a PL 67		
Roxana	a CZ 256		
Roxanne	a NL 8		H
Róza	a HU 151508		
Rudi	b NL 26		
Rudolf	b NL 8		
Rundes halbröt-halbweiss			= Rond rose à très grand bout blanc
Safor	b IT 125		
Salsa	a PL 187		H
Savour	a FR 8239		
Saxa da forzare 2			= Saxa 2
Saxa da forzare 3			= Saxa 3
Saxa Polana	a CZ 1248, a PL 67		
Saxa 2	a CZ 1187, b IT 1412, b NL 79		Rapid Red 2 I Rosso tondo precocissimo 2 I Saxa da forzare 2 I
Saxa 3	b IT 125, b NL 4		Rapid Red 3 I Rosso tondo precocissimo 3 I Saxa da forzare 3 I
Scarlet Champion	a NL x		
- Champion	b ES 5102, b UK 6170		
Scarlet Globe	b NL x, b UK 38		
Sexta	a CZ 1145		
Sézanne			= Rond rose à très grand bout blanc
Shahri	a FR S8067		
Short Top Forcing	b UK 189		
Silesia	a CZ x		
Slavia	a CZ x		
Slovana	a CZ 140		
Śnieżka	a PL 218		

29. *Raphanus sativus* L. -

1	2	3	4
Sofia	a DE 7464		H
Solaris	a DE 2549		H
Solito	b NL 105		H
Sopel Lodu			= White Icicle
Sora	a DE 1083		
Sparkler 3			= Ronde Rode Kleinwitpunt 3
Sparta	a CZ 231		
Springstar	b NL 79		H
Sprinter	a PL 854		
Stamm P	a AT 72		
Stela	a CZ 140		
Stoplite	a DE 9089		
Summer Crunch	b UK 38		
Suntella	b NL 105		H
Sunto	b NL 105		H
Supernova	a CZ 1191		
Suprella	b NL 105		H
Szentesi óriás vaj	a SK 323		
Szkarłatna z białym końcem	a CZ 1187		
Tarzan	b NL 26		H
Teko	a CZ 1145		
Tempó	a HU 150480		
Tercia	a CZ 1145		
Testarossa	b NL 78		H
Testo	b NL 79		H
Tetra Iłowiecka	a PL 218		
Tinto	a FR 8067		H
Tolipar	b NL 79		H
Tondo bianco			= Ronde Witte
Tondo d'Albegna			= Rosso tondo a piccola punta bianca
Topsi	a DE 87		
Torero	a DE 7092		H
Treto	b NL 79		H
Turbored	b NL 78		H
Tytan	a PL 356		
Tytania	a PL 92		
Valerie	a NL 108		H

29. *Raphanus sativus* L. -

1	2	3	4
Varda	a ES 6313		
Věra	a CZ x, a SK 250		
Verica	a BG 8		
Vienna	b NL 26		H
Vinara	a CZ 1145		H
Viola	a CZ 140		
Vitamar	b NL 79		H
Vodka	a IT 1412		
Warta	a PL 218		
Wernar	b NL 79		H
White Icicle	b FR x		À forcer blanche transparente F Chandelle de Glace NL
- Eiszapfen	a DE x		
- Ijskegel	b NL x		
- Sopol Lodu	a PL 286		
Wiener Rotes Treib	a AT 72		
Wintella	b NL 105		H
Zlata	a CZ 140		
Zorza	a PL 218		
<b>2</b>	<b><i>Raphanus sativus</i> L. - Black radish</b>		
Acord	a CZ 140		
Agata	a PL 218		
Alabaster	a CZ 140		H
Alois	a DE 2549		
Andes	b NL 81		H
April Cross	a DE 7464		H
Astor	a CZ 140		
Bianca			f: 30.6.2017
De cinq semaines rose 3	b FR x		Rosé de Pâques 3 F
Deeptill	a DE 8086		
Early 40 Days	b NL 134a		H
Fridolin weiß	a DE 423		
Gawan	a DE 2549		H
Green Meat	b NL 134a		H
Hilds roter Neckarruhm			f: 30.6.2016
Houseking	b NL 78		H
Húsvéti rózsa	b CZ 1269		
Iulia	a RO 1033		

29. *Raphanus sativus* L. -

1	2	3	4
Jaba	b NL 4		
Japana	a CZ 239		H
Jarola	a CZ 239		H
Jumbo Scarlet	b NL 134a		
Karmina	a CZ x, a SK 250		
Kulata cerna			= Noir gros rond d'hiver
Lancelot	a DE 2549		
Laurin	a DE 4676		
Lindegger Sommer	a AT 72		
Lungo bianco	b IT 125		
Lutea	a CZ 1145		
Mantanghong	b NL 247		H
Mikepercsi vaj	a HU 139146		
Mino Early	b UK 71		
Mino Summer Cross	b NL 75		H
Minowase Summer Cross Nr 3	a DE 7464		H
Murzynka	a PL 67		
Neckarruhm weiß	a DE 86		
Negre rotunde	a RO 1073		
Neptun	a DE 9063, b NL 78		H
Nero tondo d'inverno			= Noir gros rond d'hiver
Ninja	b NL 98c		H
Noir gros long d'hiver de Paris	b FR x		Noir gros long d'hiver F
Noir gros rond d'hiver	b FR x		
- Kulata cerna	a CZ x, a SK 250		
- Nero tondo d'inverno	b IT 125		
- Ronde Zwarte	b NL x		
- Runder schwarzer Winter	a DE 2549		
Noir long maraîcher	b FR x, b NL x		Noir long poids d'horloge F
Noir long poids d'horloge			= Noir long maraîcher
Omny	b NL 75		H
Oshin	b NL 134a		H
Ostergruß rosa 2	a DE x		
Ovale blanc de Munich	b FR x		
Panter	a CZ 1145		
Polodlouhá bílá	a CZ 140		
Red Meat	b NL 134a		
Rex	a DE x		

29. *Raphanus sativus* L. -

1	2	3	4
Ronde Zwarte			= Noir gros rond d'hiver
Rosé de Pâques 3			= De cinq semaines rose 3
Rose d'hiver de Chine	b FR x		
Roşie de Iernut	a RO 1034		
Runder schwarzer Winter			= Noir gros rond d'hiver
Runder weißer	a DE 920		
Sepp	a DE 2549		H
Structurator	a FR 10927		
Summer Beauty	a PL 928		H
Sutong	b NL 78		H
Sweet Acre	b ES 5925, b NL 78		H
Tama Winter	b NL 134a		H
Țepușă de Bacău			f: 30.6.2017
Unicorn	b NL 75		H
Violet de Gournay	b FR x		
White Arrow	b NL 134a		H
Wiener Runder Kohlschwarzer	a AT 72		
Ziemas melnie apalie			= Zimniaja kruglaja čionnaja
Zimniaja kruglaja čionnaja	a LT 38		
- Ziemas melnie apalie	a LV 28		

29. *Raphanus sativus* L. - - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b>Raphanus sativus L. - Radish</b>		
Grazer Treib	b AT 148		
Liza	b HU 150480		
Modena	UK		
Prinz Rotin	b UK 1981		
Venus	UK		
<b>2</b>	<b>Raphanus sativus L. - Black radish</b>		
Kim	b NL 65		
Münchner Radi Valentin	b DE 9245		
Rave jaune d'or ovale	b FR 13433		
Serpent Rattail	b FR 13433		

**30. Rheum rhabarbarum L. - Rhubarb**

1	2	3	4
Champagne Rood	b NL x		V
Cropper	b NL 52a		V
Frambozen Rood	b NL 52a		V
Goliath	b NL x		V
G/P	b NL 52a		V
Holsteiner Bloed	b NL x		V Holsteiner Blut NL
Holsteiner Blut			= Holsteiner Bloed
Lider	a PL 286		
Livia	b RO 1034		V
Miesca	b NL 52a		V
Mikoot	b NL 52a		V
Mira	b NL 52a		V
Palmatum	b NL 52a		V
Paragon	b NL 52a		V
Reeds	b NL 52a		V
Sutton's Seedless	b NL 52a		V
Timperley Early	b NL x		V
Valentine	b NL 52a		V
Victoria	b NL 52a		V

**30. Rheum rhabarbarum L. - Rhubarb - Conservation varieties**

1	2	3	4
Tukuma-5	b LV 28		Region of origin:Latvia V

**31. Scorzonera hispanica L. - Scorzonera / Black salsify**

1	2	3	4
Alpha	b NL 105		
Antonia	b NL 260		
Hoffmanns schwarze Pfahl	a DE 423		
Lange Jan	a NL 8		
Libochovický	a CZ 256		
Melina	a BE 218		
Meres	b NL 72		
Verbeterde Reuzen Nietschieters	b NL x		Duplex NL Verbesserte nichtschiesende Riesen NL

**32. Solanum melongena L. - Aubergine / Egg plant**

1	2	3	4
Abrivado	a FR 8057		H
Adele	a NL 108		H
Adria	a FR S14212		H
Agata	a IT 1412		H
Alabaster	b NL 79		H
Alegría	b ES 63		H
Alex	b NL 108		H



32. *Solanum melongena* L. - Aubergine / Egg plant

1	2	3	4
Alexandra	a RO 1093		
Amara	b PT 122		H
Anamur	b NL 108		H
Anatolia	b NL 108		H
Andra	a RO 1029		H
Anet	b NL 60		H
Angela	b NL 108		H
Antares	b NL 73		H
Aragon	a BG 93, a ES 6313		H
Arrow	b NL 78		H
Avan	b ES 2103, a FR 8067		H
Balder	a RO 2134		H
Baluroi	b FR S14212		H
Bandera	a ES 5027		H
Barbarella	a IT 1412		H
Barcelona	b ES 10		H
Bartok	b NL 26		H
Basalto	b NL 73		H
Bayadera	a CZ 1266		H
Beatrice	a IT 1412		H
Bélén	b NL 100		H
Belg egg fries	b BE 48847		
Belg isaura	b BE 48847		
Bella Roma	b PT 462		H
Bella Vittoria	b NL 528		H
Bellezza nera			= Black Beauty
Belona	a RO 1029		

32. *Solanum melongena* L. - Aubergine / Egg plant

1	2	3	4
Beuno	a ES 98		H
Beyonce	a NL 108		H
Bibo	b NL 78		H
Bicolore	b BG 141		H
Birgah	b NL 78		H
Black Beauty	b NL x		
- Bellezza nera	b IT 66		
Black Bell	b IT 469		H
Black Devil	a IT 1344		H
Black Enorma	b NL 134a		H
Black Gem	a NL 26		H
Black King	b NL 134a		H
Black Moon	b NL 78		H
Black Pearl	b NL 26		H
Black Top	a IT 1205		H
Boheme	b NL 73		H
Bonica	b ES 2082, a FR S14212		H
Brigitte	b NL 108		H
Brillant	b HU 165367		H
Bringelle Rond	a FR 12825		
Bringelle saucisse	a FR 12825		
Briska	b PT 462		H
BSS 385	b NL 8		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Calanda	b ES 63		H
Calipso	b ES 63		H
Cameris	a FR S8067		H
Carina	a ES 31		
Castel	b ES 10		H
Cava	b NL 108		H
Celine	b NL 73		H
Český raný	a SK 250		
Chabeli	b NL 73		H
Cheryl	b NL 108		H
Cima Viola	a IT 66		
Cintia	a ES 6240, b NL 73		H
Circe	b IT 1304		H
Clara	b NL 512		H
Classic	b HR 243, b NL 118c		

32. *Solanum melongena* L. - Aubergine / Egg plant

1	2	3	4
Claudia hybride F 1	b IT 141		H
Clelia	b HU 107550		
Clorinda	b NL 78		H
Comet	a EL 18		H
Corvus	a RO 1093		
Cristal	b ES 10		H
Dalia	b NL 73		H
Daniela	a RO 1029		
Danka	a IT 141		H
De Barbentane	b FR x		Negra de Barbentane E Violette de Barbentane F
- Morada de Barbentane	b ES 2008		
Dealmagro	a ES 300		H
Delica	b EL 18		H
Destan	b NL 26		H
Diamant	a EL 18		H
Dipinta	b NL 78		H
Diva	a NL 79		H
Dobar	b NL 8		H
Drăgaica	a RO 1033		
Durona	a IT 1205		H
Early long purple 3			= Violetta lunga 3
Ecavi	b NL 108		H
Edna	b ES 6313		H
Egle	b HU 107550		
Eleonora	a RO 1029		
Elettra	b IT 125		H
Eliana	b ES 10		H
Elisa	b NL 60		H
Elly	b HU 165367		H
Emerald Isle	a NL 280		H
Emi	a EL 2		
Epic	a BG 24, a FR 1993, a PL 761		H
Erica	b ES 10		H
Esmeray			f. 30.6.2017
Estelle	b NL 108		H
Fabina	a FR 45107		H
Falcon	b NL 26		H

32. *Solanum melongena* L. - Aubergine / Egg plant

1	2	3	4
Fantastic	b NL 108		H
Faselis	b NL 73		H
Fiala	a SK 287		H
Flamenco	a EL 18		H
Flavine	a FR 8057		H
Flemish egg	b BE 48847		
Formosa	b HU 165367		H
Fosca	a ES 113		H
Frac	a IT 1456		H
Gabriella	a NL 108		H
Galaxy	b NL 73		H
Galine	a FR S14212, b HR 243		H
Gascona	a FR 8057		H
Giada	b ES 10		H
Giotto	a IT 1205		H
Giralda	a IT 1412		H
Gitana	b IT 130		
Gloria	a IT 1303		H
Gloriana	a NL 26		H
Gobi	a CZ 1495		
Goffa	a IT 66		H
Gordita	b PT 462		H
Gortina	a PL 961		H
Gospel	a IT 1456		H
Habana	b ES 10		H
Hadrian	a NL 78		H
Hedida	b NL 144		H
Hera	b NL 101		H
Ideal	a IT 1205		H
Ira	a EL 3		
Irene	a IT 1205		H
Isotta	a IT 141		H
Itaca	b NL 78		H
Jackpot	a NL 280		H
Jaylo	b NL 108		H
Jessy	b IT 1304		
Kalouda	a FR 13302		H
Kama	a FR 8067		H

32. *Solanum melongena* L. - Aubergine / Egg plant

1	2	3	4
Kamelia	a IT 141		H
Karatay	a ES 2103		H
Karnazy	b BG 141		H
Kecskeméti Lila	a HU 151508		
Klasik	a SK 250		
Ko nasu	a FR 8706		H
Konterina	a EL 18		H
Krasan	a SK 250		
Lady	a IT 1412		H
Lady root	b HU 107550		H
Lagada	a EL 2		
Lambada	b ES 63		H
Larga morada	b ES 9		
Larga negra	b ES 10		
Larne	a ES 10		H
Lato	b NL 108		H
Laura	a CZ 140		
Leire	b NL 108		H
Leticia	a NL 108		
Leton	b NL 73		H
Lety	a IT 1205		H
Linda	a IT 1205		H
Listada de Gandia	b ES x		
Longo	b NL 108		H
Luch	b BG 2		
Luiza	a CZ 1269, a RO 1029		
Lukas	a SK 287		
Lunga nera di Chioggia 3			= Violetta lunga 3
Lydia	a NL 108		H
Macarena	b BG 124		H
Madalena	a FR 8067		H
Madonna	b NL 73		H
Maiorca	b HU 107550		H
Maleena	b NL 512		
Marfa	a FR S14212		H
Mary	a IT 1205		
Matrona	b NL 276		H
Megal	a FR 8067		H

## 32. Solanum melongena L. - Aubergine / Egg plant

1	2	3	4
Melana	a FR 8067		H
Meliton	a EL 2		H
Milar	b ES 10		H
Mileda	b NL 79		H
Minny	b HU 165367		H
Mirabelle	b ES 5073		H
Miranda	a IT 1412		H
Mirianna	a IT 66		H
Mirka	b NL 26		H
Mirval	a FR 8067		H
Mistral	a FR 8067		H
Monarca	b NL 108		H
Money Maker No. 2	b NL 134a		H
Morada de Barbentane			= De Barbentane
Morella	a IT 88		H
Moretta	a IT 1205		H
Mulata	b ES 63		H
Myrna	a IT 125		H
Nadia	a FR 8067		H
Negra de Barbentane			= De Barbentane
Nero	a CZ 140		
Nilo	b NL 108		H
Niobe	b IT 125		H
Nite Lady	b NL 588		H
Nora	b NL 78		H
Nouma	a FR 8067		H
Nucal	a EL 18		H
Obama	b HU 167075		H
Olivia	a IT 1304		H
Onyx	b ES 10		H
Ophelia	a DE 2549		H
Oriental	b NL 108		H
Orion	b NL 73		H
Orlando	a DE 2549		H
Ortensia	a ES 343		H
Oscar	b NL 73		H
Ossidiana	a NL 78		H
Othello	a ES 6313		H

32. *Solanum melongena* L. - Aubergine / Egg plant

1	2	3	4
Ovale	a IT 767		H
Pana corbului 36	a CZ 1269, a RO 1033		
Pandea	a IT 141		H
Parténa	a IT 14		H
Partenone	a IT 14		H
Parthenope	a NL 73		H
Perfection	b PT 462		H
Perlina	a FR 8057		H
Petra	b ES 10		H
Piccola	a FR 8067		H
Picon	b ES 364		H
Pietranera	a FR 8067		H
Pino	b NL 8		H
Pinstripe	a NL 280		H
Pluto	a NL 73		H
Polka	b ES 10		H
Primato ibrida F 1	b IT 130		H
Prosperosa	b IT 1205		
Ptolemeos	a EL 18		H
Purple Queen	a IT 66		H
Purpura	a NL 79		H
Rania	b BG 124		H
Raveena	b NL 8		H
Reina negra	b ES 10		H
Renoir	b NL 73		H
Riado	a FR S12821		H
Rihanna	a NL 108		H
Rima	b NL 79		H
Ritmo	b NL 108		H
Rodica			f: 30.6.2017
Rolandia	a IT 1304		H
Romanov	a FR S12893		H
Ronde de Valence	a FR x		
Rondona	b NL 79		H
Rosheen	a NL 108		H
Rotonda bianca sfumata di rosa	b IT 125		
Rugby			f: 30.6.2017

32. *Solanum melongena* L. - Aubergine / Egg plant

1	2	3	4
Sabelle	a NL 108		H
Samba	a IT 125		H
Saporita	b NL 78		H
Scarlatti	a NL 26		H
Scorpio	b NL 73		H
Senegal	b ES 10		H
Serena	a IT 1412		H
Seven	b ES 10		H
Shakira	a FR 12821		H
Sharapova	b NL 108		H
Skoutari	a EL 2		
Solara	b NL 78		H
Spany	b NL 276		H
Stella	b NL 73		H
Sultane	a FR 8057		H
Talina	b NL 79		H
Tango	b NL 73		H
Tania	b NL 79		H
Tanyeli	a FR 8067		H
Tasca	a FR 8067		H
Taurus	b NL 73		H
Telar	b NL 108		H
Teresa	a IT 1412		H
Teti	a IT 125		H
Thelma	a NL 108		H
Tirrenia	b NL 60		H
Tizona	a NL 78		H
Top Bell	b NL 78		H
Top Gadir	b HU 165972		H
Top Ora	b HU 165972		H
Traviata	b NL 26		H
Tsakoniki	a EL 3		
Tsakoniki Leonidiou	a EL 3		
TSX250	a IT 808		( <sup>1</sup> )
Tudela	b NL 119a		H
Tumbet	a ES 113		H
UG 7211	b PT 462		H( <sup>1</sup> )
Valentina	b NL 78		H



32. *Solanum melongena* L. - Aubergine / Egg plant

1	2	3	4
Velia	a NL 26		H
Venere	a IT 1304		H
Venere Nera	a IT 1303		H
Vernal	a FR 8067		H
Vezir	b NL 101		H
Vinetal	a FR S8067		H
Violetta di Firenze	b IT 66		
Violetta di Rimini 3			= Violetta lunga 3
Violetta lunga a clava 3			= Violetta lunga 3
Violetta lunga di Napoli 3			= Violetta lunga 3
Violetta lunga di Romagna 3			= Violetta lunga 3
Violetta lunga 2	b IT 66		
Violetta lunga 3	b IT x		Early long purple 3 I Lunga nera di Chioggia 3 I Violetta di Rimini 3 I Violetta lunga a clava 3 I Violetta lunga di Napoli 3 I Violetta lunga di Romagna 3 I Viserba 3 I
Violette de Barbentane			= De Barbentane
Viorica	a RO 1072		
Virginia	b NL 73		H
Viserba 3			= Violetta lunga 3
Vivian	b NL 83, a RO 2151		H
Volta	b NL 108		H
WA 6019	b NL 100		H <sup>(1)</sup>
WA 6020	b NL 100		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Wanda	a IT 1303		H
Yelena	a IT 1456		
Zaraza	a RO 1033		
Zebra	a ES 5027		H

32. *Solanum melongena* L. - Aubergine / Egg plant - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
Blanche ronde à oeuf	b FR x		
Calliope	UK		
Melonga	b DE 9587		
Meronda	b DE 9587		
Monstrueuse de New York	b FR 4640		
White Egg	b NL 65		
Zora	b DE 4676		

**33. Spinacia oleracea L. - Spinach**

1	2	3	4
Acosta	b NL 79		H
Agia Paraskevi	a EL 2		
Allegro	b NL 78		H
Allouette	b NL 78		H
Alrite	b NL 134a		H
Amazon	b NL 95		H
America	b IT 130		
Amsterdams Reuzenblad	b NL x		
Andhalù	b IT 130		
Andrei	a RO 1073		
Andromeda	b NL 60		H
Andros	a FR 12744		H
Anlani	b NL 79		H
Antelope	b NL 108		H
Apollo	a FR 8706		H
Arena	b NL 78		H
Ariane	b NL 146		H
Ashley	b NL 95a		H
Asta	a PL 92		H
Athos	a FR 8706		H
Azores	a NL 78		H
Bahamas	b NL 509		H
Bali	b NL 78		H
Ballet	b NL 78		H
Bandolero	b NL 78		H
Banjo	b NL 95a		H
Barbados	b NL 78		H
Bazarot	b NL x, b UK 179		
Beaver	b NL 108		H
Bikini	b NL 78		H
Bison	b NL 108		H
Bizet	b DK 55		H
Blackhawk	b NL 78		H
Bluebird	b NL 108		H
Boa	b NL 108		H
Bocane	b NL 78		H
Boeing	b NL 78		H

33. *Spinacia oleracea* L. - Spinach

1	2	3	4
Bolero	b NL 78		H
Bonbini	a NL 26		H
Bongo	a NL 95		H
Bordeaux	b DK 55		H
Borzoi	b NL 108		H
Bossanova	b NL 78		H
Breedblad Scherpzaad	b NL x		Groene Koningin NL
Brighttoucan	b NL 108		H
Buffalo	b NL 108		H
Butterflay	b ES 9		
Caladonia	a NL 78		H
Calisteo	a NL 60		H
Camaro	a NL 26		H
Campania	b NL 95		H
Capricorn	a NL 60		H
Carmel	b NL 95a		H
Celesta	b NL 95a		H
Cello	b NL 95a		H
Cezanne	b DK 55		H
Chacha	b NL 78		H
Chatham	a NL 78		H
Cheetah	b NL 108		H
Cherokee	b NL 78		H
Chevelle	a NL 26		H
Chica	b NL 78		H
Clarinet	b NL 95a		H
Clermont	b NL 108		H
Clipper	b NL 75		H
Coati	b NL 108		H
Cobra	b NL 78		H
Colorado	b NL 95		H
Columbia	b NL 95		H
Comoros	b NL 78		H
Contempi	b NL 79		H
Cook	a NL 78		H
Corfu	b NL 78		H
Corvair	a NL 26		H
Corvette	a NL 26		H

33. *Spinacia oleracea* L. - Spinach

1	2	3	4
Cougar	a NL 26		H
Crocodile	b NL 108		H
Dash	b NL 134a		H
Delmore	b NL 95a		H
Divina	b DK 55		H
Dolphin	a HU 102346, b NL 108		H
Donkey	a NL 108		H
Douglas	b NL 78		H
Dragon	b NL 108		H
Dromedary	b NL 108		H
Eagle	b NL 108		H
Early hybrid N.7	b IT 130		H Ibrido n. 7 I
Ebro	b NL 95a		H
El Duro	b NL 79		H
El Forte	b NL 79		H
El Memati	b NL 79		H
El Mundo	b NL 79		H
El Paso	b NL 79		H
El Rancho	b NL 79		H
El Real	b NL 79		H
El Ruedo	a NL 79		H
El Salvatore	a NL 79		H
El Tajin	a NL 79		H
El Toro	b NL 79		H
Elephant	b NL 108		H
Emilia	b NL 95		H
Emu	b NL 108		H
Esmer	b ES 10		H
Fairlane	a NL 26		H
Falcon	b HR 712, b NL 78		H
Finch	b NL 108		H
Fiorano	b NL 95		H
Firebird	a NL 26		H
Flamenco	b NL 78		H
Freya	a PL 938		H
Fuji	b NL 95		H
Fulla	a PL 938		H
Galaxy	b NL 95		H

33. *Spinacia oleracea* L. - Spinach

1	2	3	4
Gator	b NL 108		H
Gazelle	b NL 108		H
Géant d'hiver			= Winterreuzen
Gemini	b DK 55		H
Gigante de invierno			= Winterreuzen
Goldenwhale	b NL 108		H
Goya	b DK 55		H
Grandi	b NL 26		H
Grappa	b NL 78		H
Greta	a PL 92		H
Greyhound	b NL 78		H
Griffon	b NL 78		H
Grizzly	b NL 108		H
Groene Koningin			= Breedblad Scherpzaad
Guitar	b NL 95a		H
Harp	b NL 95a		H
Harrier	b NL 108		H
Hawaii	b NL 78		H
Heron	b NL 108		H
Hokkai	b NL 78		H
Hudson	b NL 95a		H
Hunter	b NL 95a		H
Hybride Samos	b FR 12744		H
Ibiza	b NL 78		H
Ibrido n. 7			= Early hybrid N.7
Imperator	b IT 538		H
Indurain	b DK 55		H
Indures			= Resistoflay
Industra	a DE 920		
Island	a NL 78		H
Jerry	b DK 55		H
Junius	a FR 8067		
Kangaroo	b NL 108		H
Kansas	b NL 95a		H
Kauai	a NL 78		H
Kiridi	b NL 78		H
Kookaburra	b NL 108		H
Koto	b NL 75		H

33. *Spinacia oleracea* L. - Spinach

1	2	3	4
Laatdoorschietend Scherp			= Vroeg Reuzenblad
Lagos	a FR 12744		H
Lance	b DK 55		H
Lanzarote	a NL 78		H
Laska	b NL 78		H
Lavewa	a DE 920		
Lazio	b NL 95		H
Lenta	b ES 10		H
Lion			f: 30.6.2017
Lombardia	b NL 95		H
Lorelay	b IT 130		Re dell'estate I
Magni	a PL 938		H
Manatee	b NL 108		H
Mandolin	b NL 95a		H
Mandril	b NL 108		H
Marabu	b NL 108		H
Maracas	b NL 78		H
Marimba	b NL 78		H
Matador	b BG 48, a CZ 231, b ES 9, b FR x, a PL 218		Viking E, F
Matisse	b DK 55		H
Meerkat	b NL 108		H
Melody	b NL 78		H
Menorca	b NL 78		H
Meridien	b BG 41		H
Merlo Nero			= Viridis Olter
Mig	b NL 78		H
Miguel	b NL 78		H
Mikado	a FR 8706		H
Misano	b NL 95		H
Mississippi	b NL 95		H
Missouri	b NL 95a		H
Modi	a PL 938		H
Mohaka	b NL 95a		H
Molokai	a NL 78		H
Monnopa	a DE 1177		
Monores	a CZ 256		
Monstrueux de Viroflay	b FR x		
Monza	b NL 95		H

33. *Spinacia oleracea* L. - Spinach

1	2	3	4
Mouflon	b NL 108		H
Multoverde	a IT 1205		
Mustang	b NL 108		H
Nagano	b NL 95		H
Napoli	b NL 95		H
Neptun	a SK 250		
Nighthawk	b NL 78		H
Niki	a EL 18		H
Nile	b NL 95a		H
Nores	a NL x		
Novico	a NL 60		H
Octavia	b DK 55		H
Ohio	b NL 95		H
Olbrzym Zimowy			= Winterreuzen
Orbita	a PL 92		H
Orion	b EL 21		H
Ottawa	b NL 95a		H
Palaos	b NL 78		H
Palco	b NL 60		H
Palladio	b EL 21		H
Panther	b NL 108		H
Parrot	b NL 108		H
Parys	a FR 8067		H
Pelican	b NL 108		H
Perfectos			= Resistoflay
Perini	b NL 79		H
Piano	b NL 95		H
Picasso	b DK 55		H
Pigeon	b NL 108		H
Platypus	b NL 108		H
Plover	b NL 108		H
Polarbear	b NL 108		H
Polka	b NL 78		H
Polydane	b DK 55		H
Popey	a HU 151508		
Power	a IT 66		H
Premier			f: 30.6.2017
Previa	b NL 95		H

33. *Spinacia oleracea* L. - Spinach

1	2	3	4
Puma	b NL 108		H
Python	b NL 108		H
Quinto	b NL 78		H
Racoon	a NL 108		H
Rafael	b DK 55		H
Rakaia	b NL 95a		H
Ram	a NL 26		H
Ranchero	a NL 26		H
Rathlin	a NL 78		H
Re dell'estate			= Lorelay
Rebound	b NL 8		H
Red Cardinal	a NL 108		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Red Deer	b NL 108		H
Red Kitten	b NL 108		H
Reddy	b DK 55		H
Reflect	a NL 8		H
Regatta	b NL 8		H
Regiment	b NL 8		H
Region	a NL 8		H
Reign	a NL 8		H
Remake	a NL 8		H
Rembour	b NL 8		H
Rembrandt	b NL 8		H
Remington	b NL 8		H
Renaissance	b NL 8		H
Rendo	b NL 8		H
Renegade	b NL 8		H
Request	b NL 8		H
Resistoflay	b ES 10, b NL x		Indures NL Perfectos NL Rivaal NL Securo NL Spartan NL Spinoza NL Viroka NL
Responder	a NL 8		H
Retriever	b NL 8		H
Reveal	a NL 8		H
Revere	b NL 8		H
Rhino	b NL 108		H
Rhythm	b NL 78		H
Rivaal			= Resistoflay
Roadrunner	b NL 108		H



33. *Spinacia oleracea* L. - Spinach

1	2	3	4
Românesc	a RO 1033		
RS 06661470	b NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
RS 06671562	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
RS 06683549	b NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Saga	a PL 938		H
Salerno	b NL 95		H
Salmon	b NL 108		H
Samish	b NL 109a		H
San Carlos	b NL 79		H
San Felix	b NL 79		H
San Moreno	b NL 79		H
Santorini	b NL 78		H
Sardinia	b NL 78		H
Savrun	a NL 79		H
Scenic	b NL 95		H
Scorpius	a NL 60		H
Securo			= Resistoflay
Select	a RO 1072		
Sevilla	b ES 31		
Seychelles	b NL 509		H
Sharan	b NL 95		H
Shelby	a NL 26		H
Siena	b NL 95		H
Silverwhale	b NL 108		H
Sirius	b DK 55		H
Smarald			f. 30.6.2016
Solomon	b NL 509		H
Space	b NL 8		H
Spalding	b NL 8		H
Spanda	b NL 8		H
Spanion	b IT 538		H
Spargo	b NL 8		H
Sparrow	a NL 108		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Spartan			= Resistoflay
Spica	b DK 55		H
Spinnaker	b NL 8		H
Spinner	b NL 8		H
Spinoza			= Resistoflay

33. *Spinacia oleracea* L. - Spinach

1	2	3	4
Spiros	b NL 8		H
Spitfire	b NL 78		H
Spokane	b NL 8		H
Sponsor	b NL 8		H
Sporter	b NL 8		H
Springer	b NL 8		H
Springfield	b NL 8		H
Spunta	b NL 8		H
Squirrel	b NL 108		H
Stanton	b NL 95		H
Strongher	a IT 66		H
SV1714VC	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV2141VB	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV2157VB	b NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV3523VC	b NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV3580VC	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Swan	b NL 108		H
Symphonie			= Symphony
Symphony	b NL 78		H
- Symphonie	b FR x		
T Bird	a NL 26		H
Tahiro	a DE 4676		
Tahiti	b NL 78		H
Tambourine	b NL 95a		H
Tapir	b NL 108		H
Tasman	b NL 95a		H
Tennessee	b NL 95a		H
Thames	b NL 95a		H
Thunderbolt	a NL 26		H
Tigra	a NL 26		H
Tirza	b DK 55		H
Tonga	b NL 78		H
Tornado	b NL 78		H
Toscane	b NL 95		H
Toucan	b NL 108		H
Triathlon	b NL 105		H
Trombone	b NL 95a		H
Tropino	a EL 18		H

33. *Spinacia oleracea* L. - Spinach

1	2	3	4
Trumpet	b NL 95a		H
Tuna	b NL 108		H
Turaco	a NL 108		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Turtle	b NL 108		H
Tyee	b NL 109a		H
Umbria	b NL 95		H
Useppa	b NL 78		H
Van Gogh	b DK 55		H
Veneto	b NL 95		H
Ventus	b NL 78		H
Verdi	b DK 55		H
Violin	b NL 95		H
Viridis Olter	b IT 1205		Merlo Nero I
Virkade	b UK 6170		
Viroflay oscura	b ES x		
Viroflex	b NL 65		
Viroka			= Resistoflay
Vroeg Reuzenblad	b NL x		Laatdoorschietend Scherp NL
Waitiki	b NL 95a		H
Walibi	a NL 108		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Wallis	b NL 78		H
Whale	b NL 108		H
Winterreuzen	b NL x		
- Géant d'hiver	b FR x		
- Gigante de invierno	b ES x		
- Olbrzym Zimowy	a PL 189		
- Winterriesen	a DE 4676		
Winterriesen			= Winterreuzen
Woodpecker	b NL 108		H
Yabi	b NL 26		
Zanzibar	b NL 78		H
Zebu	a NL 108		H

34. *Valerianella locusta* (L.) Laterr. - Corn salad / Lamb's lettuce

1	2	3	4
A grosse graine			= Grote Noordhollandse
Accent	b NL 26		H
Agathe	a FR 12744		

## 34. Valerianella locusta (L.) Laterr. - Corn salad / Lamb's lettuce

1	2	3	4
Amely	a NL 26		
Amulett	a DE 7653		
Attraction	a NL 60		
Audace	a FR 13433		
Baron	a FR 8149		
Baval	b NL 4		
Bonny	b NL 26		
Calarasi	a NL 108		
Cirilla	b NL 108		
Coquille de Louviers	a FR x, b NL 4		
Dione	b NL 108		
D'Italie a feuille de laitue	a FR x		
D'Olanda a seme grosso			= Grote Noordhollandse
Eden	a FR 13433		
Elan	a DE 2549		
Etap	a DE 7464		
Eurion	b NL 60		
Favor	b NL 26		
Gala	a FR 12744, b HR 243		
Granon	b NL 60		
Grote Noordhollandse	b NL x		Holländischer breitblättriger NL
- A grosse graine	b FR x		
- D'Olanda a seme grosso	b IT 130		
Holländischer breitblättriger			= Grote Noordhollandse
Ibra	b NL 108		
Juvert	b NL 26		
Juwallon	a DE 7464		
Ljubljanski	a SI 232		
Masse	b NL 8		
Match	a FR 1516		
Medaillon	a DE 2549		

34. *Valerianella locusta* (L.) Laterr. - Corn salad / Lamb's lettuce

1	2	3	4
Mirta	a NL 26		
Palace	a FR 12744		
Princess	a FR 13433		
Pulsar	b NL 108		
Revelle	a NL 108		
Rodion	a DE 2549		
Ronde Maraichère	a FR x		
Sapiana	a FR 12709		
Selexion	a NL 60		
Sensation	a NL 60		
Trophy	a FR 12744		
Valentin	a DE 2549		
Valgros	a NL 105		
Vally	a DE 265		
Verte à coeur plein 2	a FR x		
Verte à coeur plein 3	a FR x		
- Volhart 3	b NL 4		
Verte de Cambrai	a DE x, a FR x, b NL x		
Victor	a DE 2549		
Vit	a DE 2549		
Volhart 3			= Verte à coeur plein 3
Žličar	a SI 232		

34. *Valerianella locusta* (L.) Laterr. - Corn salad / Lamb's lettuce - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
Pomladin	b SI 232		
Verte d'Etampes	b FR 9676		

35. *Vicia faba* L. (partim) - Broad bean

1	2	3	4
Acme			= Masterpiece Green Longpod
Aderba	b ES 31		
Aguadulce	a ES x		
Aguadulce supersimonia			= Aguadulce supersimonia à très longue cosse
Aguadulce supersimonia à très longue cosse	b FR 8170		
- Aguadulce supersimonia	b IT x		
Albina	b ES 9		

35. *Vicia faba* L. (partim) - Broad bean

1	2	3	4
Aquadulce Claudia	b UK 38		
Astabella	a IT 1205		
Bachus	a PL 187		
Bartek	a PL 67		
Bartom	a PL 92		
Belleza	a IT 114		
Bernat	b ES 241		
Bizon	a PL 92		
Bolero	a PL 187		
Bolko	a PL 189		
Bonus	a PL 187		
Bonzo	a PL 218		
Bunyards Exhibition	b UK x		
Carmen	a ES 9		
Castelnuovo	a IT 18		
D'Aguadulce à très longue cosse			= Aguadulce
Danko	a NL 60		
De Monica	a NL 72		
De Seville à longue cosse	b FR x		
Do Algarve	b PT 23		
Dorenza	a IT 24		
Dotta	a IT 114		
Dragon	a PL 218		
Dreadnought	b UK 6170		Giant Exhibition Longpod UK
Dreifach Weiße			= Driemaal Wit
Driemaal Wit	b NL x		Dreifach Weiße NL
- Threefold White	b UK 6170		
Duet	a NL 72		
Ekisele Nine	a ES 98		H
Erika	a ES 10		
Eternal	a NL 60		
Express	b NL x, b UK x		
Extra precoce a grano bianco	b IT 130		
Extra precoce a grano violetto	b IT 125		
Figaro	a PL 261		
Finale	b NL 60		
Földeák 97	a HU 103826		

35. *Vicia faba* L. (partim) - Broad bean

1	2	3	4
Giant Exhibition Longpod			= Dreadnought
Gitana	a ES 9		
Gold	a NL 105		
Green Hangdown			= Groene Hangers
Green Windsor	b UK 38		
Greeny	a NL 60		
Groene Hangers	b NL x		Green Hangdown NL Hangdown Grünkernig NL
Hangdown Biały	a PL 189		
Hangdown Grünkernig			= Groene Hangers
Hangdown Schwarzkeimig			= Lange Hangers
Harlington White Windsor			= White Windsor
Histal	a ES 10, a IT 336		
Imperial Green Longpod	b UK 38		
Imperial Green Windsor	b UK 38		
Imperial White Longpod	b UK 38		
Imperial White Windsor	b UK 6170		
Irabal	b ES 31		H
Jankiel Biały	a PL 218		
Jubilee Hysor	a UK 1722		
Karmazyn	a PL 218		
Kasjer	a PL 854		
Kinga	b HU 151751		
Kodiak			f: 30.6.2017
Król	a PL 218		
Land's Supreme			= Masterpiece Green Longpod
Lange Hangers	b NL x		Hangdown Schwarzkeimig NL Leidse Hangers NL
Leidse Hangers			= Lange Hangers
Listra	a NL 60		
Lunga delle Cascine	b IT x		
Luz de Otoño	a ES x		
Major	a NL 122		
Mammut	a DE 9063		
Masterpiece Green Longpod	b UK x		Acme UK Land's Supreme UK
Melania	a ES 31		
Meraviglia di Novoli	a IT 1205		
Meteor			= Witkiem
Miblanca	b ES 31		

35. *Vicia faba* L. (partim) - Broad bean

1	2	3	4
Miniatuur			= The Sutton
Minica	b UK 6170		
Miniconser N	a ES 31		
Muchamiel	a ES x		
Olter sciabola verde	a IT 1205		
Optica	a NL 105		
Or Meraviglia di Natale	a IT 1205		
Oscar	a NL 72		
Pax	b UK 6170		
Perla	a DE 9063		
Piccola	a DE 9089		
Piešťanský	a SK 112		
Primabel	a ES 10, a IT 336		
Primerenca	a ES 66		
Rambos	a PL 187		
Ratio	a NL 10a		
Red Epicure	b UK 192		
Regulski	a PL 218		
Reina Blanca	a ES 10		
Reina Mora	a ES 10		
Robin Hood	a UK 1455		
Saturn	a SK 250		
Scorpio	b NL 72		
Sfardella	a IT 66		
Sirene	a NL 4		
Slonga	a IT 512		
Stereo	b NL 72		
Superaguadulce	b IT x		
Supriferin	a NL 72		
Talia	a NL 60		
Tango	b NL 4		
Taylor's Windsor			= White Windsor
The Midget			= The Sutton
The Sutton	b UK 38		Miniatuur NL
- The Midget	b NL 32		
Threefold White			= Driemaal Wit
Topbob	a PL 261		
Turbo	a NL 72		



35. *Vicia faba* L. (partim) - Broad bean

1	2	3	4
Valenciana	a ES x		
Vectra	b NL 72		
Vroma	a NL 122		
White Windsor	a CZ x, b UK 6170		Harlington White Windsor UK Taylor's Windsor UK
- Windsor Biały	a PL x		
Windsor Biały			= White Windsor
Witkiem	b NL x		
- Meteor	b UK 192		

35. *Vicia faba* L. (partim) - Broad bean - Conservation varieties

1	2	3	4
Solberga	b SE 140		Region of origin:Sweden

35. *Vicia faba* L. (partim) - Broad bean - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
Adrie	b NL 116		H
Crimson Flowered	b UK 108		
Little John	UK		

36. *Zea mays* L. (partim) -

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b><i>Zea mays</i> L. - Sweet corn</b>		
Abrahám	a SK 361		H
ACcentuate	a NL 155		H
ACXSS7078Y	a NL 378		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Adika	a SK 361		H
Afrodita	a CZ 1096, a SK 361		H
Agnes	a SK 361		H
Albina	a FR 11516		H
Alena	a SK 250		H
Alida	a SK 250		H
Alojzia	a SK 361		H
Alsbeta	a SK 361		H
Ambrozja			f: 30.6.2017
Ammonia	a PL 321		H
Amyla	b HU 106960		H
Andrea	a SK 250		H

## 36. Zea mays L. (partim) -

1	2	3	4
Angelina	b HU 106960		H
Anita	a SK 361		H
Aranka	a SK 361		H
Avicena	a SK 361		H
Basin R	b NL 78		H
BC376SUSU	a HR 10		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Bico Sweet	b NL 122b		H
Bimbo	a FR 11516		H
Bliss	b HU 102258		H
Bold	b NL 79		H
Bomb R	b HU 105688		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Bonanza	a FR S14212, b HR 243		H
Bonus	b HU 107671, b NL 79		H
Boston	b HU 107671, b NL 79		H
Chall	b NL 78		H
- Challenger	b BG 24, b HU 100747		
Challenger			= Chall
Champ	b HU 100474		H
Code 109	a FR 13551		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Code 228	a FR 13551		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Code 303	a FR 13550		H
Code 307	a FR S13551		H
Code 446	a FR 13551		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Code 601			f. 30.6.2016
Code 605	a FR 13550		H
Code 63	a FR 13551		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Code 646	a FR 13551		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Code 93	a FR 13551		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Coho			f. 30.6.2017
Columbus	b HU 102258		H
Comanche	a PL 356		H
Conqueror	a UK 6207		H
Cornel	b HU 157203		H
Deliciosul	a RO 1031		
Deliciul verii	a RO 1005		H
Desert FD	a RO 1001		H
Dessert R 78	b HU 105688		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Dessert 70	b HU 102555		H <sup>(1)</sup>

36. *Zea mays* L. (partim) -

1	2	3	4
Dessert 73	b HU 102555		H <sup>(1)</sup>
- Sunrise	b NL 122b		
Dessert 74			f: 30.6.2016
Dessert 80	b HU 102555		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Dessert 82	b HU 105688		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Earlibird	a UK 6207		H
El Toro	b NL 78		H
Elan	a SK 250		H
Elite	b HR 99, b HU 107671, b NL 79		H
Enterprise	b HU 102258		H
Eterna	a SK 250		H
FMX 492			f: 30.6.2016
Forte 67	a EL 45		H
Garrison	b NL 79		H
GH 2042	b NL 79		H <sup>(1)</sup>
GH 2385			f: 30.6.2017
GH 5704	b HU 107671, b NL 79		H <sup>(1)</sup>
GH 6462	b NL 79		( <sup>1</sup> )
Golda	b HU 106960		H
Golden Bantam	b NL 10a		
GSS 1477	b NL 79		H <sup>(1)</sup>
GSS 3287	b NL 79		H <sup>(1)</sup>
GSS 5649	b NL 79		H <sup>(1)</sup>
GSS 8388	b NL 79		H <sup>(1)</sup>
GSS 8529	b NL 79		H <sup>(1)</sup>
GSS 9377			f: 30.6.2017
Gucio	a PL 286		H
Gusta	a SK 250		H
Gyongymazsola			f: 30.6.2016
Harvest Gold	a NL 78		H
Hbantam 78	a FR 9947		H <sup>(1)</sup>
HB83 DAYS	a FR 8373		H <sup>(1)</sup>
HMX 5371			f: 30.6.2017
HMX 6383 S			f: 30.6.2016
HMX 6384	b HU 101921		H <sup>(1)</sup>
HMX 6386	b HU 101921		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Honey Bantam 78 Days			f: 30.6.2017
Honey Sweet	a SE 152		H

## 36. Zea mays L. (partim) -

1	2	3	4
Hopi			f: 30.6.2017
Iason	b HU 165367		H
Idaho	a FR 11516		H
Imula	a FR S14212		H
Jessica	b HU 106960		H
Jet	b HU 102258		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Jubilee	b HU 107671		H
Jumbo	b HU 102500		H
Jurassic	b NL 79		H
Katana	a FR S14212		H
Keira	b HU 106960		H
Kinze	a FR S14212		H
Kneja 2SU	b BG 19		H
Kokanee	b HU 108557		H
Kuatuor	a FR 9766		H
Lakota			f: 30.6.2017
Landmark	a FR S14212		H
Lincoln	b HU 107671, b NL 79		H
Longa	a SK 250		H
Luminox	a SK 250		H
Madonna R	b NL 78		H
Magnum	b NL 79		H
Matador	b HU 102258		H
Max			f: 30.6.2017
Melyssa	b HU 106960		H
Memphis			f: 30.6.2017
Merkur	b NL 78		H
Minigold	a CZ 140		
Miracle	b HU 102258		H
Mirai 131Y	b HU 166353		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Mirus	b HU 157203		H
Monarchy			f: 30.6.2017
Movado	a SK 250		H
MS Erica	b BG 41		H
MS Vega	b BG 41		H
Mv Honey	b HU 143257		H
Mv Július	b HU 143257		H
Navaho	a PL 356		H

## 36. Zea mays L. (partim) -

1	2	3	4
Noa	b HU 106960		H
Nova	b NL 94		H
Nugat 72			f: 30.6.2016
Omaha			f: 30.6.2017
Ombra	a SK 250		H
Oneida			f: 30.6.2017
OS230SU	a HR 67		
OS244SH	a HR 67		H <sup>(1)</sup>
OS247SU	a HR 67		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Overland	b HR 99		
Overture	b HU 102258		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Passion	a NL 78		H
Picabo	a DE 2549		
Powerhouse			f: 30.6.2018
Prelude	b HU 102258		H
Prima TU	a RO 1005		H
Prime Plus	b NL 79		H
Primetime	b NL 79		H
Ramondia	a SK 250		H
Rihanna	b HU 102500		H
Rising Sun	b HU 102258		H
Rotary	a SK 250		H
Royalty	b HU 106960		H
Rustler			f: 30.6.2016
Salvus	a SK 250		H
Samyra	b HU 106960		H
Semeli	b EL 18		H
Sentinel	a FR S14212		H
Sequoia	a FR 11516		H
Seville	a UK 6314		H
Seymoura	b HU 106960		H
SF201	b ES 10		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SF681	b ES 10		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SF874	b ES 10		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Sheba	b HU 100474		H
Shinerock	b NL 79		
SHY6RH1036	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Signet	b NL 78		H

## 36. Zea mays L. (partim) -

1	2	3	4
Sindon	b NL 79		H
Solitaire	a DE 232		H
Spirit	b HU 107671		H
Spring Sun	a SE 152		H
SS Jubilee Plus	b NL 79		H
Starshine	b NL 79		H
Sundance	b HR 243		H
Sunrise			= Dessert 73
Superslatki	a HR 10		H
Suregold	b HU 108557		H
Sweet Image	b NL 122b		H
Sweet Life	b NL 122b		H
Sweet Nugget	b NL 122b		H
Sweet Spirit	a RO 2140		H
Sweet Sunglow	b NL 122b		H
Sweet Surprise	b NL 122b		H
Sweet Talk	b NL 78		H
Sweet Thing	a RO 2140		H
Sweet Wonder	b NL 122b		H
Sweetstar	b NL 79		H
Tasty Sweet	b NL 94		
Tatonka	a DE 2549		
Tauris	a SK 250		H
Tessa	b HU 106960		H
Titina	a IT x		H
Tribute	b HU 106960		H
Turbo	b HU 108557		H
Union VP	a RO 1115		H
UY 2827 OH	b HU 102258		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Vanilla Sweet	a DE 2549		H
Waza	a PL 286		H
Yuma			f: 30.6.2017
Zaharina	a BG 83		H
Zarja	b SI 277		
Złota	a PL 189		
Złota Karłowa	a PL 189		
ZP504SU	a RO 1124		H <sup>(1)</sup>
ZUY2835OL	b HU 102258		H <sup>(1)</sup>

## 36. Zea mays L. (partim) -

1	2	3	4
1138Y	a NL 378		H <sup>(1)</sup>
232Y	a NL 155		( <sup>1</sup> )
3080MR	a NL 378		H <sup>(1)</sup>
3081MR	a NL 378		H <sup>(1)</sup>
3780MR	a NL 378		H <sup>(1)</sup>
6800R	a NL 155		H <sup>(1)</sup>
7210R	a NL 155		H <sup>(1)</sup>
7650R	a NL 155		H <sup>(1)</sup>
<b>2</b>	<b>Zea mays L. - Popcorn</b>		
A 3035	b HU 108326		H <sup>(1)</sup>
A 4599			f. 30.6.2017
Aladar			f. 30.6.2016
Aladin			f. 30.6.2016
Albrecht	a SK 361		H
Alexej	a SK 361		H
AP 4501	b HU 108096		H <sup>(1)</sup>
AP2201	b HU 108096		H <sup>(1)</sup>
AP2202	b HU 108096		H <sup>(1)</sup>
AP2204	b HU 108096		H <sup>(1)</sup>
AP2501	b HU 108096		H <sup>(1)</sup>
AP2504	b HU 108096		H <sup>(1)</sup>
AP4503	b HU 108096		H <sup>(1)</sup>
AP4504M	b HU 108096		H <sup>(1)</sup>
AP4505	b HU 108096		H <sup>(1)</sup>
AP6002	b HU 108096		H <sup>(1)</sup>
AP8202	b HU 108096		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Arnošt	a SK 361		H
Augustín	a SK 361		
BC413PC	a HR 10		H <sup>(1)</sup>
BC513PC	a HR 10		H <sup>(1)</sup>
BO560	a FR 13540		H <sup>(1)</sup>
BO7820	a FR 13540		H <sup>(1)</sup>
B0860	a FR 13540		H <sup>(1)</sup>
B121H	a FR S13540		H <sup>(1)</sup>
B12139	a FR S13540		H <sup>(1)</sup>
B12820	a FR S13540		H <sup>(1)</sup>
B1417	a FR S13540		H <sup>(1)</sup>

## 36. Zea mays L. (partim) -

1	2	3	4
Dobosz	a PL 286		H
Jantár	a SK 250		H
K SC gyöngy	b HU 151508		H
Kecskemét aranya	b HU 151508		H
Kn Pukliwa 1B	b BG 19		H
Krémgolyó	b HU 147134		H
M 2101	b HU x		H <sup>(1)</sup>
MFP001	b HU 103738		H <sup>(1)</sup>
MFP002	b HU 103738		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Nana	a PL 286		H
N11262	a FR 13540		H <sup>(1)</sup>
N8156	a FR 13540		H <sup>(1)</sup>
OSPOP555	a HR 67		
OS418PC	a HR 67		H <sup>(1)</sup>
OS4959PC	a HR 67		H <sup>(1)</sup>
OS504PC			f: 30.6.2018
P 128 YH	a BG 133		H <sup>(1)</sup>
P 226	a BG 133, b HU 108096		H <sup>(1)</sup>
P 618	a BG 133		H <sup>(1)</sup>
P 622			f: 30.6.2017
Panna			f: 30.6.2017
Płomyk	a PL 189		
Pop N Roll	a FR S13540		H
Popirond	a FR 13540		H
Poppy MicroWave	b HU 103749		H
Poppy Plus	b HU 103749		H
PopSkom	a SI 277		H
R 265	a FR S13540		H <sup>(1)</sup>
R 283	a FR 13540		H <sup>(1)</sup>
R 291	a FR 13540		H <sup>(1)</sup>
R 292	a FR 13540		H <sup>(1)</sup>
R 427	a FR 13540		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Robust 101 MR	b HU 102500		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Robust 90252	b HU 102500		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Robust 92204			f: 30.6.2017
Robust 92207			f: 30.6.2017
Robust 97461			f: 30.6.2017
R409	a FR S13540		H <sup>(1)</sup>



36. *Zea mays* L. (partim) -

1	2	3	4
Simona	a SK 250		H
VYP110	b HU 103738		H <sup>(1)</sup>
VYP220	b HU 103738		H <sup>(1)</sup>

36. *Zea mays* L. (partim) - - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b><i>Zea mays</i> L. - Sweet corn</b>		
Britpop	UK		
Damaun	b DE 4676		
Dolcina	b DE 9667		
Earliking	UK		
Early King	b NL 65		H
Lark	UK		
Mainstay	UK		
Mezdi	b DE 4676		
Minipop	UK		
Mirai Bicolour	UK		
Mirai White	UK		
Northern Extra Sweet	UK		
Ovation	UK		
Snobaby	UK		
Swift	UK		
Tramunt	b DE 4676		
<b>2</b>	<b><i>Zea mays</i> L. - Popcorn</b>		
White Selection	b AT 88		

## 37. - Species and interspecific crossings for use as rootstocks

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b><i>Cucurbita ficifolia</i> Bouché -</b>		
DR0262YX	b NL 78		( <sup>1</sup> )
RS 963	b NL 78		( <sup>1</sup> )
Triumpf	b DE 2549		H
<b>2</b>	<b><i>Cucurbita maxima</i> Duch. x <i>C. moschata</i> Duch. -</b>		
Aquiles	b NL 100		H
Azman	b NL 108		H
Benhur	a FR S11516		H

## 37. - Species and interspecific crossings for use as rootstocks

1	2	3	4
Bodyguard	b NL 122		H
Bokto	a ES 6261		H
Carnivor	b NL 79		H
Centurion	b PT 122		H
Cobalt	b NL 108		H
Consista	a NL 81		H
Doriano	b IT 1307		H
Flexifort	a NL 26		H
Kazako	b NL 79		H
Kimono	b IT 537		
Kostas	b IT 537		H
Kublai	b NL 79		H
Maciste	a ES 6261		
Nimbus	a NL 105		H
Oceano	b IT 816		
OL1440	b IT 1205		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Polifemo	b IT 58		H
PS 1212	b NL 78		H
Radik	b IT 537		H
Rakam	b IT 537		H
Routpower	a ES 5927		H
RS 841	a ES x, b NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Security	b DE 2549		H
Shintiak	a ES 6261		H
Shintosa	b NL 123a		Shintosa Camelforce NL
- Shintoza	b ES 84		
Shintosa Camelforce			= Shintosa
Shintoza			Ferro NL, NUN 9075 RT NL, Shintosa Camelforce NL
Strong Tosa	b NL 79		H
Tetsukabuto	b NL 123a		Ercole NL
Tetsukabuto AG 90	b NL 78		H
TZ 148	b FR S14212		H <sup>(1)</sup>
UG 29 A	b PT 462		( <sup>1</sup> )
Ulisse	b IT 816		H
Vitalley	b NL 79		H
Zadok	a NL 108		H

## 37. - Species and interspecific crossings for use as rootstocks

1	2	3	4
<b>3</b>	<b>Lagenaria siceraria (Mol.) Standl. -</b>		
Achille	b IT 58		H
Argentario	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Aurora	b NL 105		H
Bestosa	b PT 462		
Chantal	b IT 1433		
DG01	b IT 816		H <sup>(1)</sup>
DR9644KX	b NL 78		(1)
Emphasis	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Forza	a FR S8067		H
Iker	b IT 537		H
Macis	b NL 60		
Magyca	b IT 1307		H
OL1330	b IT 1205		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Pelops	b NL 108		
Titan	a FR S11516		H
Union	b NL 405		H
Vita	b FR S8067		H
<b>4</b>	<b>Solanum lycopersicum L. x S. habrochaites</b>		
Actimino	a NL 26		H
Agadir	a NL 79		
Aligator	a FR S12821		H
Arnold	a NL 79		H
Beaufort	a HU 101383, b NL 73		H
Big Power	b NL 108		H
Body	b NL 78		H
Brigeor	b FR S9504		H
Bruce	b NL 108		H
Buffon	a NL 79		H
Colosus	a NL 108		H
Contra	b PT 122		H
Dohkko	a NL 79		H
DR0141TX	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Emperador	b NL 108		H
Enpower	a NL 60		H
Fortamino	a NL 26		H
Fundator	a FR S14212		H

## 37. - Species and interspecific crossings for use as rootstocks

1	2	3	4
He-man	b NL 79		H
Interpro	a FR S8067		H
Kaiser	a NL 108		H
Kemerit	b NL 108		H
King Kong	b NL 108		H
Maxifort	b NL 73		H
Montezuma	a NL 108		H
Mozart	a ES 343		H
Multifort	b NL 73		H
Optifort	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Protector	a FR S14212		H
Resistar	b ES 6313		
RS01648542	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
RS01658654	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Silex	a ES 10		H
Stallone	b NL 108		H
Superpro	a ES 2103		H
Titron	b NL 100		H
Top Gun	b HU 165972		H
Vigomax	b NL 73		H
Yedi	b NL 108		H
<b>5</b>	<b><i>Solanum lycopersicum</i> L. x <i>S. pimpinellifolium</i> -</b>		
Efialto	b NL 26		H
Estamino	a NL 26		H
Spirit	b NL 60		H
Unifort	b NL 73		H
<b>6</b>	<b><i>Sicyos angulatus</i> -</b>		
Harry	b NL 79		H
<b>7</b>	<b><i>Cucurbita moschata</i> -</b>		
Ancora	b NL 81		
Atlas	a ES x		H
Barbara	a ES x		H
Becada	b NL 108		
Status	b NL 81		H
<b>8</b>	<b><i>Solanum torvum</i> Sw. -</b>		
Australys	b IT 1447		

## 37. - Species and interspecific crossings for use as rootstocks

1	2	3	4
Black Angel	b IT 808		
Crio	b IT 816		
Elementa	a NL 81		
Espina	b IT 58		
Funda	a NL 81		
Hugo	b IT 537		
Salutamu	b IT 1472		
STT3	a FR S8067		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Sumarino	a FR S11516		H
Vigory	b IT 1205		H
<b>9</b>	<b>Solanum hybride -</b>		
Astro	b NL 81		H
Javah	b NL 81		H
<b>10</b>	<b>Solanum lycopersicum L. x S. peruvianum -</b>		
Top Bental	b HU 165972		H
Top Pittam	b HU 165972		H
Top Ram	b HU 165972		H

## 37. - Species and interspecific crossings for use as rootstocks - Conservation varieties

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b>Cucurbita ficifolia Bouché -</b>		
<b>2</b>	<b>Cucurbita maxima Duch. x C. moschata Duch. -</b>		
<b>3</b>	<b>Lagenaria siceraria (Mol.) Standl. -</b>		
<b>4</b>	<b>Lycopersicon esculentum L. x S. habrochaites -</b>		
<b>5</b>	<b>Solanum lycopersicum L. x S. pimpinellifolium -</b>		
<b>6</b>	<b>Sicyos angulatus -</b>		
<b>7</b>	<b>Cucurbita moschata -</b>		
De Guernica	a ES 241		Region of origin:Pais Vasco

## 37. - Species and interspecific crossings for use as rootstocks - Conservation varieties

1	2	3	4
<b>8</b>	<b>Solanum torvum Sw. -</b>		
<b>9</b>	<b>Solanum hybride -</b>		
<b>10</b>	<b>Solanum lycopersicum L. x S. peruvianum -</b>		
<b>11</b> Everest	<b>Solanum lycopersicum L. -</b> b PT 122		H (add.)
<b>12</b> Espinado 399	<b>Solanum aethiopicum L. -</b> b PT 462		(add.)
<b>13</b> Cosmopolitan Protector	<b>Capsicum annuum L. -</b> b PT 122 b PT 462		H (add.) H (add.)
<b>14</b> Ares	<b>Citrullus lanatus (Thunb.) Matsum. et Nakai -</b> b PT 122		H (add.)

**Съдържание на бележките под линия / Poznámky / Noter til tabellerne / Fußnoten der Tabellen / Υποσημειώσεις των πινάκων / Table of notes / Notas del cuadro / Joonealused märkused / Taulukoiden alaviitteet / Notes des tableaux / Lábjegyzetek / Note delle tabelle / Íšnaşu lentelė / Zemsvītras piezīmes / Tabella ta' noti / Noten van de tabellen / Tabela przypisów / Notas referentes aos quadros / Tabel note de subsol / Poznámky / Seznam opomb / Noter i tabellen**

- (<sup>1</sup>) Наименование на сорта, одобрено под формата на код.
- (<sup>1</sup>) Název odrůdy schválen ve formě kódu.
- (<sup>1</sup>) Sortsbetegnelse godkendt i form af en kode.
- (<sup>1</sup>) In Form eines Codes zugelassene Sortenbezeichnung.
- (<sup>1</sup>) Ονομασία ποικιλίας που έχει εγκριθεί με τη μορφή κωδικού.
- (<sup>1</sup>) Variety denomination approved in the form of a code.
- (<sup>1</sup>) Denominación varietal aceptada en forma de código.
- (<sup>1</sup>) Sordinimi on heakskiidetud nn koodi kujul.
- (<sup>1</sup>) Koodin muodossa hyväksytyy lajikenimi.
- (<sup>1</sup>) Dénomination variétale admise sous forme de code.
- (<sup>1</sup>) Kódalakban elfogadott fajtaelnevezés.
- (<sup>1</sup>) Denominazione varietale riconosciuta in forma di codice.
- (<sup>1</sup>) Veislės pavadinimas patvirtintas kaip kodas.
- (<sup>1</sup>) Šķirnes nosaukums ir apstiprināts koda formā.
- (<sup>1</sup>) Denominazzjoni varjetali approvata fforma ta' kodiċi.
- (<sup>1</sup>) In de vorm van een code goedgekeurde rasbenaming.
- (<sup>1</sup>) Nazwa odmiany zatwierdzona w formie kodu.
- (<sup>1</sup>) Denominação varietal aprovada sob a forma de um código.
- (<sup>1</sup>) Denumirea soiului admis sub formă de „cod”.
- (<sup>1</sup>) Pomenovanie odrôd schválené vo forme kódu.
- (<sup>1</sup>) Ime sorte je sprejeto v obliki kode.
- (<sup>1</sup>) Sortbenämning som godkänts i form av en kod.
- (<sup>2</sup>) *Echalion*.
- (<sup>3</sup>) Cheltenham beet.
- (<sup>4</sup>) Chili.

**I a)**

Vlaamse Overheid  
 Ellips, 4e verdieping  
 Agentschap voor Landbouw en Visserij - Productkwaliteitsbeheer  
 Koning Albert II-laan 35, bus 41  
 B-1030 Brussel  
 32-2-5227451  
 32-2-5227401  
 jo.Ivens@lv.vlaanderen.be

Service public de Wallonie  
 14, chaussée de Louvain  
 DGARNE - Direction de la Qualité  
 Bât. Place - 2e étage  
 B-5000 Namur  
 32-81-649597  
 32-81-649544  
 joel.rung@spw.wallonie.be

**I b)**

1	2	3
218	ILVO - Plant toegepaste genetica en veredeling	Caritasstraat, 21, B-9090 Melle, BE
255	Chicoline - Division de la SA Cosucra Groupe Warcoing	Rue de la Sucrierie, 2, B-7740 Warcoing, BE
256	Maes	T'Hoge 61, B-8500 Kortrijk, BE
257	Sanac NV	8940 Geluwe, BE
809	SA Florimond Desprez	BP 41, F-59242 Capelle en Pevele, FR
48790	Lambrecht Margareta	Haachtsebaan, 2, 2223 Heist-op-den-Berg, BE
48847	Food for Design BVBA	Jan Breydellaan 134, 8500 Kortrijk, BE



**II a)**

Ministry of Agriculture and Food  
 125 Tzarigradsko Shosse Blvd., block 1  
 Executive agency for variety testing, field inspection and seed control  
 BG-1113 Sofia

**II b)**

1	2	3
1	Dobroudja Agricultural Institute	9520 General Toshevo, BG
2	Institute of Plant Genetic Resources	2 "Dobrudja" Blvd., 4122 Sadovo, BG
3	Sporogenesis S.A	5 Anthesmion str., 145 64 Kifissia, Attica, EL
4	Institute of Agriculture and Seed Science "Obraztsov Chiflik"	1 "Prof. Ivan Ivanov Str., 7007 Russe, BG
5	Agricultural University	12 "Mendeleev" Str., 4000 Plovdiv, BG
7	Amititsa OOD	93 Vardar str. Kresna, BG
8	Pirgos Agro OOD	58 Kazbek Str. Sofia, BG
10	Orosem SRL	Via F. Petrarca, 4, 24052 Azzano San Paolo, Bergamo, IT
11	"Agrogid" Ltd	Backstone, 30, Pirin str., office 2, 1618 Sofia, BG
12	Agricultural Academy	30 Suhodolska Str., 1373 Sofia, BG
13	Institute of roses, essential and medical cultures - Kazanlak	49, Osvobozhdenie bul., 6100 Kazanlak, BG
14	Institute of Agriculture	3 Simeon Veliki Blvd., 9700 Shumen, BG
15	"Sortovi semena - Vardim"	5250 Vardim, BG
16	Florian	21 Chiprovtsi str., 7006 Ruse, BG
17	Agris Bulgaria EOOD	Shopping center BOILA, 1 Samokovsko shosse bul., floor 3, office 9, 1138 Sofia, BG
19	Maize Research Institute	5835 Kneja, BG
24	Seminis Vegetable Seeds	Westeinde 161, 1600 Enkhuizen, NL
25	Syngenta Seeds S.A.S	Route de Francescas, 47600 Nerac, FR
41	May Agro Seed Corp.	bul."Todor Kableskov", bl.24, ap.14, 1404 Sofia, BG
46	Agrimatco Bulgaria Ltd	8 "Stratzin" Str., 1407 Sofia, BG
48	Institute of Vegetable Crops	32 "Brezovsko shosse" Str., 4003 Plovdiv, BG
61	"Yordan Velichkov - Vlady"	2 "Nikola Obreshkov" Str., office 2, 1000 Sofia, BG
64	"Enza Zaden Bulgaria" Ltd.	8 "Stefan Botev" str., 4003 Plovdiv, BG
66	Clause Tezier	Rue Louis Sailland zi, BP 83 26802 Portes les Valence, FR
67	Bejo Zaden	Postbus 50, Trambaan 1, 1749 ZH Warmenhuizen, NL
68	Pop Vriend Seeds B.V.	P.O.Box 5, 1619 ZG Andijk, NL
70	Sakata Seed Europe B.V.	Rue du Moulin, 30620 Uchand, FR
71	Saatzucht Quedlinburg GmbH	Erwin-Baur.str.23, 6484 Quedlinburg, DE
72	Hazera Seeds BV	Schainseind 27, 4920 AA Made, NL

1	2	3
75	"Ivesto Company"	2 "Dunav" str., 4400 Pazardjik, BG
77	Nunhems BV	P.O. Box 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, Holland, NL
80	Geosemselect	"Mladost 3", bl.314G, 1712 Sofia, BG
82	"Agrotop - Todor Hristov"	1 "Ivan Vazov" str, 5100 Gorna Oriahovitsa, BG
83	Institute of Plant Physiology and Genetics	Akad. G. Bonchev str., bl. 21, 1113 Sofia, BG
87	Stefan Hristov Daskalov	44 "Latinka", 1000 Sofia, BG
89	Zeraim Gedera Ltd.	IL
93	Hazera Seeds Ltd	M.P.Shikmim, 79837 Brurim, IL
94	"Niksy Fox"	17 "Al.Konstantinov" str., 9000 Varna, BG
99	"Zaro Agro Bulgaria" Ltd.	"Mladost 2", bl.209 B, 1799 Sofia, BG
103	Jivko Danailov	"Mladost 1" bl.3, 1784 Sofia, BG
104	"Geyasem" Ltd.	8 "Kalina" str., 5140 Lyaskovetz, BG
121	"Opal - Zi"	3 "Chernishevska" str. Plovdiv, BG
122	isi Sementi s.p.a. Frazione	Ponte Ghiara 8/a, 43036 Fidenza, IT
124	Consorzio Sativa Societa Cooperativa Agricola	Via Calcinaro 2425, 47521 Cesena, IT
125	Golden Valley Seed P.O.	Box 1600 , 92244-1600 El Cento, California, US
128	Bohuslav Holman	Bzinska str, 1420, 69684 Bzenec, CZ
130	Slovbul Solanum Plovdiv Ltd.	4 Rayna Knyaginya str., 4000 Plovdiv, BG
131	Uniagro	blv. Samokovsko shusse 99, 1000 Sofia, BG
133	American -Bulgarian Company Ltd	Gladstown street No 6, 2850 Petrich, BG
134	Agrotop Ltd.	Gorna Oryahovitsa, BG
135	Yurdan Hrustov Serafimov	Veliko Tarnovo, BG
141	Geomarket Ltd.	Adamon 16-18, 13671 Varimbobi, 13671 Varimbobi, EL
142	Agro Bio Semena	Todor Kableshkov Blvd., bl.24, et.5, ap.17, 1404 Sofia, BG
143	Kooperatsiya "Hisar-Agra"	2 Lilyana Dimitrova str., 4180 Hisarya, BG
144	Western Seed	Burgemeester Elsenweg 53, 2671 DP Naaldwijk, NL
145	Van Waveren Saaten GmbH	Rodeweg 20, 37081 Gottingen, DE
146	Institute of Forage Crops	89 Gen. Vladimir Vazov str., 5800 Pleven, BG
147	Advanta Seeds B.V	P.O. Box 1, 4420 Kapelle, NL
148	Brotherton Seed Co. Inc	P.O Box 1136, 98837 Moses Lake, US
149	Biosem-Bulgaria	30 Filip Totyo str., 4000 Plovdiv, BG
150	Shlomi Elyakim - Erma Zaden	Moshav Sgula 49, 79530, IL

**III a)**

Central Institute for Supervising and Testing in Agriculture  
 Hroznová 2  
 Plant Production Section  
 CZ-656 02 Brno  
 420-543 548 210  
 420-543 217 649

**III b)**

1	2	3
56	Saatzucht Quedlinburg GmbH	Postfach 13, 6472 Quedlinburg, DE
58	Van Waveren Saaten GmbH	Bördeler Berg 4, 37127 Dransfeld, DE
112	Daehnfeldt A/S	Postbox 185, 5100 Odense C, DK
137	Ing. Jaroslav Danda, CSc.	Vinice 166, 286 01 Čáslav, CZ
140	Moravoseed CZ a.s.	Mušlov 1701/4, 692 01 Mikulov, CZ
158	Oseva PRO s.r.o.	Jankovcova 18, 170 37 Praha 7, CZ
162	Šľachtiteľská stanica Horná Streda a.s.	916 24 Horná Streda, SK
174	Selekt, Výskumný a šľachtiteľský ústav a.s.	919 28 Bučany, SK
196	Cezea - šľachtiteľská stanice, a.s.	696 14 Čejč čp. 113, CZ
231	Sempra Praha a.s.	U topíren 2, 170 41 Praha 7, CZ
239	SEMO s.r.o.	798 17 Smržice 414, CZ
245	Ing. Marie Trefilová	Čertoryje 207, 783 74 Charváty, CZ
247	Ing. Ladislav Vlasák	Palackého 1462, 288 20 Nymburk, CZ
256	Seva-Flora s.r.o.	Mikulovská 366, 691 42 Valtice, CZ
273	Mgr. Jan Meisl	Dvořákova 985, 697 01 Kyjov, CZ
278	Bejo Zaden B.V.	P.O. Box 50, 1749 ZH Warmenhuizen, NL
293	De Ruiter Seeds C.V.	P.O. Box 1050, 2660 BB Bergschenhoeg, NL
298	POP Vriend B.V.	P.O. Box 5, 1619 ZG Andijk, NL
300	Rossen Seeds B.V.	P.O.Box 73, 1608 ZA Wijdenes, NL
301	Syngenta Seeds B.V.	P.O. Box 26, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
313	Rijk Zwaan B.V.	Burgemeester Crezeelaan 40, 2678 ZG De Lier, NL
320	Nickerson-Zwaan B.V.	Schanseind 27, 4921 PM Made, NL
335	Florimond Desprez	B.P. 41, 59242 Cappelle-en-Pévèle, FR
347	Clause Semences	1 avenue Lucien Clause, 91221 Bretigny sur Orge Cedex, FR
372	Sharpes International Seeds Ltd.	Boston Road, Lincolnshire NG34 7HA Sleaford, UK
455	Krakowska Hodowla i Nasiennictwo Ogrodnicze POLAN Sp. z o.o.	Ul. Rydla 53/55, 30-130 Kraków, PL
472	Š-Capsicum	Hlavná 70, 946 55 Pribeta, SK

1	2	3
474	Istropol Solary a.s.	930 13 Horné Mýto č. 267, SK
475	Ing. Jiřina Teclová, Libera	Vrbka 154, 725 26 Ostrava - Krásné Pole, CZ
477	Křivský a spol.	Klešice, 538 03 Heřmanův Městec, CZ
505	Enza Zaden B.V.	Postbus 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
511	Vyzkumny ustav picninarsky, spol. s r.o.	Zahradni 1, 664 41 Troubsko, CZ
515	Western Seed España	Bajada de Vargas s/n, 22-35080 Carrizal-Las Palmas, Gran Canaria, ES
544	Tagro Červený Dvůr, spol. s r.o.	Červený Dvůr 112, 391 56 Tábor 4, CZ
552	Sativa - Soc. Coop. a r.l.	Via Calcinaro 2425, 47023 Cesena, IT
562	Ing. Jan Kozák	Poběžovice 31, 534 01 Holice v Čechách, CZ
582	Přírodovědecká fakulta Univerzity Karlovy	Albertov 8, 120 00 Praha 2, CZ
634	Marnier GZG Saaten AG	Königstrasse 47, 25705 Marne, DE
641	Takii & Co. Ltd	180,Inokuma, Umekoi, Shimogyo-ku Kyoto, JP
649	Tézier SA	Domaine de Maninet, Route de Bea, 26000 Valence, FR
678	MTA Mezőgazdasági Kutató Intézete	Brunszvik ut 2, 2462 Martonvásár, HU
682	Przedsiębiorstwo Nasiennictwa Ogrodniczego i Szkółkarstwa	ul. Zeromskiego 3, 05-850 Ozarów Mazowiecki, PL
703	Mendelova zemědělská a lesnická univerzita Brno	Zemědělská 1, 613 00 Brno, CZ
708	Larsen Seeds	Sandagervej 12, 5240 Odense NO, DK
719	Sakata Seed Corporation	P.O.Box 20, Aoba, 2 7 1 Nakamachidai,Tsuzuki-Ku Yokohama, JP
761	Vilmorin, s.a.	Route du Manoir, 49250 La Ménitrière, FR
765	Saatzucht Aschersleben	Albert-Drosihn-Strasse 9, 6449 Aschersleben, DE
769	N. Semencoop soc. Coop. a r. l.	Via Calcinaro 2425, 47023 Cesena (Fo), IT
773	Kees Broersen Zaden	Bogtmanweg 7, 1747 HV Tuijthorn, NL
789	Ing. Bohuslav Holman	Bzinská 1420, 696 81 Bzenec, CZ
880	Elita semenářská, a.s.	Cupákova 4a, 621 00 Brno, CZ
950	Zelseed s.r.o.	930 36 Horná Potůň 16, SK
992	Nunza B.V.	6080 AA Haelen, NL
996	Julius Wagner GmbH	Eppelheimer Str. 18-20, 69115 Heidelberg, DE
1013	Huizer Carosem B.V.	Postbus 2038, 2980 CA Ridderkerk, NL
1017	Garamag Kft.	Platánfa u. 34/C, 6500 Baja, HU
1022	Produkcja i Hodowla Roslin Ogrodniczych Sp. z o.o. Krzeszowice	ul. Zbicka 32, 32-065 Krzeszowice, PL
1023	Euro-Seed	Via Cervese 3577, 47023 Cesena, IT
1032	Advanta Seeds BV	P.O. Box 1, 4420 AA Kapelle, NL
1064	SVS Holland B.V.	Westeinde 161, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL

1	2	3
1070	Gilseeds	7 Keret Street, 46411 Herzlia, IL
1096	Agrisel, s.r.o.	Veterná 31, 917 00 Trnava, SK
1097	Saatzucht Gleisdorf Ges.m.b.H	Am Tieberhof 33, 8200 Gleisdorf, AT
1126	Hemar s.r.o.	A. Trajana 4648/2, 92101 Piešťany, SK
1127	Enza Zaden Deutschland GmbH & Co. KG	An der Schifferstadter Strasse, 67125 Dannstadt, Schauernheim, DE
1145	Ing. Jitka Hrubešová	Vinary 27, 53863 Chroustovice, CZ
1179	Ing. Blanka Uheriková	Vrbka 35/44, 72526 Ostrava, Krásné Pole, CZ
1185	Oroseem srl	Via F. Petrarca 4, 24052 Azzano San Paolo, IT
1187	Przedsiębiorstwo Hodowlano-Nasienne Wieslaw Legutko	Smolice 1B/1, 63-740 Kobylin, PL
1191	Satimex Quedlinburg Züchtersaaten GmbH & Co KG	Gross Orden 19, 6484 Quedlinburg, DE
1248	Przedsiębiorstwo Nasienne "SELECTA", Anna Stolińska	Robakowo, ul. Polna 42, 62-023 Gądki, PL
1262	Jakub Osiński	ul. Biała 4, 26-670 Pionki, PL
1266	Sporogenesis S.A	5 Anthesmion St., 14564 Kifissia, Attica, EL
1267	Marian Pędziński	ul. Szymanowskiego 3/10, 63-100 Śrem, PL
1269	SC Agrosel SRL	str. Laminoristilor, 19, 405100 Campia Turzii, RO
1275	Wing Seed BV	De Star 23 H, 1601MH Enkhuizen, NL
1441	Monsanto Holland B.V.	Leeuwenhoekweg 52, 2660 BB Bergschenhoek, NL
1449	Ing. Jiří Holman, Ph.D.	Bzinská 1420, 696 81 Bzenec, CZ
1463	Consorzio Sativa Società Cooperativa Agricola	Via Calcinaro 2425, 47521 Cesena, IT
1468	Katarzyna Wasilewska	Ul. W. Doroszewskiego 9/32, 01-318 Warsaw, PL
1495	Moravoseed CZ a.s.	Muslov 1701/4, 692 01 Mikulov, CZ

**IV a)**

Ministry of Food, Agriculture and Fisheries  
 Teglværksvej 10  
 Danish Agrifish Agency  
 DK-4230 Skælskør  
 +45 5816 0600  
 +45 5816 0606

**IV b)**

1	2	3
11	Maribo Seed International ApS	Højbygardvej 31, 4960 Holeby, DK
52	Maribo Seed	Højbygårdsvej 14, 4960 Holeby, DK
53	Svalöf Weibull AB Köksväxtavdelning	S-27050 Hammenhög, SE
54	Bio-Plant v/Henry Damm Hansen Poul Erik Olgaard	Storskovvej 25 Varde Landevej 75, 5690 / 6800 Tommerup / Varde, DK
55	Syngenta Seeds BV	Westeinde 62, PB 2, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
56	Weibulls Horto AB	Herrestadsvängen 24, S-27650 Hammenhög, SE
57	Hild Samen GmbH	Kirchenweinbergerstr. 115, D-71672 Marbach am Neckar, DE
58	Satimex Quedlinburg Züchtersaaten GmbH & Co KG	Gross Orden 19, D-6484 Quedlinburg, DE

## V a)

Bundessortenamt  
 Osterfelddamm 80, Postfach 610440  
 D-30627 Hannover  
 49-511-9566642  
 49-511-563362

## V b)

1	2	3
18	Ernst Benary Samenzucht GmbH	Petersweg 72, D-34346 Hann Münden, DE
66	Rijk Zwaan Marne Aktiengesellschaft	Alter Kirchweg 34, 25709 Marne, DE
86	Karl und Walter Hild	Postfach 11 61, 71666 Marbach, DE
87	Karl Hild	Postfach 11 61, 71666 Marbach, DE
89	Walter Hild	Postfach 1161, 71666 Marbach, DE
105	KWS Saat AG	Postfach 1463, D-37555 Einbeck, DE
207	Carl Sperling & Co. (GmbH & Co. KG)	Postfach 2640, D-21316 Lüneburg, DE
212	L. Stroetmann Saat GmbH & Co. KG	Postfach 7660, 48041 Münster, DE
226	Pop Vriend Seeds B.V.	Postbus 5, 1619 ZG Andijk, NL
232	van Waveren Saaten GmbH	Rodeweg 20, D-37081 Göttingen, DE
245	Rijk Zwaan Welter GmbH, Gemüsezüchtung & Saatguthandel	Postfach 34, D-59511 Welter, DE
247	Rijk Zwaan Zaaďteelt en Zaadhandel B.V.	Postbus 40, 2678 ZG De Lier, NL
265	Herrn Dr. Hans Rolf Späth	Im Rheinfeld 1-13, D-76437 Rastatt, DE
283	DLF-Trifolium A/S	Postbox 59, 4000 Roskilde, DK
289	Firma J. Joordens' Zaadhandel B.V.	Postbus 7823, 5995 ZG Kessel LB, NL
291	Frau Maja Hild	Kirchenweinbergstraße 115, D-71672 Marbach, DE
312	Herrn Harmut Hoffmann	Siegritzau 4, D-91301 Forchheim, DE
423	Samenzucht Hans Hoffmann oHG	Bahnhofplatz 1, 91301 Forchheim, DE
920	N.L. Chrestensen Erfurter Samen- und Pflanzenzucht GmbH	Witterdaer Weg 6, 99092 Erfurt, DE
1083	Nunhems B.V.	Postbus 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL
1177	Enza Zaden Beheer B.V.	Postbus 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
1538	Karl Knösel	Bachstraße 11, D-37139 Adelebsen, DE
2036	Friedrich Etter	Mandelbaumweg 1, 7122 Gols, AT
2436	Herrn Helmut Steiner	Römerstraße 817, D-47445 Moers, DE
2549	Hild Samen GmbH	Postfach 11 61, D-71666 Marbach, DE
2580	Firma Rudolf Roggli AG Pflanzenzucht/Samenbau	Dorfstraße 37, 3652 Hilterfingen, CH
3017	Frau Dr. Barb Neubert	Holzbreite 11, D-6484 Quedlinburg, DE
3147	Firma Sempra Praha a.s.	U Topiren 2, Holesovice, 170 41 Praha 7, CZ

1	2	3
3177	Dr. Josef Gottwald in Fa. Südwestdeutsche Saat-zucht - Zuchtstation Moringen	Seitenweg 2, OT Moringen, 39576 Stendal, DE
3302	Brigitte von Wistinghausen	Ralzhof 1, D-88682 Salem-Tuffingen, DE
3328	Dieter Gast	Kampweg 4, D-23881 Alt Mölln, DE
3384	Sortovi Semena-EAD Holding	Boul. Zarigradsko Chaussee 125, 1113 Sofia, BG
3704	Saat-zucht Quedlinburg GmbH	Erwin-Baurstraße 23, D-06484 Quedlinburg, DE
3901	Agro-Tip Handels- und Consultingges.mbH	Zinnhütte 17, D-21255 Tostedt, DE
4350	Dransfelder Saaten-Handel GmbH	Siedlungsweg 22, D-37136 Landolfshausen OT Mackenrode, DE
4676	Kultursaat e.V. für Zuchtungs-forschung und Kulturpflanzenerhaltung aufbiologisch-dynamischer Grundlage	Kronstrasse 24, 61209 Echzell, DE
4692	Grünpargel Steiner GbR	Römerstraße 817, D-47445 Moers, DE
4723	Semillas Fito, S.A.	c/Selva de Mar, 111, 08019 Barcelona, ES
4821	Aloys Rosen in Firma Deutsche Spargelzucht GbR	Kampweg 4a, D-23881 Alt Mölln, DE
6101	Salus Haus Dr. Otto Greither Nachf. GmbH 1 Co. KG	Bahnhofstraße, 24, D-83052 Bruckmühl, DE
6167	Ulrike Behrendt (Oldendorger Saat-zucht)	Oldendorfer Landstraße 14, D-27729 Holste, DE
7092	GHG Saaten GmbH	Albert-Drosihn-Straße 9, D-06449 Aschersleben, DE
7464	Enza Zaden Deutschland GmbH & Co. KG	An der Schifferstadter Straße, D-67125 Dannstadt-Schauernheim, DE
7480	Dreschflegel e.V.	In der Aue 31, 37213 Witzenhausen, DE
7627	Südwestdeutsche Saat-zucht GmbH & Co. KG	Im Rheinfeld 1-13, D-76347 Rastatt, DE
7653	Gartenland Produktion GmbH Aschersleben	Dieselstraße 1, D-06449 Aschersleben, DE
7693	Technology Licensing Office The Texas A&M University System	College Station, 77843 Tamu, Texas, US
7833	Eric Schweizer AG	Postfach 150, 3202 Thun, CH
7963	Sakata Vegetables Europe S.A.R.L.	Rue de Moulin, Domaine de Sablas, 30620 Uchaud, FR
8086	Euro Grass Breeding GmbH and Co. KG	Postfach 14 07, 59524 Lippstadt, DE
8147	Bingenheimer Saatgut AG	Kronstrasse 24, 61209 Echzell-Bingenheim, DE
8177	Horst Ritter	Am Stockacker 1, 79379 Müllheim, DE
8408	Reichold Feinkost GmbH	August Horch Straße 4-8, 65582 Diez, DE
8594	Wolfgang Lenz	Schulstraße 23, 55239 Gau-Köngernheim, DE
8606	Herr Michiel Groen	In den Beeten 65, 74379 Ingersheim, DE
8650	Satimex Quedlinburg Zuchtersaaten GmbH	Groß Orden 19, 06484 Quedlinburg, DE
8755	Nacos Co. Ltd.	Mie Prefecture, 935-55 Handa, Tsu City, JP
8783	Christina Henatsch	Gut Wulfsdorf, Bornkampsweg 38a, 22926 Ahrensburg, DE
8840	ISP International Seeds Processing GmbH	Erwin-Baur-Straße 23, 06484 Quedlinburg, DE



1	2	3
8847	Dr. Bernd Horneburg - Projekt CULINARIS -Saatgut für Lebensmittel	Brauweg 55, 37073 Gottingen, DE
9063	Volmary GmbH	Kaldenhofer Weg 70, 48155 Münster, DE
9089	Bruno Nebelung GmbH	Postfach 12 63, 48348 Everswinkel, DE
9208	Detlef Kittelmann	Erlbacher Strasse, 8267 Zwota, DE
9209	Arne von Schulz	Domanenweg 1, 23909 Fredeburg, DE
9216	Elisabeth Spath	Im Rheinfeld 1-13, 76437 Rastatt, DE
9228	Karl Knösel KG	Bachstraße 11, 37139 Adelebsen, DE
9231	Marian Pedzinski	ul. Szymanowskiego 3/10, 63-100 Srem, PL
9245	Luzia-Silvia Hartmann-Brockhaus	Rathausstr. 13, 85235 Pfaffenhofen a.d. Glonn/Egenburg, DE
9397	Leibniz-Institut für Gemüse und Zierpflanzenbau Grossbeeren/ Erfurt e.V (EGZ)	Theodor-Echtermeyer-Weg 1, 14979 Grossbeeren, DE
9460	Omega Pharma Innovation and Development	Venecoweg 26, 9810 Nazareth, BE
9481	Bigler Samen AG	Postfach 150, 3602 Thun, CH
9482	Graines Voltz	17 Rue Lavoisier, Parc Activite La Perriere, 49800 Brain sur l'Authion, FR
9587	Sativa Dettighofen GmbH	Keltenweg 4, 79798 Jestetten, DE
9646	Saatgut e.V. Forderverein zur Entwicklung und Durchführung ökologischer Pflanzenzucht	Kammer Weg 6, 24887 Silberstedt, DE
9667	Patrick Bilharz	Erica-Sinauer-Strasse 10, 79111 Freiburg, DE
9707	W. Legutko Przesiebiorstwo Hodowlano - Nasienne Sp. z o.o.	Nad Stawem 1F, 63-930 Jutrosin, PL

**VI a)**

Estonian Agricultural Board  
Vabaduse sq. 4  
Variety Department  
EE-71020 Viljandi  
372 43 51 240  
372 43 51 241

**VI b)**

1	2	3
23	Estonian Crop Research Institute Institute	Aamisepa 1, 48309 Jõgeva alevik, EE
105	Nord Garlic OU	Uuevalja kula, Pajusi vald, 48220 Jõgevamaa, EE

**VII a)**

Office of Controller of Plant Breeders' Rights  
Backweston  
Department of Agriculture and Food  
Leixlip, Kildare  
Ireland

**VIII a)**

Ministry of Rural Development and Food  
 Variety Research Institute of Cultivated Plants  
 GR-574 00 Sindos - Thessaloniki  
 +30 2310 796975  
 +30 2310 796343

**VIII b)**

1	2	3
2	Hellenic Agricultural Organization-Demeter - Agricultural Research Center of Macedonia and Thrace (ARCOMAT)	PO Box 10514, 54110 Thessaloniki, EL
3	Hellenic Agricultural Organization-Demeter - Vine, Fruit Trees and Vegetable Research Institute	Korivos, 27300 Gastouni, EL
5	Hellenic Agricultural Organization-Demeter - Fodder Crops and Pastures Institute of Larissa	41110 Larissa, EL
7	Hellenic Agricultural Organization-Demeter - Institute of Viticulture, Vegetable Crops and Floriculture	71110 Iraklio, EL
9	Hollar Seeds	PO Box 106, 81067 Rocky Ford, US
11	Anthokipeftiki S.A.	Pireos Str. 6, GR-10431 Athens, EL
18	Golden West Seed Co. Inc.	PO Box 745, 97116 Forest Grove, Oregon, US
20	Nicklow's Vegetables Inc.	PO Box 457, 01721 Ashland, Ma, US
21	Hybrids Ellas Abee	Antheon 22, GR-11143 Athens, EL
23	T.E.I. Irakliou	Stavromenos Irakliou, GR-71500 Creta, EL
28	Seed Works USA	559 San Ysidro Road, Suite B Santa Barbara, US
30	Hazera Genetics	Brurim, 79837 Shikmim, IL
32	Harris Moran Seed Co	95352 Modesto, California, US
33	Begreen Seed Co Ltd	PO Box 468 Kaohsiung, TW
34	Dongbu Hannong Chem. Co	Daechidog, 891 10 Seoul, KR
35	Kapotis	Nea Ktiria, TK 30200 Messolingi, EL
36	Seedcross Inc.	Foxhole Drive, 13320 Fairfax, US
37	Nirit Seeds Ltd.	Hadar Am, 42935, IL
39	Golden Valley Seed	PO Box 1600, 92244 El Centro, California, US
40	Marutane Co. Ltd.	Shichijodori Shinmachi, Shimogyo PO Box 65, 6008691 Kyoto, JP
42	Geoponiki AE	26,50 KM Leof. Lavriou Koropi, Athens, EL
45	Geoponiko Spiti A. Lokas k Sia OE	12 km Larisas-Karditsas, 41500 Eleftheres Larissas, EL
46	BHN Research	25675 Immokalee Road, 34124 Immokalee, Florida, US
48	Agro-Tip	Zinnhutte 17, D-21255 Tostedt, DE
49	Eden Seeds	Reut, P.O.Box 1683, 71908, IL
51	Jim Augustine	25675 Immokalee Road, 34142 Immokalee, Florida, US

1	2	3
52	Known-You Seed CO Ltd	26,Chung Cheng 2nd Road Kaohsiung, TW
54	Suba SRL	Via Emilia 1818, I-47020 Longiano, IT
55	T.E.I. Dytikis Makedonias	Koila Kozanis, 50100, EL
56	HI Tech Seed B.V.	Haakabergweg 557th floor 1101 br Amsterdam, NL
57	A.K. Quality Seeds	PO BOX 200, 99785 Ayalon, IL
58	Biogenus LTD	5 Anapafseos st, Nea Alikarnasos, Heraklion, 71601, EL

**IX a)**

Oficina Española de Variedades Vegetales  
 c/Almagro nº 33  
 E-28014 Madrid  
 34-91-3475870  
 34-91-3478239  
 jasobrino@magrama.es

**IX b)**

1	2	3
9	Semillas Batlle S.A.	C/SantiagoRusiñol, 4, E-08750 Molins de Rei, ES
10	Semillas Fito S.A.	Selva de Mar 111, E-08019 Barcelona, ES
11	Instituto Nacional de Investigaciones Agrarias (INIA)	Ctra. de la Coruña, km 7'5, E-28040 Madrid, ES
21	Semillas Falco, SA	Av. Pais Valenciano, 1 Elche, Alicante, ES
22	ITAP (Albacete)	Apartado 451, E-02080 Albacete, ES
31	Rocalba, SA	C/Barcelona, 15-2º, E-17001 Gerona, ES
37	Aima	Barrio Movera 165 Dpdo., E-50016 Zaragoza, ES
44	Arlesa Semillas SA	Ctra. del Copero s/n Apdo. 1239, E-41080 Sevilla, ES
49	Isidro Almenar Cubelles	C/Colon 47, E-46210 Picanya, Valencia, ES
50	Coagsa (Cooperacion agraria de Sabadell y Comarca)	C/Cuba 9, E-08205 Sabadell, Barcelona, ES
53	Nestle RD Center S.A.	Apdo. Correos 435, E-06080 Badajoz, ES
55	CSIC (Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas) Misión Biológica de Galicia	Apdo. Correos 28, E-36080 Pontevedra, ES
59	J. Verón	Ctra. Madrid-Barcelona S/N Calatayud-Zaragoza, ES
62	Manuel Huici Lizárraga	J. Beunza 28 Pamplona, Navarra, ES
63	Ramiro Arnedo SA	General Gallarza 38, Apdo. 21, E-26500 Calahorra, La Rioja, ES
65	Mulvico	Ctra Peñas de San Pedro, Km. 1,6 Apdo. Correos 344, E-02080 Albacete, ES
66	C. Iberica de Semillas	Partida Algorós, Poligono 1-2, E-03293 Elche, Alicante, ES
71	Exportadora Bañezana S.A.	La Bañeza, León, ES
73	INTIA, S.A. (before I.T.G.A.)	C/ Serapio Huici 20-22- Ed.Peritos, 31610 Villava, Navarra, ES
75	Hermanos Llopis, s.l.	c/San Roque, 49, E-46460 Silla, Valencia, ES
77	J. Extremadura (SIA)	Apdo. 22, E-06001 Badajoz, ES
79	Comunidad autonoma de Madrid (MIDRA)	Finca el Encin-Ctra, 28800 Alcalá de Henares, Madrid, ES
80	Comunidad A.Murcia	La Alberca, E-30150 Murcia, ES
81	S.I.A.J. Castilla-León	Apdo 172, E-47080 Valladolid, ES
82	Instituto Nacional de Investigacion Agraria (IVIA)	Generalitat Valenciana Dpdo Oficial, E-46113 Moncada, Valencia, ES

1	2	3
84	Intersemillas SA	Pinaeta, s/n Apdo. Correos 140, E-46930 Quart de Poblet, Valencia, ES
91	Princ. Asturias (cons.AGRI)	Uria 10 Oviedo, ES
93	Generalitat Valenciana-Cervicio de Sanitat y Certificacioñ Vegetal	Plaza Alcalde Domingo Torres 2-1e, E-46020 Valencia, ES
94	Ciata	Apdo. Correos 13, E-33300 Villaviciosa, Asturias, ES
98	Diamond Seeds S.L.	C/ de la Casa Nova 17, Apdo Correos 93, 08170 Montornes del Valles, Barcelona, ES
99	CIFA Junta Andalucía	Finca Alameda del Obispo S/N Apdo 3092 Cordoba, ES
104	Juan Rodríguez García	C/carretera, 31-1ºB E, E-04770 La Curva Adra, Almería, ES
107	Monsanto Agraria España S.L.	Avda de Burgos, 17-10º, E-28036 Madrid, ES
108	Centro de experimentación de agricultura intensiva "Baixo Miño" Xunta de Galicia	Entenza, E-36471 Salceda de Caselas, Pontevedra, ES
112	Neiker - Instituto vasco de investigación y desarrollo agrario	Berreaga Kalea, 1, E-48160 Derio, Vizcaya, ES
113	Hort Seed Mediterrani, s.l.	c/Nicolás Pizá, 9, E-07199 Sant-Jordi, Palma de Mallorca, ES
114	Govern Balear (Consellería de Agricultura y Pesca)	C/Foners, 10, E-7007 Palma de Mallorca, ES
122	Junta de Galicia (SIA)	Apdo. Correos 10, E-15080 La Coruña, ES
125	Ángel Guillén Seco	C/ Alberto Martín Artajo, 4-1º, E-28028 Madrid, ES
126	Agrupación Defensa Vegetal Alt Maresme	Cami de la Riera s/n, E-8398 Santa Susanna, Barcelona, ES
127	Junta de Castilla y Leon (SITA)	Apdo. Correos 172, E-47080 Valladolid, ES
130	C.S.I.C. Murcia	Estación Sericícola, C/Mayor La Albercia, Murcia, ES
131	S. Coop. Andaluza la Verde	C/Vista Hermosa, 37, E-11650 Villamartín, Cadiz, ES
136	Mascarell Semillas SA	Polígono Industrial "Las Delicias" 45, E-46869 Benissoda, Valencia, ES
137	Zeta Seeds s.l.	Plaza Alquería de Culla, 4-7, dpch. 703, E-46910 Alfafar, Valencia, ES
138	SERIDA - Servicio de Investigación y Desarrollo Agroalimentario Principado de Asturias	Apdo. Correos 13, E-33300 Villaviciosa, ES
139	Centro de Investigación y Tecnología Agroalimentaria (CITA Aragon)	Apdo. Correos 727, E-50080 Zaragoza, ES
140	Consorti Escola Industrial de Barcelona	C/Conde de Urgel, 187, E-8036 Barcelona, ES
153	Investigaciones y Explotaciones Agrarias (INEASA)	Avd. Sinforiano Madroñero, 24-26, E-06011 Badajoz, ES
161	Planasa	Ctra San Adrian, Km 1, E-31514 Valtierra, Navarra, ES
162	Hazera España 90, SA	Poligono La Redonda, E-04710 El Ejido, Almeria, ES
181	Semillas Vinalopó, S.A,	Semillas Vinalopó, S.A, 03296 Elche, Alicante, ES
187	Semillas La Alpujarra	C/ Bajo de la Iglesia, 16, 18451 Berchules, Granada
192	Rocalba	c/Barcelona 15, E-17001 Gerona, ES
198	Semillas Almería, I+D s.l.	Paseo Santa, E-04710 Santa Maria del Aguila, Almería, ES

1	2	3
202	Jose Luis Llopis Antich	C/ Salvador Dali, 15, 06400 Don Benito, Badajoz, ES
228	Isidro Almenar Cubelles	c/ Colon 47, E-46210 Picanya, Valencia, ES
234	Mulvico	Apdo, Correos 344, E-02006 Albacete, ES
241	Semillas Clemente SA (before Felipe Clemente)	C/Zorolleta, 3, E-01195 Vitoria, Alava, ES
245	Germán Ayala Povedano	Quinta Miguelito s/n, Apdo.153 Linares-Jaén, ES
251	Diputación General Aragon	Avda. de Montañana 930, E-50059 Zaragoza, ES
253	Clause Ibérica S.A.	Ctra. de la Cañada km 11, 5 Plà del Pou Paterna, E-46980 Paterna, Valencia, ES
255	Western Seed España S.A.	Bajada Playa de Vargas, s/n, E-35260 Agüimes, Palmas Gran Canaria, ES
261	Hispareco S.A.	Ctra. Villafranco-Balboa, Km 1,2 Villafranco del Guadiana, Bada, ES
262	Hortícola Alavesa	CL Santiago Rusinol 4, 08750 Molins de Rei, Barcelona, ES
270	Julio Giribet Arfelis	C/ Pallars 19, E-25100 Almacelles, Lerida, ES
274	ITGC	Ctra. del Sadar s/n, edificio El Sario, E-31006 Pamplona, Navarra, ES
279	Primitivo Gonzàles Munos	c/ del Moral 23-25, E-40213 Valledado, Segovia, ES
280	Agricola Vila S.L.	Casa Flix s/n, E-8415 Bigues, Barcelona, ES
291	Estacion Experimental Agrícola do Baixo Miño	E-36471 Entenza - Salceda de Caselas, ES
292	Culviman, SLU	Apdo. Correos 403, E-2006 Albacete, ES
294	Centro Sur SCA	Ctra. De la Estación, s/n, 18360 Huétor-Tajar, Granada, ES
300	Centro de Mejora Agraria "El Chaparillo"	Ctra Porzuna Km 4, E-13002 Ciudad Real, ES
301	Cop. del Campo Sta. Monica	C. Mayor, 26, E-02320 Balazote, Albacete, ES
310	Gobierno de Cantabria - Servicio Desarrollo Rural	C/Gutiérrez Solana s/n, E-39011 Santander, Cantabria, ES
311	Instituto Tecnológico y Agrario de Castilla y León	Ctra Burgos-León, Km 119, E-47071 Valladolid, ES
312	Clause Spain, SA	ParajeLa Reserva s/n - Apdo correos 17, E-4745 La Mojonera, Almería, ES
316	Asociación de Productors i Comercializadors de la Tomata de Penjar	C/ Santa Bárbara, 6, 12570 Alcalá de Xivert (Castellán), ES
323	Pedro Alvarez, s.l.	Ctra Villarejo, 3, E-24350 Veguellina de Orbigo, León, ES
328	Unigenia Biosciencie S.L.U.	C/ Rafael García Guillen, 32 Apdo. Correos 108, 30410 Los Alacaceros, Murcia, ES
330	Centro de Conservacion de la Biodiversidad Agrícola de Tenerife	Ctra. Tacoronte-Tejina, 20ª, 38350 Tacoronte, Sta Cruz de Tenerife, ES
331	Ki-Hara Spain s.l.	C/Constantino 18, E-04700 El Ejido, Almería, ES



1	2	3
332	Greype, S.L.	PD Balsicas - Camachos, 30591 Torre Pacheco, Murcia, ES
335	Coopaman, S. Coop. de Castilla-La Mancha	C/General Borrero, s/n, 16660 Las Pedroñeras, Cuenca, ES
338	IMIDA (Instituto Murciano de Investigación y Desarrollo Agrario y Alimentario)	C/ Mayor, s/n, 03150 La Alberca, Murcia, ES
342	IRFAP (Institut Recerca Formacio Aagraria y Pesquera)	C/ D'Eusebi Estada, 145, 07009 Palma de Mallorca (Balears), ES
343	Capital Genetic	Ctra. Zamora, 2738, 04738 Vicar, Almería, ES
352	INEASA (Investigaciones y Explotaciones Agrarias, S.A.)	Ctra. Ex-209, Km. 24'9, 06184 PuebloNuevo del Guadiana, Badajoz, ES
363	IFAPA-Centro de la Mojonera	Camino de San Nicolas, 1, 04745 La Mojonera, Almería, ES
364	Zayin Technology s.l.	Campus de la Universidad de Almería Edificio Pita. Planta baja-Oficina 4 y 5, 04120 Almería, ES
365	Juan Jose Ruiz Martinez y Santiago Garcia Martinez	Ctra. Beniel, KM. 2'2, 3312 Orihuela, Alicante, ES
382	Meridiem Seeds s.l.	C/ Víctor Pérez, 18, 30700 Torrepacheco, Murcia, ES
387	ER Obrador Deth Restilhe, S.L.	C/ Closes, 12, 25530 Vielha (Lérida), ES
388	Fundacion Miquel Agusti	C/ Del Sol, 1-3°, 08201 Sabadell, Barcelona, ES
393	Murciana de Vegetales, S.L.	Apdo. Correos 104, 30320 Fuente Alamo, Murcia, ES
394	Asociación Profesional de Productores de Pimiento Riojano	C/ Chile, 33-Bajo, 26005 Logroño, La Rioja, ES
398	CIAM (Centro de Investigaciones Agrarias de Mabegondo)	Estrada AC-542 de Betanzos a Mesón do Vento, Km. 7, 15318 Abegondo, La Coruña, ES
408	Semilleros Saliplant sl	C/ Alonso de Monroy 1, 18730 Carchuna, Granada, ES
448	Pesquero Verde el Alto sl	Ctra Badajoz-Montijo, ex 206, km 24'9, 06184 Pueblonuevo del Guadiana, Badajoz, ES
1009	AGRO-TIP Handels - and Consultinggesellschaft GmbH	Zinnhütte 17, 21255 Tostedt, DE
1607	Ohlsens Enke A/S	Postboks 185, 5100 Odense C, DK
2008	Gautier et fils	BF 1, F-13630 Eyragues, FR
2012	Griffaton	F-49800 Ancard-Trélaze, FR
2026	Clause-Tezier SA	Z.I. Rue Louis Saillant, F-26800 Portes-les-Valence
2027	Clause S.A.	Av. Lucien Clause 1, F-91221 Bretigny-sur-Orge Cedex, FR
2082	INRA	Rue de l'Université 147, F-75338 Paris Cedex 07, FR
2103	Vilmorin S.A.	La Menitre, F-49250 Beaufort-en-Vallée, FR
2123	Catros Gerand	BP 23, F-33560 Carbon-Blanc, FR
2148	Tézier Frères	Boîte postale 336, F-26002 Valence Cedex, FR
2420	Novartis Seeds SA France	12, Chemin l'Hobit-Saint-Sauveur, F-31790 Saint-Jory, FR
2514	Booker Seeds Limited	Boston Road, NG34 7HA Sleaford, Lincolnshire, UK
2574	Nickers.RPB LTD & Nicker.In	LN7 6DT Rothwell, Lincoln, UK
3014	Bakker	Postbus 7, 1722ZG Noord-Scharwoude, NL
3020	Enza Zaden	Postbus 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL

1	2	3
3021	Nunza BV	PO Box 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL
3025	Rijk Zwaan Zaahteelt en Zaadhandel BV	PO Box 40, 2678 ZG De Lier, NL
3027	De Ruiter Seeds	PO Box 1050, 2660 BB Bergshenhoek, NL
3028	Syngenta Seeds BV	PO Box 2, Westeinde 62, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
3031	Western Seed International BV	Elsenweg 53, 2671 Naaldwijk, NL
3032	Asian United Seeds BV	Hoogwers 28, 2688 AB Monster, NL
3051	Royal Sluis	Postbus 22, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
3154	Nickerson-Zwaan BV	Postbus 19, 2990 AA Barendrecht, NL
3400	Geosem Select Ltd.	PO Box 153, 1113 Sofia, BG
4009	Triagro Seeds PTY. Ltd	PO Box 253, 3105 Bulleen Vic, AU
4301	Hazera Quality Seeds Ltd	Brurim MP , 79837 Shikmim, IL
4303	(ARO) Volcani Center	50250 Bet-Dagan, IL
4304	Zeraim Gedera Ltd	PO Box 103, 70050 Gedera, IL
4307	Vulcani Institute (ARO)	PO Box 6, 50250 Beit Dagan, IL
4310	Hazera Quality Seeds Ltd	Brurim M.P., 79837 Shikmim, IL
4311	Hazera Genetics	Brurim, 79837 Shikmim, IL
5006	R. Univ. California	95616 California, US
5008	Harris Moran Seed Company	1155, Harkins Road, 93901 Salinas, California, US
5010	Hollar & Company Inc.	PO Box 106, 81067 Rocky Ford, Colorado, US
5018	Basic Vegetable Products	9301 E Lacey Blvd , 93230 Hanford, California, US
5019	Kenet L. Dubas	500 Lucy Brown Lane, 95045 San Juan Bautista, California, US
5027	Seminis Inc.	2700 Camino del Sol, 93030 Oxnar, California, US
5031	Golden West Seed Research Co. Inc.	PO Box 1255, 93024 Ojai, California, US
5055	Yuma Seed Production	PO Box 5944, 85366 Yuma, Arizona, US
5073	Asgrow Seed Co.	49001 Kalamazoo, Michigan, US
5095	Abbott & Cobb Inc.	PO Box 307, 19053 Feasterville, Pennsylvania, US
5102	Petoseed Co. Inc.	PO Box 4206, 93004 Saticoy, California, US
5103	Unilever Best Foods NA	2029 E. Harding Way, 95205 Stockton, California, US
5104	Orsetti Seed Co.	2301 Technology Park Way PO Box 2350, 95024 Hollister, California, US
5108	BHN Seed Research	25675 Immokalee Road (CR-846), 34142 Immokalee, Florida, US
5124	H.S. Heinz Company	PO Box 57 Tracy, California, US
5901	Evergrow Seed Co. Ltd	PO Box 393 Tainan 700, TW
5925	Hungnong International Co. Ltd	1338-20 Seocho-Ku Seoul, KR

1	2	3
5926	Ishihara Seed	407, 4-cho, Otori-Higashimachi Sakai City Osaka, JP
5927	Sakata Seed Corporation	2-7-1, Nakamachidai, Tsuzuki-Ku Yokohama, 224-0041 (), JP
5928	Takii & Co. Ltd	PO Box 7, Umekoji-Inokuma 180 Kyoto, JP
5929	Takada Seed Ltd.	3-10, 8-chome, Tenjinbashi Oyodo-K Osaka, JP
5932	Kanda Seed Co. Ltd.	PO Box 25, 262 Shinga, Kashihara, 634 Nara, JP
5933	Yae Noge Co. Ltd.	18-3 Kosei Cho Isahaya City, Nagasaki, JP
5934	Tokai Seeds Co. Ltd	1338-5 Kamiokada Iwata City Shizuoka 438, JP
5935	Sakoshi Harada	17 Nishitomiya, Nishinasuno, 292762 Nasagum, Togichi, JP
6202	Gautier Semences SAS	BP 1, F-13630 Eyragues, FR
6211	Nunhems BV	PO Box 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL
6216	Amit Avidov	Hana senesh St. K. Tivon, IL
6217	Kagome Co. Ltd.	17 Nishitomiya, Nishinasuno, 3292-762 Nasagun, Toguchi, JP
6218	United Genetics Seeds Co.	8000 Fairview Road, 95023 Hollister, California, US
6219	Sakata Vegetables Europe	Domaine de Sables - Rue du Moulin, F-30620 Uchaud, FR
6221	Agrogene Inc.	PO Box 0327, 83303 Twin Falls, Idaho, US
6229	Tomatech Israel Ltd	Oppenheimer 5, 76701 Park Rabin, Rehovot, IL
6236	Philoseed Ltd	8 Plout St., 76706 Rehovot, IL
6237	Pybas Vegeable Seed Co.	P.O. Box 868, 93456 Santa Maria, California, US
6240	Monsanto Invest N.V.	Handelsweg 53 N, 1181 ZA Amstelveen, NL
6261	Nongwoo Bio Co. Ltd.	1197-4 Maetan 2-Dong - Yeontong-Gu, 443-372 Suwon-Kyonggi-Do, KR
6262	Origine Seeds Ltd.	60948 Givat Brenner, IL
6267	OLAM Spices and Vegetables Inc.	9301 E. Lacay Blvd., 93230 Hanford, California, US
6283	UNICOM Breeding LTD	Helevona II St, 76350 Rehovot, IL
6284	Kaneko	50-12, Furuichimachi 1-Chome, 371-8503 Maebashi City, Gunma Prefecture, JP
6285	Genista, S.R.L.	Via Flacca 9047, 04022 Fondi (LT), IT
6289	Sakata Seed America	18095 Serene Drive P.O. Box 880, 95037 Morgan Hill, California, US
6296	Department of Botany Universidad de California	92521 Riverside, California , US
6297	Leafyco	1155 Harkins Road, 93901 Salinas, California, US
6300	Top Seeds 2010 Ltd.	Sarona city 18, 15232 Sarona, IL
6303	Magnum Seeds Inc.	Severs Road 5825, 95620 Dixon, California, US
6313	Hazera Seeds Ltd	Berurim M.P., 7983700 Shikmim, IL

**X a)**

Geves Domaine de la Boisselière  
 F-49250 Brion  
 33-2-51472322  
 33-2-41574619  
 christian.leclerc@geves.fr

**X b)**

1	2	3
S10816	Espaces Naturels Regionaux	Ferme du Heron Chemin de la ferme Lenglet, 59650 Villeneuve d'Ascq, FR
S11343	Graines Baumaux	- BP 100, 54062 Nancy Cedex, FR
S11436	Centre Technique Interprofessionnel des Fruits et Legumes	22 rue Bergere, 75009 Paris, FR
S11516	Graines Voltz	23 rue Denis Papin, 68027 Colmar Cedex, FR
S11588	Organisation Bretonne de Selection-OBS	Kernonen, 29250 Plougoulm, FR
S11675	Knosel Karl	Bachstrasse 11, 37139 Adelebsen, DE
S11698	Gaec Horti Sologne	Les Rottieres, 41250 Fontaines en Sologne, FR
S11959	Fruit'Ail Earl	Le Moulin, 26400 Grane, FR
S12377	Ferme de Sainte Marthe	BP 70404, 49004 Angers Cedex 01, FR
S12567	Syngenta Seeds BV	- Postbus 2, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
S12769	Chicoline	Rue de la sucrerie, 2, 7740 Warcoing, BE
S12821	Gautier Semences SAS	Route d'Avignon, 13630 Eyragues, FR
S12893	Sakata Vegetables Europe Sarl	Domaine des Sablas Rue du Moulin, 30620 Uchaud, FR
S13170	Hoquet Endives Sarl	9, rue de Saily, 59554 Raillencourt, FR
S13212	CIREF Creation Varietale Fraises- Fruits Rouges	Maison Jeannette, 24140 Douville, FR
S13332	Delta International Sarl	142, rue Roger Guyon, 84140 Montfavet, FR
S13333	Coopérative du Haricot Tarbais	4, chemin de Bastillac, 65000 Tarbes, FR
S13433	Clause	Domaine du Maninet Route de Beaumont, 26000 Valence, FR
S13540	NATAIS	Domaine de Villeneuve, 32130 Bezeril, FR
S13551	General Mills, Inc	AG Research Department 1201 North 4th Street, 56058 Minnesota, Le Sueur, US
S13598	INRB I.P. INIA	Apartado, 6 Unidade de Recursos Geneticos, 7350-901 Elvas, PT
S13767	Monsanto Holland B.V.	Leeuwenhoekweg 52, 2661 CZ Bergschenhoek, NL
S13768	Laboratoire ASL	Site Agroparc Bt Orion-Chemin des Meinajaries, 84911 Avignon Cedex, FR
S14063	Monsanto Vegetables IP Management B.V.	Leeuwenhoekweg 52, 2661 CZ Bergschenhoek, NL
S14212	HM Clause SA	Rue Louis Saillant - ZI La Motte BP 83, 26802 Portes-Les-Valence, FR
S8057	Graines Gautier SA	route d'Avignon BP 1, 13630 Eyragues, FR

1	2	3
S8067	Vilmorin SA	route du Manoir BP 8, 49250 La Menitre, FR
S8332	Rijk Zwaan Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel BV	Burg Crezeelaan 40 Postbus 40, 2678 KX De Lier, NL
S8444	Florimond Desprez Veuve et Fils	Rue Florimond Desprez BP 41, 59242 Cappelle en Pévèle, FR
S8618	Hazera Genetics Ltd	Brurim M.P., 79837 Shikmim, IL
S8675	Graines Brivain	route de Bauge BP 37, 49630 Maze, FR
S8707	Takii Aand Co Ltd	180 Inokuma, Shimogyo-ku C.P.O Box 7, 600-8686 Kyoto, JP
S8737	The State University of New Jersey - Rutgers	ASB III, 3 Rutgers Plaza, 8901 New Brunswick, NJ, US
S9478	Vilmorin SA	BP 3, 77390 Verneuil l'Etang, FR
S9504	Agri Obtentions SA	Chemin de la Petite Minière, 78280 Guyancourt, FR
S9676	GSN Semences SAS	Route de Nogaro BP 1, 32460 Le Houga, FR
S9935	Catros-Gerand	1, avenue de la Gardette BP 23, 33564 Cardon Blanc, FR
78	Hollar Seeds	PO Box 106, 81067 Rocky Ford, US
152	Laboratoire ASL	Route de Graveson, F-13630 Eyragues, FR
245	Top Semence	Puygiron, F-26160 La-Batie-Rolland, FR
421	Bio Obtentions	Parc Agropolis Bât. 4, Boulevard de la Lironde, F-34980 Montferrier, FR
496	Brorodor Semences Sarl	219, route de Nyon, BP 2, F-60190 Rémy, FR
521	VRED c/o UCCAB	BP n° 15, F-32400 Riscle, FR
549	Coopérative Fleuron d'Anjou	29, av. du moulin Marcillé, BP 67, F-49136 Les-Ponts-de Cé Cedex, FR
552	Esasem - Spa	Via S. Biagio 23, I-37052 Casaleone (VR), IT
636	Sic'Ail	Belbèze, F-81440 Lautrec, FR
680	Centre Technique Interprofessionnel des Fruits et Légumes	22 rue Bergère, F-75009 Paris, FR
721	Sicacefel	Domaine de Capou, F-82000 Montauban, FR
769	Zeraïm - Organisation de recherche agricole	PO Box 103, 70700 Gedera, IL
906	Basic Vegetable Product	PO Box 1071, 93232 Hanford, California, US
926	Laboratoire ASL	Site Agroparc, BP 1202, F-84911 Avignon Cedex 9, FR
1025	Known You Seed	26 Chung Cheng, 2nd road Kaohsiung, TW
1163	Monsanto SAS	Domaine de Mercié, F-82170 Monbequi, FR
1185	Monsanto SAS	Europarc du Chêne, F-69673 Bron, FR
1436	CTIFL	22, rue Bergère, F-75009 Paris, FR
1465	BIRD	37, av. Marcel David, F-94600 Choisy-le-Roi, FR
1497	Cirad	Chemin du Grand Canal, F-97487 Saint-Denis Cedex, FR
1516	Graines Voltz	23, rue Denis Papin, BP 1607, F-68016 Paris, FR

1	2	3
1549	Ets André Touchain	Les Maisons Rouges, F-41700 Contres, FR
1566	Yissum Research Dev. Co.	46, Jabotnisky Street PO Box 4279, 91042 Jerusalem, IL
1586	California Asparagus Seeds	95616 California, US
1588	Organisation Bretonne de Sélection (OBS)	Kermonen, F-29250 Plougoum, FR
1592	Espaces Naturels Régionaux	Ferme du Héron, Chemin de la ferme Lenglet, F-59650 Villeneuve d'Ascq, FR
1614	Frasem, Fresne	F-28200 Lutz en Dunois, FR
1617	Association Interprofessionnelle du Haricot Tarbais	20, place du Foirail, F-65917 Tarbes Cedex 9, FR
1619	Euralis Semences	Avenue Gaston Phoebus, F-64231 Lescar Cedex, FR
1647	Seminis Vegetable Seeds Inc.	2700 Camino del Sol, 93030 Oxnard, California, US
1649	Sakata Seed France	125 rue de l'Hostellerie Portes du Forum bat. 1, F-30900 Nîmes, FR
1701	Nirit Seeds	Moshav Hadar Am, 42935, IL
1818	Société Francillard	1, place Jean Achard, F-38000 Grenoble, FR
1847	Novartis Seeds BV	Westeinde 62, 1601 BK Enkhuizen, NL
1959	Fruit'Ail Earl	Les Pues, F-26400 Grane, FR
1993	Seminis Vegetable Seeds	Zone Aéroport, F-30128 Garons, FR
2169	Nunza BV	PO Box 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL
2359	Clause	Rue Louis Saillant - ZI La Motte, BP 83, F-26802 Portes-Les-Valence, FR
2385	De Corato Sementi	Via Corato 195/3, I-70031 Andria (BA), IT
2561	Seminis Vegetable Seeds Inc.	800 North Lindbergh Boulevard, 63167 Saint Louis MO, US
2581	Orkad	16 Bd de l'Estuaire, 44200 Nantes, FR
2925	GNS Semences SAS	Rue de la Menoue, 32400 Riscle, FR
3401	Seminis Vegetable Seeds	Mas de Rouzel Chemin des Canaux, F-30900 Nîmes, FR
4640	Ferme de Ste Marthe	ZA La Perrière 7 rue Lavoisier, 49800 Brain sur l'Authion, FR
8013	Institut de recherche Tezier	Domaine de Mainet, F-26000 Valence, FR
8021	Syngenta Seeds France	12, chemin de l'Hobit BP 27, F-31790 Saint-Sauveur, FR
8024	Fabre Graines	15, rue de Brissac, F-49044 Angers Cedex, FR
8030	Ets André Blondeau	BP n° 1, F-59235 Bersée, FR
8047	Royal Sluis BV	Postbus 22, 1600AA Enkhuizen, NL
8057	Graines Gautier SA	Route d'Avignon, F-13630 Eyragues, FR
8067	Vilmorin	BP n° 8, F-49250 La Ménitré, FR
8089	Société Civile Darbonne	BP 8, F-91490 Milly la Forêt, FR
8103	Asgrow France SA	BP n° 80, F-60304 Senlis, FR

1	2	3
8125	Momont Henette et Fils	7, rue Martinval, F-59246 Mons-en-Pévèle, FR
8149	Nunhems Zaden BV	PB 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL
8165	Graines Hoquet	9, rue de Saily, F-59400 Raillencourt, FR
8170	Simon Louis	Route d'Arpajon, Morionville, F-91680 Bruyères-le-Châtel, FR
8235	Agri Obtentions	BP n° 46, La Minière, F-78283 Guyancourt, FR
8239	SPG	BP n° 67, F-49250 Beaufort-en-Vallée, FR
8268	Nanto Seeds	PO Box 27 Kashihara J Nara, JP
8330	Asgrow Seed Co	49001 Kalamazoo, Michigan, US
8332	Rijk Zwaan BV	Postbus 40, 2678ZG De Lier, NL
8354	Jacques Marionnet GFA	BP 3, F-41230 Soings-en-Sologne, FR
8355	Domaine Public	SOC Paris, FR
8373	Illinois Foundation Seeds Central Office and Research	PO Box 722, 61820 Champaign, Illinois, US
8381	Coop. Agri. Vallée de la Loire	F-45430 Chécy, FR
8444	SA Florimond Desprez Veuve et Fils	F-59242 Cappelle en Pévèle, FR
8491	Griffaton Agri Intern.	BP n° 1, F-49800 Andard, FR
8499	Nickerson Zwaan	Postbus 19, 2990 AA Barendrecht, NL
8557	SOC	44, rue du Louvre, F-75001 Paris, FR
8597	Graines Gondian	BP n° 301, F-26401 Crest Cedex, FR
8608	Girerd Graines	113 route de l'Isle sur la Sorgue BP 11, 84250 Le Thor, FR
8618	Hazera Genetics	Brurim, IL
8667	INRA Domaine de Crouelle	234 avenue du Brezet, F-63100 Clermont Ferrand, FR
8675	Graines Brivain	BP n° 10, F-49250 Mazé, FR
8706	Sakata & Co	PO Box 11 Yokohama, JP
8737	The State University of New Jersey - Rutgers	ASB III, 3 Rutgers Plaza, 08901 New Brunswick, New Jersey, US
8768	De Ruiter Seeds	Hoekeindseweg 39, 2665 KA Bleiswijk, NL
8875	Enza Zaden	PB 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
8885	Top Semences	26160 La Batie Rolland, FR
9128	Ets Poloni	La Bartoque, Route de Condom, F-47600 Nérac, FR
9236	De Ruiter & Zonen	Leeuwenhoekweg 52, PB 1050, 2660 BB Bergschenhoek, NL
9459	Ets Sabau	13 rue de Dunerque, F-59630 Bourbourg, FR
9504	Agri Obtentions	BP n°46, La Minière, F-78283 Guyancourt, FR
9620	ARO Volcani Center	BP n° 6, 50250 Beit Dagan, IL
9670	Royal Sluis France	BP n° 7049, F-30911 Nimes Cedex, FR

1	2	3
9676	GSN Semences	Le Ridereau, BP 1, F-49800 Andard, FR
9705	INRA / Cerafel	147 rue de l'Université, F-75338 Paris Cedex 07, FR
9721	Julius Wagner	PO Box 10 58 80, D-6900 Heidelberg 1, DE
9747	Alf Christianson Seed Co	PO Box 98, 98273 Washington, US
9759	Rijk Zwaan France	La Vernède, F-30390 Aramon, FR
9766	Harris Moran Seeds Company	555 Codoni Avenue, 95357 Modesto, California, US
9935	Catros Gérard	1, av. de la Gardette, BP 23, 33560 Carbon Blanc, FR
9947	Crookham Company	PO Box 520 301 Warehouse Avenue, 83606 Caldwell, Idaho, US
9986	Artois Bulbes	140 boulevard de la Liberté, F-59800 Lille, FR
10074	Plantas de Navarra SA - Planasa	Ctra San Adrian - km 1, 31514 Valtierra, Navara, ES
10245	Top Semence	BP 2, 26160 La Batie Rolland, FR
10769	Zeraim Gedera Ltd	PO Box 103, 70750 Gedera, IL
10816	Espaces Naturels Régionaux	Chemin de la Ferme Lenglet, 59560 Villeneuve d'Ascq, FR
10916	Hild Samen GmbH	Kirchweinberg str. 115, 71672 Marbach am Neckar, DE
10927	J. Charles Renaudat	Les Chaumes, 18370 Beddes, FR
10952	Laboratoire ASL	Site Agroparc BP 1202, F-84911 Avignon Cedex 9, FR
11210	De Ruiter Graines	Bâtiment Administratif, MIN 27, F-84953 Cavaillon Cedex, FR
11343	Graines Baumaux	BP 100, 54062 Nancy, FR
11516	Graines Voltz	23 rue Denis Papin, 68027 Colmar Cedex, FR
11588	Organisation Bretonne de Sélection	Kermonen, F-29250 Plougoulm, FR
11592	Espaces Naturels Régionaux	6, rue du Bleu Mouton BP 73, 59028 Lille, FR
11649	Sakata Seed France	Domaine de Sablas- Rue du Moulin, 30620 Uchaud, FR
11675	Karl Knosel	Bachstrase 11, 37139 Adelebsen, DE
11701	Nirit Seeds Ltd	Boaz Livne, 42935 Moshav Hadar Am, IL
11795	Kees Sahin Zaden BV	Gerard Doustraat 3, 2406 GV Alphen aan de Rijn, NL
11848	Hazera Ltd / Yisum recherche	Bruim M.P., 79837 Shikmim, IL
11960	Louis Poloni Sarl	La Bartoque route de Condom, F-47600 Nerac, FR
11973	Mallet Gérard	15 place Maintenon, 76680 St Saens, FR
11993	Seminis Vegetable Seeds France	Maqs de Rouzel, Chemin des Canaux, 30900 Nimes, FR
12051	Seminis Vegetable Seeds Holland BV	Westeinde 161-163 Postbus 22, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
12161	Monsanto	Croix de Pardies, F-40305 Peyrehorade Cedex, FR
12261	Laviec Claude	Chemin de Kerampus, 29600 Morlaix, FR
12395	Monsanto Holland BV	NL
12422	Research Institute of Ornamental	Kvetnove Namesti 391, 25243 Pruhonice, CZ



1	2	3
12567	Les Graines Caillard	Domaine du Moulin, F-84260 Sarrians, FR
12600	Adrien Momont et Fils sarl	7 rue de Martinval, F-59246 Mons en Pévèle, FR
12645	Darbonne Pépinière	8229 avenue des Pyrenées Domaine Saint-Jacques, F-33114 Le Barp, FR
12695	SVS Holland BV	Postbus 22, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
12705	Seeds by Design	130 N. Botte Street, 95988 Willons, California, US
12709	Gaschet Graines	Rue Edouard Guinel, F-49130 Les Ponts de Cé, FR
12744	Clause-Tézier	Domaine de Maninet Route de Beaumont, F-26000 Valence, FR
12745	Champagne Picardie Semences	16, boulevard du Val de Vesle, F-51684 Reims Cedex 2, FR
12769	Chicoline	1, rue de la sucrerie, B-7740 Warcoing, FR
12797	PROVEG Earl	4 rue de la Noblette, 51600 Bussy le Chateau, FR
12802	Association des Producteurs de Haricots Jacquot de Soissons	25 rue Victor Lespagne, F-02860 Trucy, FR
12821	Gautier Semences	BP 1, F-13630 Eyragues, FR
12822	Semoi	16, chemin Boeuf Mort, F-97419 La Possession, FR
12825	Cirad	7 cheminde l'Irat, F-97410 St Pierre, FR
12835	GIE Asco	La Pomarède, F-82500 Beaumont de Lomagne, FR
12893	Sakata	Domaine de Sablas, F-30620 Uchaud, FR
12896	EURL PHR	755 chemin des Meinajaries, F-84911 Avignon Cedex, FR
12911	Orsetti Seeds	2301 Technology Parkway Hollister, California, US
12925	GSN Semences SAS	Rue de la Menoue, 32400 Riscle, FR
12992	Seed Savers	3076, North Winn Road, 52101 7776 Decorah, Iowa, US
13018	Willhite Seed Inc.	76487 Poolville, Texas, US
13043	Bleton Dominique	Les Fontaines, F-49160 Longué Jumelles, FR
13082	David Christianson D&D Seed Co. Inc.	18574 Pederson Lane, 98273 Mount Vernon, Washington, US
13114	Sakata Seed France sarl	Domaine des Sablas Rue du Moulin, F-30620 Uchaud, FR
13142	Agrisem BV	Japerad 29, 4839 AK Breda, NL
13162	Sakata Seed America	PO Box 880, 95037 Morgan Hill, California, US
13170	Hoquet Graines	9 rue de Saily, F-59554 Raillencourt, FR
13207	Association des Croqueurs de Carotte	Garliet, 47360 Montpezat d'Agenais, FR
13251	Unisem Drom Gie	ZA de Brunelle, 26400 Eurre, FR
13271	Bassin Rhône Méditerranée, BRM	3, Boulevard de Clairfont, Bât C Naturopole, F-66350 Toulouges, FR
13297	SAS 3 Bulbes	RN , 21130 Villers-lès-Pots, FR
13302	Technisem	7 avenue du Gangliano ZAC des Gâtines, F-91601 Bretigny-sur-Orge Cedex, FR

1	2	3
13319	Société d'Horticulture M. Chodkowski	1 rue Abbé Laurent Chatriar, 54300 Luneville, FR
13332	Delta International Sarl	42 rue Roger Guyon, 84140 Montfavet, FR
13333	Coopérative du Haricot Tarbais	4, chemin de Bastillac, F-65000 Tarbes, FR
13338	Orkad	ZA de l'Épinette, F-77131 Pezarches, FR
13342	Magnum Seeds Inc	5825 Sievers Road, 95620 Dixon, California, US
13431	Sakata Corea Co. Ltd	Song Nam Building Room n 611 N 1358-6 Seocho-Dong , Seoko-Ku, 137-01712 Seoul, KR
13433	Clause	Domaine du Maninet Route de Beaumont, F-26000 Valence, FR
13457	Les pépinières de Comboire	Villa Verde, 10 rue des Montagnes de Lans, F-38130 Echirolles, FR
13459	Cora Seeds Srl	via Boscone 1765/A, 47023 Cesena, IT
13480	Monsanto Holland BV	PO Box 97, 6700 AB Wageningen, NL
13540	Natais	domaine de Villeneuve , F-32130 Bezeril, FR
13541	Popcorn Zangger Hybrids	48393, 809th Road , 68859 Nebraska, US
13550	Seretram	519 route Royale , F-40300 Labaut, FR
13551	General Mills Inc, AG Research Department	1201 North 4th street , 56058 Le Sueur, Minnesota, US
13627	Abbot and Cobb Inc.	11460 Fortune Circle Dr Bryant Long, 33414 Wellington, US
13767	Monsanto Holland BV	Leeuwenhoekweg 52, 2611 CZ Bergschehoek, NL
13768	Laboratoire ASL	Agroparc Bat. Orion, Chemin des Meinajaries BP 11202, 84911 Avignon, FR
13793	Graines Baumaux	23 allée des Grands Paquis, 54180 Hellecourt, FR
13839	Blumen	Via Cesare Cantu 1, 20123 Milano, IT
13853	Monsanto Holland BV	PO Box 1050, 2660 BB Bergschenhoek, NL
13900	Takada Seed Co	3-10, 8-chome Tenjinbashi, Kita-Ku Osaka, JP
13903	Jardin de Sainte Marthe	Route de Marcilly en Gault, 41200 Millancay, FR
14080	Syndicat Démarche Qualité Artichaut de Roussillon	19 avenue de Grande Bretagne, 66025 Perpignan Cedex, FR
14093	Earl Hortic	13 Chanteloup, 45120 Girolles, FR
34007	Clause	1 Chemin du Moulin des Ronziers, 49800 La Bohalle, FR
44867	Blumen srl	Loc. Valgera 92 , 14100 Asti, IT
45006	Graines Voltz	ZA La Perrière 17 rue Lavoisier, 49800 Brain sur L'Authion, FR
45107	HM Clause SA	Mas St Pierre La Galine, 13210 St Rémy de Provence, FR
45108	HM Clause SA	Domaine du Maninet Route de Beaumont, 26000 Valence, FR
45109	HM Clause SA	1 Chemin du Moulin des Ronzières, 49800 La Bohalle, FR
94927	Genesis Seeds Ltd	10 Plaut St. Weizman Science, 76122 Rehovot

**XI a)**

Ministry of Agriculture  
 Ulica grada Vukovara 78  
 Directorate of Food Safety and Phytosanitary Policy  
 10000 Zagreb  
 Croatia  
 +385 1 610 95 65  
 +385 1 610 65 50  
 ivica.delic@mps.hr

**XI b)**

1	2	3
10	BC Institut d.d. Zagreb	Rugvica, Dugoselska 7, 10 370 Dugo Selo, HR
12	Bejo Zaden BV	Trambaan 1, 1749 ZH Warmenhuizen, NL
18	De Ruiter Seeds	P.O.Box 1050, 2660 BB Bergschenhoek, NL
25	Enza Zaden Beheer B.V.	Haling 1E, 1602 DB Enkhuizen, NL
34	Institut za poljoprivredu i turizam	C. Huguesa 8, 52440 Poreč, HR
55	Nickerson Zwaan B.V.	Schanseind 27, 4921 PM Made, NL
59	Nunhems BV	P.O. Box 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL
67	Poljoprivredni Institut Osijek	Južno predgrađe 17, 31000 Osijek, HR
75	Rijk Zwaan Budapest Kft	Aladar Str. 17-19, 1016 Budapest, HU
81	Saatzucht Gleisdorf GesmbH	Am Tieberhof 33, 8200 Gleisdorf, AT
84	Sakata Seed Corporation	2-7-1 Nakamachidai Tsuzuki-ku, 224-0041 Yokohama, JP
85	Sakata Vegetables Europe Sarl	Domaine de sablas, BP 11, Ruedu Moulin, 30620 30620 Uchaud, FR
99	Syngenta Seeds B.V.	Postbus 2, Westeinde 62, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
103	Takii & Company Ltd.	P.O.Box 7, 600-8686 Kyoto, JP
111	Poljoprivredni fakultet u Osijek	Trg Svetog Trojstva 3, 31000 Osijek, HR
115	Rijk Zwaan Nederland B.V.	PO Box 40, 2678 ZG De Lier, NL
116	Zoldesegtermesztesi Kutato Intezet RT	Meszoly Gy. ut 6, 6000 Kecskemet, HU
118	Vilmorin SA	Route du Manoir, 49250 La Mentire, FR
139	Rusko Jozsefne	IX.STR.17, 1224 Budapest, HU
142	Seminis Vegetable Seeds	P.O. Box 22, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
177	Podravka d.d.	Razvoj poljoprivrede, A. Starčevića 32, 48000 Koprivnica, HR
210	Alf Christianson Seed Co.	P.O. Box 98 Mount Vernon, 98273 Washington, US
211	Enza Zaden Seed Operations B.V.	Haling 1E, 1602 DB Enkhuizen, NL
224	Crookham Company	PO Box 520, 301 Warehouse Ave., 83606 Caldwell, US
225	Enza Zaden	Haling 8 Postbus 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL

1	2	3
226	Sakata Seed America Inc	18095 Serene Drive, 95037 Morgan Hill, California, US
228	Sakata Korea CO. Ltd	Song Nam Building Room No 611 No 1358-6 Seocho-Dong, Seocho-Ku, Seoul, KR
243	Clause S.A.	Rue Louis Saillant, Zone Industrielle la Motte, BP83, 26802 Portes Les Valence, FR
252	Heinzseed	P.O. Box 57, 95201-3057 Stockton, California, US
256	Esasem S.p.A.	Via G. Marconi 56, 37052 Casaleone (VR), IT
332	Clause Semences	Site de Bretigny 46, Bd Pierre Brossolette, 91220 Bretigny sur orge, FR
344	Fuszerpaprika Kutato Fejlesztő kft	Obermayer ter 9., 6300 Kalocsa, HU
471	Clause Tezier	Site de Bretigny 46, Bd Pierre Brossolette, 91220 Bretigny sur orge, FR
520	Petoseed Company Inc.	P.O. Box 4206, 93004-0206 Saticoy California, US
560	Žitarka d.o.o.	Mlinska 16, 34310 Pleternica, HR
562	Rijk Zwaan Welter GmbH	Gemüsezüchtung & Saatguthandel, Werler Straße 1, 59514 Welter, DE
564	Proizvodnja poljoprivrednih proizvoda Zdravko Cafuk	Glavna 27, Domitrovec, 42205 Vidovec, HR
576	Sakata Vegetables Europe S.A.S.	Domaine de sablas, BP 11, Ruedu Moulin, 30620 Uchaud, FR
579	Gsn Semences	Rue De La Menoue, 32400 Riscle, FR
581	Mikado Kyowa Seeds Co. Ltd.	15-13 Nanpeidai-cho, 150-0036 Shibuya-kuTokyo, JP
598	Clause Tezier SA	Rue Louis Saillant, Z.I. La Motte, P.B. 83, 26802 Portes Les Valence, FR
707	OPG V. Rožić Šibić	Put Sv. Jakova 15, 21423 Nerežišća, HR
709	Braniteljska zadruga Ogulin	Dujmić selo 20e, 47300 Ogulin, HR
710	Agro Altera d.o.o.	m.p. Miškine 1, 42230 Ludbreg, HR
712	SVS Holland BV	PO Box 22, 1600 AA Enkhuisen, NL
713	Peto Seeds Company	HU
714	Seminis Vegetable Seeds Inc	2700 Camino Del Sol, 93030-7967 Oxnard, California, US
720	OPG Marica Jakoliš	Bila Vlaka 5, 22423 Stankovci, HR
721	Rasadnik Milić	Zlatka Balokovića 7, 31540 Donji Miholjac, HR
722	Poljoprivredni obrt Gelenčir	Moslavačka 208, 43284 Hercegovac, HR
732	Udruga proizvođača cesnjaka "Cesnjak" (HR)	Nikole Subica Zrinskog, 18, 32221 Ceric, HR

**XII a)**

Ministero delle politiche agricole alimentari e forestali  
 Via XX Settembre, 20  
 Direzione generale della Competitività per lo Sviluppo Rurale - Ufficio COSVIR IX  
 I-00187 Roma  
 39-06-46656139

**XII b)**

1	2	3
14	Istituto sperimentale per l'orticoltura	Via Cavalleggeri 25, I-84098 Pontecagnano, Salerno, IT
15	Istituto sperimentale per le colture industriali	Via di Corticella 133, I-40129 Bologna, IT
17	ALA Soc.Coop. arl	Largo Palizze 17, I-67039 Sulmona (AQ), IT
18	Istituto di orticoltura e floricoltura, Università degli Studi di Palermo	Viale delle Scienze, I-90128 Palermo, IT
24	Università degli Studi di Palermo Dipartimento di Agronomia, Coltivazione Erbacee e Pedologia	Viale delle Scienze, I-90128 Palermo, IT
31	Dipartimento di 'Biologia delle piante agrarie'- Università degli Studi di Pisa	Viale della Piagge 23, I-56100 Pisa, IT
40	ENEA - Dipartimento agrobiotecnologie - Unità di progetto sementi e vivaismo	Via Anguillarese 301, I-00100 Casaccio, Roma, IT
58	Esasem SpA	Via S.Biagio 23, I-37052 Casaleone, Verona, IT
59	Cirio Ricerche Scpa	La Fagianeria, I-81015 Piana di Monte Verna, Caserta, IT
66	La Semiorto Sementi Srl	Via Vecchia Lavorate 91, I-84080 Lavorate di Sarno, Salerno, IT
79	Sementi Samoggia Società Agricola S.r.l.	Viale E. Panzacchi, 9, I-40136 Bologna, IT
88	Convase - Consorzio per la conservazione in purezza delle varietà di sementi	Palazzo degli Affari, Piazza della costituzione, I-40128 Bologna, IT
96	ISEA SpA	Via Marconi 105, I-60015 Falconara Marittima, Ancona, IT
98	Luigi Samoggia	Via delle Zecca 1, I-40121 Bologna, IT
102	Anseme Srl	Via Cipro 60, I-47023 Cesena, Forlì-Cesena, IT
110	SIS - Società italiana sementi	Via Croce dell'Idice 2, I-40068 San Lazzaro di Savena, Bologna, IT
113	Bavicchi SpA	Via della Valtiera 293, I-06087 Ponte S. Giovanni, Perugia, IT
114	Sementi Dotto SpA	Via Lavariano 15, I-33050 Mortegliano, Udine, IT
118	Trivellato Seeds Srl	Via delle Industrie 8, I-45014 Porto Viro, Rovigo, IT
119	Tarabra Snc	Corso Matteotti 47, I-14100 Asti, IT
121	Consorzio agrario provinciale di Parma	Strada dei Mercati 17, I-43100 Parma, IT
124	F.sco Bulleri Srl	Via Aquino 70, I-84018 Scafati, Salerno, IT
125	SAIS Società agricola italiana sementi	Via Ravennate 214, I-47023 Cesena, Forlì-Cesena, IT
126	Sgaravatti N&C SpA	Via Nazionale 119, I-52020 Pergine Valdarno, Arezzo, IT
127	C.R.A.B. - Centro di Riferimento per l'Agrocultura Biologica s.c.r.l.	Via San Vincenzo, 48, I-10060 Bibiana, Torino, IT

1	2	3
128	Larosa Emanuele	Via Palmiro Togliatti, 58/60, 70031 Andria, IT
130	Franchi Sementi SpA	Via Giacomo Matteotti 18, I-24050 Grassobbio, Bergamo, IT
134	Zorzi Sementi snc dei F.lli Rossetto	Via P.Barozzi 19, I-35100 Padova, IT
135	Torcianti Mario	Via Recanati 58, I-60027 Osimo, Ancona, IT
136	Sottotetti Sementi Sas	Via Garibaldi 33, I-15053 Castelnuovo Scrivia, Alessandria, IT
141	ISI Sementi SpA	Loc. Cabriolo 61, I-43036 Fidenza, Parma, IT
142	Olter srl	C.so Venezia 93, I-14100 Asti, IT
143	De Corato Sementi	Via Corato 195/3, I-70031 Andria, Bari, IT
149	Magnani Sementi SpA	Via Lecco 58, I-20059 Vimercate, Milano, IT
150	F.lli Ingegnoli SpA	Via Oreste Salomone 65, I-20138 Milano, IT
173	Cooperativa Produttori Aglio Piacentino	I-29010 Monticelli d'Ongina (PC), IT
199	Università di Torino, DI.VA.P.R.A.	Via Leonardo da Vinci, I-10095 Grugliasco, Torino, IT
205	Hortus Sementi Srl	Via Emilia 1820, I-47020 Longiano, Forlì-Cesena, IT
210	Orsetti Seeds Company Inc.	Technology Parkway, 2339-A Hollister, California, US
211	Eugen Seed srl	Via Ghiacciaia 5, I-37052 Casaleone (VR), IT
213	Azienda Agricola Carlo Cupo	Via Cupe, I-84025 Eboli (SA), IT
215	Zeta Seeds Italia srl	Via Marconi, 126, 40033 Bologna, IT
216	Zeta Seeds S.L.	Vincente Marti, 35 Bajo, E-46450 Benifayo, Valencia, ES
217	Ing. Jirina Teclova	Vrbka 154, 72526 Ostrava, Krasne Pole, CZ
220	Maraldi Daniele	Via Cavecchia 529, I-47023 Calisese-Cesena, Forlì-Cesena, IT
221	Sativa Soc. Coop. arl.	Via Calcinaro 2425, I-47023 Cesena, Forlì-Cesena, IT
224	ERSA Friuli-Venezia Giulia	Via Montesanto 15/6, I-34170 Gorizia, IT
225	Parma Seed srl	Loc. Cabriolo 62, I-43036 Fidenza, Parma, IT
226	Maraldi Sementi	Via Emilia 2625, I-47023 Case Castagnoli, Forlì-Cesena, IT
241	Seminis Vegetable Seeds Italia S.r.l.	Strada Traversante Ravadese 60, I-43100 Parma, IT
245	Hybrid KaD2 s.r.l.	C.da Sbadato, S.P. 20, Km 1,8, I-97013 Comiso (RG), IT
247	Ecno Seeds S.r.l.	Strada Comunale Sant'Antonino, I-92027 Licata AG, IT
248	As.Pro.Pat. Piemonte Soc. Coop. a r.l.	Via Berri 4, I-15053 Castelnuovo Scrivia (Alessandria), IT
325	C.R.A.- ORL Unitá di Ricerca per l'Orticoltura	Via Pauledese 28, Montanaso Lombardo, 26836 Lodi, IT
336	Semillas Fito SA	Selva de Mar 111, E-08019 Barcelona, ES
354	Clause Semences Professionelles	24, rue Pierre Brossolette, F-91221 Brétigny-sur-Orge Cedex, FR
418	Sativa Seeds & Services s.r.l.	Via Calcinaro 2431, I-47023 Cesena, IT
460	Nunza BV	Postbus 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL
461	MFM International Srl	Via Camaldoli 9, I-80059 Torre del Greco, Napoli, IT

1	2	3
469	Monsanto Agricoltura Italia S.p.A.	via Giovanni Spadolini, 5, 20141 Milano, IT
474	Agri Obtention	B.P. 36, Chemin de la Petite Minière, F-78041 Guyancourt Cedex, FR
500	Dongbu Hannong Seeds Co Ltd	Nonhyoung-Dong, Kangnam-Gu Seoul, KR
512	Agrin Maroc	Q.I. Sidi Brahim, BP 1683, 30003 Fes, MA
518	Consorzio Produttori Aglio di Voghiera	Via B. Buoizzi, 12, I-44019 Voghier, Ferrara, IT
534	United Genetics Italia	Via Traversetolo 260 Parma, IT
535	United Genetics Seeds Co.	8000 Fairview Road, Hollister, California, US
537	Akira Seeds S.L.	Plaza Tzeresa Valls i Diví-, 3 (Local 3), 8830 Sant Boi de Llobregat, ES
538	Cora Seeds srl	Via Fornacia 358,, 47100 Forlí, Cesena, IT
549	Arsial - Agenzia Regionale per lo Sviluppo e l'Innovazione dell'Agricoltura del Lazio	Via Rodolfo Lanciani 38 Roma, IT
570	Enza Zaden - De Enkhuizer Zaadhandel BV	Postbus 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
588	Bejo Zaden	Postbus 50, 1749 ZH Warmenhuizen, NL
610	Nanto Seed Co	2-4-6 Minamiyagicho, 634-00777 Kashihara, Nara, JP
662	Petoseed Co. Inc.	PO Box 4206, 93003 Saticoy, California, US
690	T. Sakata & Co.	PO Box 11 Yokohama, JP
692	Takii & Co. Ltd	130 Umekoji-Inokuma Kyoto, JP
766	Peotec s.r.l.	Via Provinciale, 42/44, 43018 Sissa, Parma, IT
767	Farao	Via Ponte di Striano Salerno, IT
787	Azienda Agricola Farao di Renato Faraone Mennella	Via Ponte di Striano Salerno, IT
788	Nunhems BV	6080 AA Haelen, NL
797	Royal Seeds srl	Via Pacinotti Mirandola, Modena, IT
808	Tokita Sementi srl	C;so Garibaldi 181 Forli, Cesena, IT
816	Tokita Seed Co Ltd	Nakagawa, Minumaku, Saitama, 1069 Omiya, JP
1081	Hollar Seeds	PO Box 106, US Rocky Ford, Colorado
1087	Cois '94 Srl	Corso Sicilia 24, I-95100 Catania, IT
1114	CRPV Soc. Coop. arl	Via Vicinale Monticino 1969, I-47020 Diegaro di Cesena, Forli-Cesena, IT
1134	Peotec Seeds srl	Viale Basetti 14, I-43100 Parma, IT
1180	SUBA Srl	Via Emilia 1818, I-47020 Longiano, Forli, IT
1183	Furia Sementi Snc	Via Montepelato Nord 73/F, I-43023 Monticelli Terme, Parma, IT
1184	L. Clause Italia SpA	Strada della Madonnina 13, I-10078 Venaria Reale, Torino, IT
1186	Pagano Costantino 1 F.lli S.r.l.	Via della Resistenza 42/56, I-84018 Scafati, Salerno, IT

1	2	3
1187	Tohoku Seed Co. Ltd.	3-5-1- Ekimae-Dori, 321 0964 Utsonomiya, JP
1188	Sanyo Seed Co. Ltd.	6-65 Kamiyacho Himeji Hyogo 670, JP
1198	Veneto Agricoltura - Centro Sperimentale "Po di Tramontana"	Via E. Mattei 7, I-45010 Rosolina (RO), IT
1205	Blumen s.r.l.	"Rocca Fontanazza" Strada per Polignano 11, I-29010 S. Pietro in Cerro, Piacenza, IT
1224	ARSIA	Via Pietrapiana 30, I-50100 Firenze, IT
1240	Incao sas	Viale Europa 50, I-45020 Lusia (RO), IT
1276	CRAB - Centro di Riferimento per l'Agricoltura Biologica	Via San Vincenzo 48, 10060 Babiana (Torino), IT
1301	Med Hermes Srl	S.P. 25, Poggio del Sole, 97100 Marina di Ragusa, Ragusa, IT
1303	Southern Seed Srl	Via Carlo Alberto 124, I-97019 Vittoria, Ragusa, IT
1304	Genista Srl	Via Flaca Km 9,5, I-4022 Fondi, Latina, IT
1306	Sementi Bruno Agostini & F. S.n.c.	Via G. Mazzini 26, I-20011 Corbetta, Milano, IT
1307	Agriseeds s.r.l.	Via Verdi N. 15, 46019 Viadana, Mantova, IT
1313	CRESO - Consorzio Ricerca e Sviluppo per l'Ortifrutticoltura Piemontese	Corso Nizza, 21, 12100 Cuneo, IT
1314	Uniseeds srl	Via Cipro 50 Forli, Cesena, IT
1315	Tera Seeds srl Cons	Via della Rotaia, 4, 47035 Gambettola, Forli-Cesena, IT
1320	Vitroplant Italia srl Società agricola	Via Loreto 170, 47023 Cesena, IT
1339	Maraldi Andrea	Via Pasolini, 26, IT
1342	Consorzio Produttori Aglio Piacentino A.BI.PI. Scarl	Via G.B. Ferri, 4, 29010 Monticelli d'Ongina, Piacenza, IT
1343	Asahi Industrie Co. Ltd	49 F, Sunshine 60 Building , I-I, Higashi, Ikebukuro 3-chome, Toshima-Ku, 1069 Tokyo, JP
1344	Takada Seed Co. Ltd	3-10, 8-chome Tenjinbashi, Kita-Ku, 531-0041 Osaka, JP
1366	C.R.A. - Unità di Ricerca per l'orticoltura Monsampolo del Tronto	Via Salaria 1, 63030 Ascoli Piceno, IT
1385	CRPV - Centro Ricerche Produzioni Vegetali	Via Arrigoni, 120, 47522 Forli, Cesena, IT
1388	Vitro Sele S.R.L.	Via Nazionale - S.S. 18 KM 83,200, IT
1389	Zagaria Pasquale F.LLI Zagaria Sementi	Via Pontano, 82, 76123 Andria, IT
1401	Nirit seeds LTD	42935 Moshav Hadar, IL
1402	Tomato Colors Soc. Coop.	Via Malmenago, 18, 40019 Sant'Agata Bolognese, Bologna, IT
1403	T&T Vegetable Seeds S.R.L.	S.S. Romea, 77/BC, 30015 Chioggia, IT
1404	ARSSA - Agenzia Regionale per i Servizi di Sviluppo Agricolo d'Abruzzo	Piazza Torlonia, 91, 67051 Avezzano, L'Aquila, IT
1408	T and T srl Agricola Unipersonale	S.S Romea 77/BC, IT



1	2	3
1409	ARCA 2010 scarl	Contrada Varignano, 7, 80011 Acerra, Napoli, IT
1410	Consorzio Meristema Piana del Sele	Via Nazionale SS 18 KM 82,200, 84025 Eboli, IT
1411	Sociata Agricola Progetto Meristema srl	Via Nazionale SS 18 Km 82,200, 84025 Eboli, Salerno, IT
1412	Consorzio Sativa Societa Cooperativa Agricola	Via Calcinaro 2425, 47521 Forli, Cesena, IT
1433	Meridiem Seeds s.l.	Victor Perez 18, 30700 Torre Pacheco, Murcia, ES
1442	Dipartimento di Scienze Agrarie, Forestali e Alimentari Universita degli Studi di Torino	Via Leonardo da Vinci, 44, 10095 Grugliasco, Toscane, IT
1447	Agri Sementi srl	C. da Ccorridore Campana Portopoalo di Capopassero, Siracusa, IT
1451	Universita degli Studi di Pavia - Dipartimento Scienze della Terra e dell'Ambiente	Via S. Epifanio 14, 27100 Pavia, IT
1456	Meridiem Seeds Italia srl	Via Pallotti 14 Bologna, IT
1472	Campoccia Giombattista	Via IV Novembre N.5/G,, 97019 Vittoria, Ragusa, IT
1506	Schlessmann Seed Company	Highway 250 N, 11513, US
1510	Enza Zaden	PO Box 7, NL
1512	Plennegy Ltd	P.O. Box 19, Greytown 3250 KwaZulu-Natal, ZA
2018	Lamboseeds s.r.l.	Via Garib aldi 68, I-40056 Crespellano, Bologna, IT
2019	Consorzio per la tutela e la valorizzazione del fagiolo di Cuneo	Piazza Foro Boario 18, 12100 Cuneo, IT

**XIII a)**

Department of Agriculture  
CY-1412 Nicosia  
357-22-466249  
357-22-343419

**XIII b)**

1	2	3
14	Hazera Genetics	79837 Brurim M.P. Shikmin, IL
21	Semini Vegetable Seeds BV	1600 Enkhuizen, NL
28	NADYA Genetics	P.O. Box 126, 60946 Bitzaron, IL
32	Monsanto Holland BV	P.O. Box 1050, 2660 BB Bergschenhoek, NL

**XIV a)**

Seed Control Department of the State Plant Protection Service  
Lielvārdes Street 36/38  
LV-1006 Riga  
371-67365568  
371-67365571  
sofija.kalinina@vaad.gov.lv

**XIV b)**

1	2	3
15	Marite Kukule	Liepupe 29-22, Liepupes pagasts, 4023 Salacgrivas novads, LV
28	Pure Horticultural Research Station	Abavas iela 2, Pure, Pures pagasts, 3124 Tukuma novads, LV
113	SIA Kurzemes seklas	Eglu iela 2, Talsi, 3101 Talsu novads, LV

**XV a)**

Ministry of Agriculture  
 Ozo st. 4a  
 State Plant Service  
 LT-08200 Vilnius  
 sigita.juciuviene@vatzum.lt

**XV b)**

1	2	3
11	Institute of Horticulture Lithuanian Research Centre for Agriculture and Forestry	Kauno 30, 54333 Babtai, Kaunas district, LT
17	UAB Agrofirma 'Seklos'	Smelio g. 8, 10324 Vilnius, LT
31	Rima Tamošiūnienė	J. Kriščiūno St. 1-5,, 58349 Akademija, LT
38	MB 'Rijoma'	R. Sliupo St. 13, 53268 Kaunas District, LT
94	Krakowska Hodowla i Nasiennictwo Ogrodnicze "Polan" sp.zo.o.	ul. L. Rydla 53/55, 30-130 Krakow, PL
98	Van Waveren Saaten GmbH	Rodeweg 20, 37081 Göttingen, DE
99	Syngenta Seeds B.V.- S & G	Westeinde 62, P.O. Box 2, 1601 BK Enkhuizen, NL
101	Saatzucht Quedlinburg GmbH	Erwin Baur Strasse 23, D-6484 Quedlinburg, DE
115	Spójnia Hodowla I Nasiennictwo Ogrodnicze Sp.zo.o.	Nochowo, ul. Lipowa 22, 63100 Srem, PL
143	Larsen Seeds A/S	Cikorievej 68A, 522 Odense, DK

**XVI a)**

Administration des services techniques de l'agriculture

BP 1904

L-1019 Luxembourg

352-457172-234

352-457172-341

romain.gengler@asta.etat.lu

**XVII a)**

National Food Chain Safety Office  
Keleti K. u. 24  
H-1024 Budapest  
36-1-3369162  
feherm@nebih.gov.hu

**XVII b)**

1	2	3
43	Zöldségtermesztési Kutató Intézet Rt.	Mészöly Gyula u. 6., 6000 Kecskemét, HU
44	ZKI Rt. Budapesti Kutató Állomás	Szakiskola u. 45-47, Budapest HU-1224, HU
342	dr. Nagy György	Ady Endre. u. 19, 9200 Mosonmagyaróvár, HU
347	Mezőgazdasági Kutató Fejlesztő Kht.	Szabadság u. 2., 5540 Szarvas, HU
5028	Asgrow Vegetable Seeds	Twin Falls ID, US
5031	S.A. Florimond Desprez BP 41	Capelle en Pévéle, 59242 Templeuve, FR
5041	Hazera Ltd.	M.P. Shikmim, 79837 Brurim, IL
5045	Sharpe International Seeds	NG 34 7 HA Sleaford, Lincolnshire, UK
5048	Royal Sluis B.V.	1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
5081	Saatzucht Gleisdorf, Gesellschaft, m.b.H.e.	Tieberhof 33., 8200 Gleisdorf, AT
5103	Bejo Zaden B.V.	Postfach 50, 1749 ZH Warmenhuizen, NL
5104	Daehnfeldt	P.B. 185, 5100 Odense, DK
5105	Enza Zaden B.V.	Postbox 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
5108	Nunza B.V.	Postbox 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL
5109	Pop Vriend b.V. Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel	Postfach 5, 1619 ZG Andijk, NL
5112	Syngenta Seeds B.V.	Westeinde 62, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
5115	Van Waveren Pflanzenzucht GmbH.	Bördeler Berg 4., 37127 Dransfeld, DE
5118	Clause Semences	Avneue Lucien Clause, 91221 Brétigny-Sur-Orge Cedex, FR
5193	Seminis Vegetable Seeds	1905 Lirio Avenue, 93007-4206 Saticoy, California, US
5199	Nickerson Zwaan B.V.	Schanseind 27, 4921 PM Made, NL
5215	Consulting for Industrial Vegetables Breeding-Multiflying-Growing	37139 Adelepsen, DE
5218	De Ruiter Seeds	P.O.Box 1050, 2660 BB Bergschenhoek, NL
5231	Peto Seeds Company	1905 Lirio Avenue, 93007-4206 Saticoy, California, US
5250	Dr. H.R. Späth Sudwestsaat	Drais strasse 20., 7550 Radstat, DE
5251	Takii Europe B.V.	Hoofweg 19, 1424 PC De Kwakel, NL
5253	Sakata Seeds Europe B.V.	Kruizenmuntweg 27, 1435 DD Rijshout, NL

1	2	3
5256	Marner GZG Saaten	Aktengesellschaft Postfach 1124, 25705 Marne, DE
5270	Danisco seed Ges.m.b.H.	Esslinger Hauptstrasse 130., 1220 Wien, AT
5317	Saatzucht Quedlinburg GmbH	Neuer Weg 21., 06472 Quedlinburg, DE
5324	Saatzucht Ascherleben	Albert-Drosihn-Str. 9., 06449 Aschersleben, DE
5325	Bakker Brothers	Postbus 7, 1723 ZG Noord-Scharwoude, NL
5326	Tezier S.A.	Z.I. Rue Louis Saillant ., 26802 Portes-Les-Valence, Cedex, FR
5327	Vilmorin	49250 La Menitre, FR
5329	AGIS Karl-Heinz Schaffer, DE	P.O.Box 1162, 37001 Göttingen, DE
5333	United Genetics	8000 Farvien Road, 95023 Hollister, California, US
5353	ISI Sementi S.p.A.	via Aspromonte, 43036 Fidenza,, IT
5355	Bruinsma Selectiebedrijven BV.	Postbus 93, 2675 Hinselersdijk, NL
5356	Maraldi Sementi	Via Emilia, 2625, 47023 Case Castagnoli Cesena, IT
5358	Istropol Solary a.s.	Mýýto 267, 93013 Horné, SK
5367	Südwestdeutsche Saatzzucht	im Rheinfeld 1-13, 7637 Raststatt, DE
5379	Sarea GmbH.	Europlatz 4, 4020 Linz, AT
5381	Heinz Nort Amerika Seed Department	P.O.Box 57 Stockton, California, US
5382	Rijk Zwaan Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel BV	Postbus 40, 2578 ZG De Lier, NL
5384	"Yissum" Hebrew University	PO.Box 4279, 91042 Jerusalem, IL
5385	Zeraim Gedera Seeds, Growers Co. Ltd.	70750 Gedera, IL
5386	SEMO s.r.o.	79817 Smrzice, CZ
5390	Moravoseed s.r.o.	692-01 Mikulov-Muslov, CZ
5416	Sipos Ján	Hlavná 70, 94655 Pribeta, SI
5418	Huizer Zaden	Voorweg 3, 2988 CG Rijsoord, NL
5445	Western Seed	Tiendweg 2A., 2671 SB Naaldwijk, NL
5452	Etter Saaten	O.H. 69a. Zurndorf, AT
5464	Mikado Seeds	Hoshikuki, Chuo., 1203 Chiba City, JP
5481	Larsen Seeds	Cikorievej 68A Odense, DK
5508	California Asparagus Seed and Transplants, Inc. Brian L. Benson	Anza Ave 2815, 95616 California, US
5531	Gilroy Foods	9301 Hanford, US
5556	Idaho Seeds Bean Co.	63301 Twin Falls, Idaho, US
5566	Semillas Fito s.a.	Selva de Mar 111, E-08019 Barcelona, ES
5567	Tokita Seed Co. Ltd	Nakagawa, 1069 Saitama, JP

1	2	3
5614	Szortovi Szemena Rt	6500 Sztara Zagora, BG
100012	Szeredi Attila	Kígyó u. 1., Szeged 6720, HU
100209	GK Kht Hagymatermesztési Kutató Állomás	Széchenyi u- 82, Makó 6900, HU
100342	Rajki Antal	Csokonai út 12, 5900 Orosháza, HU
100474	Asgrow Seed Co	Twin Falls ID, US
100485	S.A. Florimond Desprez BP 41	Capelle en Pévèle, 59242 Templeuve, FR
100595	Saatzucht Gleisdorf, Gesellschaft, m.b.H.e.	Tieberhof 33, 8200 Gleisdorf, AT
100672	Bejo Zaden B.V.	Postfach 50, 1749 ZH Warmenhuizen, NL
100704	Van Waveren Pflanzenzucht GmbH.	Bördeler Berg 4, 37127 Dransfeld, DE
100747	Asgrow Seed Co	Twin Falls, Idaho, US
100748	Fejes Márton	Erdő u. 34, 6237 Kecel, HU
101240	Seminis Vegetable Seeds	Lirio Avenue, 1905 Saticoy, US
101372	Consulting for Industrial Vegetables Breeding-Multiflying-Growing	Bachstr.11, 37139 Adelepen, DE
101383	De Ruiter Seeds	P.O.Box 1050, 2660 BB Bergschenhoek, NL
101460	Peto Seeds Company	1905 Lirio Avenue, 93007-4206 Saticoy, US
101570	Takii Europe B.V.	Hoofweg 19, 1424 PC De Kwakel, NL
101592	Sakata Seeds Europe B.V.	Kruizenmuntweg 27, 1435 DD Rijsenhout, NL
101910	Bakker Brothers	Postbus 7, 1723 ZG Noord-Scharwoude, NL
101921	Vilmorin	49250 La Menitre, FR
101932	Pure Line Seeds	Idaho 1366, 83843 Moscow, US
102137	Bruinsma BV.	Postbus 93, 2675 Hinselersdijk, NL
102258	Snowy River Seeds Ply Ltd.	PO.Box 510 Orbost Viktória, 3888 Australia, AU
102324	Ruskó Józsefné	IX u. 17., 1224 Budapest, HU
102346	Rijk Zwaan Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel BV	Postbus 40, 2578 ZG De Lier, NL
102368	Yissum Hebrew University	PO.Box 4279, 91042 Jerusalem, IL
102380	Farmer Kft.	Szálfa u. 67/b, Budapest 1188, HU
102412	SEMO s.r.o.	79817 Smržice, CZ
102445	Moravoseed s.r.o.	692-01 Mikulov-Muslov, CZ
102490	Kertész Bt.	Törpe u. 1/a., 1124 Budapest, HU
102500	Crookham Co.	P.O.Box 520, 82606 Caldwell, Idaho, US
102555	IFS, Inc.	P.O.Box 722, 61824072 Champaign, Illinois, US
102588	Sipos Ján	Hlavná 70, 94655 Pribeta, SI



1	2	3
102720	Western Seed	Tiendweg 2A., 2671 SB Naaldwijk, NL
102764	Etter Saaten	O.H. 69a. Zurndorf, AT
102852	IFS, Inc.	P.O.Box 722, 61824072 Champaign, Illinois, US
102995	Abou-Abdo Georges	Karakás telep 506, 6767 Ópusztaszer, HU
103288	Dr. Varga Sándor	Fáy A. u. 42., 5800 Mezőkovácsháza, HU
103606	Idaho Seeds Bean Co.	P.O.Box 1072, 63301 Twin Falls, Idaho, US
103673	Semillas Fito s.a.	Selva de Mar 111, E-08019 Barcelona, ES
103684	Tokita Seed Co. Ltd	Saitama, 1069 Nakagawe, JP
103738	Con-Agra Snack Foods-Popcorn Business Unit.	51640 Hamburg, Iowa, US
103749	Schlessmen Seed Co.	44846 Milan, Ohio, US
103826	Kurunczi János	Ladány major, 6775 Kiszombor, HU
103981	Tessedik Samuel Foiskola	Szabadság u. 1-3, 5540 Szarvas, HU
103992	Szortovi Szemena Rt	6500 Sztara Zagora, BG
104065	Clause Semences professionnelles	24. Boulevard Pierre Bos, 91221 Bretigny Sur Orge-Cedex, FR
104087	United Genetics	Farvien Road, 950213 Hollister, California, US
104218	Saatzucht Ascherleben	Albert-Drosihn-Str. 9., 6449 Aschersleben, DE
104229	ISI Sementi S.p.A.	via Aspromonte 54036, 43036 Fidenza, IT
104230	Sarea GmbH	Europlatz 4, 4020 Linz, AT
104274	Galilee Seeds	Mobile Post , 25201 Ashrat, IL
104373	Tiba Gyula	Aradi út 65, 6900 Makó, HU
104515	Dobrovitz József	Jókai u. 26, 2220 Vecsés, HU
104559	Tamasi Zoltán	Körte u. 3/a, 5000 Szolnok, HU
104603	Kecskés József	Béke u. 16, 6323 Dunaegyháza, HU
104702	Produkt Kft.	Akácfa krt. 10/A, 2310 Szigetszentmiklós, HU
104845	Agrona Bt.	Domokos M. kert 72/B, 4032 Debrecen, HU
105424	Nyíregyházi Főiskola, Műszaki és Mezőgazdasági Kar	Rákóczi út.69, 4401 Nyíregyháza, HU
105426	Nyíregyházi Főiskola Műszaki és Mezőgazdasági Kar	Rákóczi út 69., 4401 Nyíregyháza, HU
105578	Vörösváczi Miklósné	Homokszőlő 51, 6237 Kecel, HU
105589	Budapesti Közgazdasági és Államigazgatási Egyetem Kertészettudományi Kar	Villányi u. 35-43., 1118 Budapest, HU
105688	Topcorn Kft.	Katafa u. 8., 1112 Budapest, HU
106058	Royal Sluis B.V.	1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
106409	AGIS Karl-Heinz Schaffer, DE	P.O.Box 1162, 37001 Göttingen, DE
106465	Südwestdeutsche Saatzeit	im Rheinfeld 1-13, 7637 Raststatt, DE

1	2	3
106519	M.M.Inc	P.O.Box 250 CO, 81425 Olathe, US
106728	SVS Holland B.V.	1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
106861	Pannon Egyetem	Deák Ferenc u. 16, 8360 Keszthely, HU
106959	Daehnfeldt	P.B. 185, 5100 Odense, DK
106960	Pop Vriend B.V. Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel	Postfach 50, 1619 ZG Andijk, NL
107022	Beta-Kutató Kft.	Fo u. 70., 9463 Sopronhorpács, HU
107088	Nickerson Zwaan	Postbus 19, 2990 Barendrecht, NL
107208	Tezier S.A.	ZI. Rue Louis Saillant, 26802 Portes-Les-Valence, Cedex, FR
107231	Ferry Morse Seed Company	PO.Box 4938, 95352 Modesto, US
107275	Heinz Nort Amerika Seed Department	P.O.Box 57 Stockton, California, US
107505	Floveg GMBH	Zur Bauernsiedlung 5., 50354 Huerth, DE
107550	Esasem Spa	Via G. Marconi 56, I-37052 Casaleone, IT
107615	Nyíregyházi Főiskola	Rákóczi út 59, 6000 Nyíregyháza, HU
107671	Syngenta Seeds B.V.	Westeinde 62, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
107770	Danisco Seed	Højbygerdvej 14. P.B.25, 4960 Holeby, DK
108041	Saatzucht Quedlinburg GmbH	Neuer Weg 21., 6472 Quedlinburg, DE
108085	Istropol Solary a.s.	Mýrto 267, 93013 Horné, SK
108096	Alumni Seed Improvement	P.O.B. 158 Romney In, 47981 Romnex, US
108195	Mikado Seeds, Mikado International Inc.	Hoshikuki, Chuo, 1203 Chiba City, JP
108216	Larsen Seeds	Cikorievej 68A, 5220 Odense, DK
108261	Abbot and Cobb. Inc.	Street Road 4151, 19053 Feasterville, US
108294	Gilroy Foods	9301 East Lacey blvd., 93230 Hanford, US
108326	Iowa Acres Inc.	60134 Kellax, Iowa, US
108359	MC Hone Seed Co., Inc.	50014 Annes, Iowa, US
108436	Marner GZG Saaten	Aktengesellschaft Postfach 1124., 25705 Marne, DE
108557	Harris Moran	PO.Box 4938, 95352 Modesto, US
108591	Maraldi Sementi	via Emilia, 2625, 47023 Case Castagnoli Cesena, IT
108612	California Asparagus Seed and Transplants, Inc. Brian L. Benson	Anza Ave 2815, 95616 California, US
108711	Enza Zaden B.V.	Postbox 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
108919	Kecskeméti Főiskola	Erdei Ferenc tér 1-3, 6000 Kecskemét, HU
108931	Hazera Ltd.	M.P. Shikmim, 79837 Brurim, IL
108964	Huizer Zaden	Voorweg 3, 2988 CG Rijsoord, NL
109015	Nunza B.V.	Postbox 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL

1	2	3
110136	Rusko Jozsef	IX u. 17, 1224 Budapest, HU
113324	Nyugat-Magyarországi Egyetem Mezőgazdaságtudományi Kar	Vár u. 2., 9200 Mosonmagyaróvár, HU
133375	Garamag Kft.	Platánfa u. 34/c., Baja 6500, HU
133782	Erős István	Tiszabög u. 216, 6060 Tiszakécske, HU
134723	Kulcsár Vetőmag Termeltető és Vetőmag Kft	Korpos u.5/A, 4200 Hajdúszoboszló, HU
135632	Haltenyésztési és Öntözési Kutatóintézet	Anna-liget 8., 5540 Szarvas, HU
137032	Antal és Társa Kft.	Kossuth u. 84, 6931 Apátfalva, HU
137614	Interskill Bt.	Táncsics u. 8, 4628 Tiszaszentmárton, HU
138491	Jász-Föld Mg. Rt.	Nagytemető út 3, 5055 Jászládány, HU
139146	Hermes-Mag Kft.	Damjanich u.1, H-2711 Tápiószentmárton, HU
142139	DUDU és Társa Bt.	Tessedik S. u. 171, 4032 Debrecen, HU
142524	Rédei Kertimág Zrt.,	Lesalja major, 2886 Réde, HU
143004	Tamasi Zoltán	Petőfi u. 39., 5085 Rákóczi falva, HU
143103	Agroselect Növénynevelő és Forgalmazó Kft.	Szentesi út 101., 5541 Szarvas, HU
143257	MTA Mezőgazdasági Kutató Intézet	Brunszvik u. 2, 2462 Martonvásár, HU
143433	Szarvasi Medicago Bt.	Alborétum út 13., 5540 Szarvas, HU
144638	Garafarm Kft.	Platánfa u. 34/c, 6300 Baja, HU
144881	Czeller Gábor	7090 Tamási - Fornád, HU
145723	Breeders Kft.	Mátyás király u. 24., 2040 Budaörs, HU
145833	Agrobotikai Intézet	2766 Tápiószéle, HU
145866	Duna-R Kft.	1224 Budapest IX, HU
147134	Apjok Ferenc	Máriaremete u. 280, 1029 Budapest, HU
147530	Civis Seed Kft.	Déli sor, 4031 Debrecen, HU
147970	"B és V" Kereskedelmi Bt., Dr. Bereczki László	Pozsonyi u. 43/b., 5000 Szolnok, HU
148340	Bólyi Mezőgazdasági Termelő és Kereskedelmi Rt.	Ady Endre u. 21., 7754 Bóly, HU
148548	GUMO Kft.	Mészöly Gy. u. 1, 6000 Kecskemét, HU
148681	Kaposvári Egyetem Takarmánytermesztési Kutató Intézet	Napraforgó u. 1., 7095 Iregszemcse, HU
149446	Agroszemek Kft.	Sándor u. 6., 6723 Szeged, HU
149567	Gabonatermesztési Kutató Kht.	Alsókikötő sor 9., 6726 Szeged, HU
149808	KITE Mezőgazdasági és szolgáltató Rt.	Bem J. u. 1., 4181 Nádudvar, HU
150028	Debreceni Egyetem Agrártudományi Centrum	Böszörményi u. 138, 4032 Debrecen, HU
150095	Hortseed Magzaporító és Szolgáltató Kft.	Árpád u. 170, 5800 Mezőkovácsháza, HU
150457	Szegedi Paprika Fűszer- és Konzervgyárt Rt.	Szövetkezeti u. 1., 6725 Szeged, HU

1	2	3
150480	Szentesi-Mag Kft.	Alsórét 154., 6600 Szentes, HU
150556	Veritas-Agro Kft.	VI. Külterület 53., 6635 Szegvár, HU
150929	Nagy István	Dózsa Gy. U. 63, H-5745 Dombiratos, HU
150952	Monsanto Hungária Kft.	Majori út, Hrsz:0195975, 1238 Budapest, HU
151047	Hirkáné Takács Emma	Kossuth u. 59/B, 5800 Mezőkovácsháza, HU
151223	Gyógynövény Kutató Intézet Rt..	József A u. 68., 2011 Budakalász, HU
151278	Orosco Kft.	Luther u.36, H-5900 Orosháza, HU
151355	Rit-Sat Kft.	Mátyás király út 25, 2040 Budaörs, HU
151508	ZKI Zöldségtermesztési Kutató Intézet Zrt.	Mészöly Gyula út 6, 6000 Kecskemét, HU
151751	DE ATC Kutató Központ,	Westsik V. u.4-6., 4400 Nyíregyháza, HU
152000	Mg. Falker GBBR	Repülőtéri út, Gödöllő 2100, HU
152066	Alfa-Lucullus Kft	Erdei F. tér 2., H-6000 Kecskemét, HU
152176	Veszprémi Egyetem Georgikon Mezőgazdaságtudományi Kar	Deák F. u. 16., 8360 Keszthely, HU
152385	Dafina Bt.	Szentimrei u. 21, 1104 Budapest, HU
152671	Alfaseed Bt. Budapest	Kisfaludy u. 1/A, 5300 Karcag, HU
153007	Univer Produkt Kft.	Katona J. tér 18., 6000 Kecskemét, HU
153140	Agrona BT.	Böszörményi út 142, 4032 Debrecen, HU
154608	Fűszerpaprika Kutató-fejleszt? Kht.	Obermayer tér 9., H-6300 Kalocsa, HU
154664	Budapesti Közgazdasági és Államigazgatási Egyetem Kertészettudományi Kar Kísérleti Üzeme	Soroksár-Péterimajor, 1238 Budapest, HU
154686	Dr. Posgay Elemér	Arborétum u. 5, 5540 Szarvas, HU
154730	Dunamag Kft.	Árpád u. 5, 9021 Győr, HU
155649	Kószó János	Szabadság u. 28/b, 2100 Gödöllo, HU
156129	Horváth László	Mátyás kir. u. 30, 2765 Farnos, HU
157203	Zöldségmag Kft.,	Eperjes u. 52., 1204 Budapest, HU
163417	T&T Vegetable Seeds SRL	77/BC Sant'Anna di Chioggia, 30015 S.S. Romea, IT
164580	Beviseed Vetőmagkereskedelmi Kft.,	Alsó Duna sor 30., 2330 Dunaharaszti, HU
165367	Blumen SRL	Via Cantú 1., 20123 Milano, IT
165972	TOP Seeds 2010 Ltd.	Sharon, 15232 Moshav, IL
166353	Centest Inc.	60033 Harvard, Illinois, US
166562	Civis Seed Kft.	Déli sor 29, 4031 Debrecen, HU
166573	Ergon International N.V.	P.O. Box 244, 1600 Enkhuizen, NL
167075	Argenta Seeds B.V.	Zemikestraat 9, 2665 JJ Bleiswijk, NL

1	2	3
168511	Nadya Genetics	POB 126, 60946 Bitzaron, IL
169035	Tokita Sementi Italia S.r.L.	Forl C.so Garibaldi n.181, 47100 Taranto, IT
169046	Agreen Seeds	Polge 534, 45805 Tel Yitzhak, IL
171328	Cora Seeds	Via Formasaccia 358, 47522 Cesena, IT
172127	Tomato Colors Soc.Coop	Via Rombelli 28, 40017 S. Giovanni in Persiceto, IT
172435	Elanco Hellas Saci	Halandri 335, 15231 Athens, EL
185516	Musoshina Seed Co.Ltd	Toshima-ku Tokyo, JP
186272	Catom Seeds	86902 Ein Tamar D.N. Dead Sea, IL
186294	Diamond Seeds S.l.	Cami de Valencia S/N Cal Nani, APDO 289, 8820 El Prat - Barcelona, ES
186359	Hissar-Agra	Dimitrova Str. Hissar 2, BG
192903	Hishtil Ltd	22 Ha Xarden st., 49950 Moshav Nehalim, IL
193098	Kaneko Seeds Co. Ltd	Furuichi-machi 50-12, 371-8503 Maebashi-shi, JP
193120	Nunhems B.V.	P.O.Box 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL
193285	Lamboseeds S.r.l.	Via Garibaldi 68, 40056 Crespellano, IT

**XVIII a)**

Ministry for Rural Affairs and the Environment - Seeds and other propagation material unit  
Ghammieri  
Plant Health Directorate - National Agricultural Research and Development Centre  
CMR 02 Marsa  
356-22924153  
356-22924120  
delia.maureen@gov.mt

**XIX a)**

Naktuinbouw  
 Sotaweg 22  
 PB 40  
 2370 AA Roelofarendsveen  
 Nederland  
 31-71-3326128  
 31-71-3326363  
 c.v.ettekoven@naktuinbouw.nl

**XIX b)**

1	2	3
2a	Agrisemen BV	Jagerpad 29, 4839 AK Breda, NL
3	Dapco BV	Postbus 382, 1600 AJ Enkhuizen, NL
4	Gebr. Bakker Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel BV	Postbus 7, 1723 ZG Noord-Scharwoude, NL
5a	Barenbrug Holland BV	Postbus 4, 6678 ZG Oosterhout, NL
5	Multi Seeds BV	Tenierslaan 7, 5613 DZ Eindhoven, NL
6	Asparagus Beheer BV	Postbus 6219, 5960 AE Horst, NL
8	Bejo Zaden BV	Postbus 50, 1749 ZH Warmenhuizen, NL
9c	Van den Berg Seeds BV	Grote Woerdlaan 1, 2671 CK Naaldwijk, NL
9d	Semoland BV	Postbus 147, 6700 AC Wageningen, NL
9e	Van de Bilt Zaden en Vlas BV	Langeweg 27, 4541 PC Sluiskil, NL
9f	Fa. P. Boekestijn en Zn.	Burg. Crezeelaan 44a, 2678 KZ De Lier, NL
10a	De Bolster vof	Oude Oenerweg 13, 8161 PL Epe, NL
10	De Bolster	P. Venemakade 61, 9605 PL Kielwindeweer, NL
11	E.T.M. Broers	Kleingouw 156, 1619 CJ Andijk, NL
12	Vreeken's Zaden	Voorstraat 448, 3311 CX Dordrecht, NL
13	E.T.M. Broers	Kleingouw 156, 1619 CJ Andijk, NL
14a	Kees Broersen Zaden	Bogtmanweg 7, 1747 HV Tuitjenhorn, NL
14b	De Voetakkers BV	Slimweg 40, 1614 MG Grootebroek, NL
14	Agri Obtentions SA	Chem. petite Miniere B.P. 36, 78041 Guyancourt Cedex, FR
18	Cebeco Zaden BV	Postbus 10000, 5250 GA Vlijmen, NL
20	Euro Zaden Nederland	Einsteinweg 5a, 2333 CC Leiden, NL
21	Erma Zaden Export BV	Postbus 79, 2670 AB Naaldwijk, NL
22	Ergon International NV	Postbus 244, 1600 AE Enkhuizen, NL
25	Garden Seeds BV	Postbus 296, 1600 AG Enkhuizen, NL
26	Enza Zaden Seed Operations BV	Postbus 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL

1	2	3
27	Fysicon	Poortland 38, 1602 ME Enkhuizen, NL
29	PanAmerican Seed	Postbus 63, 1606 ZH Venhuizen, NL
30a	Bejo Zaden/De Groot en Slot BV	Postbus 50, 1749 ZH Warmenhuizen, NL
30	De Groot en Slot Allium BV	Postbus 1016, 1700 BA Heerhugowaard, NL
31	Limagrain	Van der Haveweg 2, 4411 RB Rilland, NL
32	Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel Hem BV	Postbus 4, 1607 ZG Hem, NL
33	Westland Seeds B.V.	Zwethlaan 44C, 2675 LB Honselersdijk, NL
36	Hoza Zaden B.V.	Molendijk 42, 3227 CC Oudendoorn, NL
37	Huizer Zaden Holland BV	Postbus 4, 2980 CA Ridderkerk, NL
38	Huizer Carosem BV	Postbus 2003, 2980 CA Ridderkerk, NL
39	Huizer Zaden Europe NV	Postbus 2038, 2980 CA Ridderkerk, NL
41	Delta Green Company B.V.	Oude Haven 50, 4301 CL Zierikzee, NL
43	J. Joordens' Zaadhandel BV	Postbus 7823, 5995 ZG Kessel, NL
44	J.H.M. Jeuken	Elandweg 46, 8255 RK Swifterbant, NL
45a	Zelder BV	Landgoed Zelder, 6595 NW Ottersum, NL
52a	Rabarberkwekerij Mies BV	Heistraat 8a, 4725 SE Wouwe Plantage, NL
53	Globe Seeds BV	Postbus 46, 5250 AA Vlijmen, NL
55a	Mommersteeg International BV	Postbus 1, 5250 AA Vlijmen, NL
55	Nellen Seeds	Voorstraat 149, 3311 EN Dordrecht, NL
58	Newplant BV	Tuindersweg 2, 2678 LM De Lier, NL
59	House of inventions B.V.	Papierbaan 50A, 9672 BH Winschoten, NL
60	Nunhems BV	Postbus 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL
61	Nunhems/ASL	Postbus 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL
62a	Nunhems/Vegetex	Postbus 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL
62b	Nunhems/INRA	Postbus 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL
62	Nunhems/Bio-Obtention	Postbus 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL
64	Peto Seed Co.	Postbus 238, 1600 AE Enkhuizen, NL
65	Pieterpikzonen BV	Postbus 95, 8440 AB Heerenveen, NL
66	Greenroad B.V.Trademark Prudac	Brejeland 17, 1602 KZ Enkhuizen, NL
68	Asparagus Beheer BV	Postbus 6219, 5960 AE Horst, NL
69	B.P. Ruitter Holding BV	Horn 22, 1619 BS Andijk, NL
71a	Rossen Seeds BV	Elbaweg 15a, 1607 MN Hem, NL
72	Holland Select Research BV	Postbus 27, 1619 ZG Andijk, NL



1	2	3
73	De Ruiter Seeds BV	Postbus 1050, 2660 BB Bergschenhoek, NL
75	Sakata Holland BV	Postbus 241, 1430 AE Aalsmeer, NL
76	Sahin Zaden BV	Postbus 227, 2400 AE Alphen a/d Rijn, NL
77a	A.J. Smit	Kadijkweg 1, 1619 PJ Andijk, NL
77	Monsanto Vegetable IP Management B.V.	Postbus 1050, 2660 BB Bergschenhoek, NL
78a	Monsanto Vegetable IP Management B.V.	Postbus 1050, 2660 BB Bergschenhoek, NL
78	SVS Holland BV	Postbus 22, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
79	Syngenta Seeds BV	Postbus 2, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
80	TS Seeds BV	Postbus 263, 3340AG Hendrik-Ido-Ambacht, NL
81	Takii Europa BV	Hoofdweg 19, 1424 PC de Kwakel, NL
82	Royal Sluis BV	Postbus 22, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
83	Argenta Seeds B.V.	Zernikestraat 9, 2665 JJ Bleiswijk, NL
85	Sivri Zaden en Bloembollen	Knokkel 28, 1619 AH Andijk, NL
86	Rijk Zwaan BV / Sunglow	Postbus 40, 2678 ZG De Lier, NL
89	Uniseeds Select BV	Van 't Hoffstraat 25, 2665 JL Bleiswijk, NL
90	Termont en Thomaes BV	Hoofdplaatseweg 2, 4521 GK Biervliet, NL
91	VHS Interflower BV	Tangweg 1, 5926 PG Venlo, NL
92	Vitalis Biologische Zaden BV	Hengelderweg 6, 7383 RG Voorst, NL
93	VHS Vegetable Seeds	Burgemeester Elsenweg 53, 2671 DP Naaldwijk, NL
94	Meo Voto Zaden BV	Postbus 58, 1619 ZG Andijk, NL
95a	Pop Vriend Research BV	Postbus 95, 1619 ZG Andijk, NL
95	Pop Vriend BV	Postbus 5, 1619 ZG Andijk, NL
98b	J. Wenker	Tropweere 18, 1661 BP De Weere, NL
98c	Wing Seed BV	Postbus 213, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
99	Axia Vegetable Seeds B.V.	Monnikenlaan 6a, 2671 NE Naaldwijk, NL
100	Western Seed International BV	Burg. Elsenweg 53, 2671 DP Naaldwijk, NL
101	Yuksel Seeds BV	Laan op Zuid 782, 3071 AB Rotterdam, NL
102A	De Tuinen van Weldadigheid	Oude Gracht 38, 9341 AB Veenhuizen, NL
102	Xotus	Kleveringweg 57, 2616 LZ Delft, NL
103	Zelder BV	Postbus 26, 6590 AA Gennep, NL
105	Hazera Seeds B.V.	Postbus 28, 4920 AA Made, NL
107	Rijk Onion Sets BV	's-Heerenhoeksedijk 40, 4453 RB 's-Heerenhoek, NL
108a	Zwaan en de Wiljes BV	Stationsstraat 124, 9679 EG Scheemda, NL

1	2	3
108	Rijk Zwaan Zaaideelt en Zaadhandel BV	Postbus 40, 2678 ZG De Lier, NL
109a	Alf. Christianson Seed Co.	PO Box 98 Mount Vernon, Washington, US
109d	Agri Saaten GmbH	Postfach 1310, D-02084 Rellingen-Hamburg, DE
109e	AGRO Seed Research Co	Industrieterrein Kanaal Noord 1179, B-3960 Bree, BE
109f	Agro Seed Service BVBA	Nijverheidslaan 1506, B-3660 Opglabbeek, BE
110b	Austrosaat Osterreichische Samenzucht	Postfach 40, A-1232 Wien, AT
113	CN Seeds	Pymoor Ely, CB6 2EG Cambridgeshire, UK
114	Crites-Moscow Growers Inc.	PO Box 8912, 83843 Moscow, Idaho, US
116b	Delley Seeds and Plants Ltd.	Schloss Delley, Rte de Portalbon 40, CH-1567 Delley, CH
116	Johannes Spyksma	Heerenweg 26, 9262 SG Sumar, NL
117a	Harris Moran Seed Company	PO Box 4938, 95352 Modesto, California, US
117b	Fujiwara Seed Co.	989-1 Naka, Kaizuka City, 597 Osaka, JP
117	Plantenkwekerij Vreugdenhil B.V.	Noord-Lierweg 35a, 2678 NA De Lier, NL
118c	Harris Moran Seed Co.	26239 Executive Place, 94545 Hayward CA, US
118	Green 4 Health	Papierbaan 50a, 9672 BH Winschoten, NL
119a	Hazera Genetics Ltd.	Brurim, 79837 M.P.Shikmin, IL
121	T and T Produce Azienda Agricola di Tiozzo Silvano	Caenazzo, S.S. Romea 77/bc, 30015 Sant Anna di Chioggia, IT
122b	Ifsi Sweet Corn Division	1083 Country RD 900 N, 618809747 Tolona, Illinois, US
122	Hild Samen GmbH	Postfach 1161, D-71666 Marbach, DE
123a	Kaneko Seeds Co Ltd.	50-12, Furuimachi, I-chome Maebashi City, JP
124b	Know-You Nursery & Seed Production Co.Ltd.	26 Chung Cheng 2nd Road Koashiung, TW
125a	Mikado Seed Growers Co.Ltd.	1203 Hoshikuki, 280 Chiba City, JP
125d	Musashino Seed Co.Ltd.	26-10 Miami Ikebukuro, 1-chome, Toshima-Ku Tokyo, JP
125	Marutane Co LTD.	CPO Box 65 Kyoto 600, JP
133b	Carl Sperling & Co.	Hamburger Strasse 135, D-21339 Lüneburg, DE
134a	Takii & Co.Ltd.	PO Box 7, Kyoto Central Kyoto, JP
134	L. Stahn & Finke GmbH	Moserstrasse 2, D-49074 Osnabruck, DE
135a	Tokita Seed Co.Ltd.	Omiya-shi Saitama-Ken, 330 Nakagawa, JP
135	Clause SA	Rue Louis Saillant BP 83, 26802 Portes-les Valence Cedex, FR
136	A.L. Tozer Ltd.	Pyports, Downside Bridge Road, KT11 3EH Cobham, Surrey, UK
138	Westland Horticulture limited	Alconbury Hill, PE28 4 HY Huntingdon, Cambridgeshire, UK
139b	Watanabe Seed Co.Ltd.	PO Box 4 , 987 Kogota Miyagi, JP
139	Vilmorin	Route du Manoir La Menitre, FR

1	2	3
140b	Zeraim	PO Box 103, 70750 Gedera, IL
144	Western Seeds Espana SA	E-35080 Carrizal-Ingenio, Las Palmas , ES
146	Saatzucht Aschersleben	Albert-Droshinstrasse, D-06449 Aschersleben, DE
155	Abbott & Cobb	Fortune Circle, 33414 Wellington, Florida, US
160	Agro Tip	Zinnhüte 17, D-21255 Tostedt, DE
220	Wm Bolthouse Farms Inc.	7200 East Brundage Lane, 93307 Bakersfield, California, US
231	DVP-Bucomat NV	Caritasstraat 21, B-9090 Melle, BE
241	SA Florimon Desprez Veuve & Fils	BP 41, F-59242 Capelle, FR
245	W.A. Church (bures) Ltd	High Street, CO8 5JQ Bures, Suffolk, UK
246	Allium Seeds UK Ltd., Allium & Brassica Centre	Wash Road, Kirton, PE20 1QQ Boston, Lincolnshire, UK
247	Crisp Innovator Ltd.	NR1 0NB Reepham, Norfolk, UK
248	Coast 2 Coast	Fresh Fields, Long Hedges, PE22ORH Fishtoft, Boston, UK
249	Burpee Europe Ltd.,	Yew Tree Cottage, YO25 8BJ East Yorkshire, UK
260	ILVO-Plant	Caritasstraat 21, B-9090 Melle, BE
261	Dienst voor de Intellectuele Eigendom	Northg. III-Kon.Albert II-ln16, 1000 Brussel, BE
274	Enza Zaden Deutschland GmbH & Co KG	An der Schifferstadter Strasse Dannstadt-Schauer, DE
275	Elsoms Seeds Ltd	Pinchbeck Road Spalding, UK
276	Esasem S.P.A.	Via San Biagio 25, I-37052 Casaleone VR, IT
277	Eugen Seed Srl	Via Ghiacciaia 5, I-37052 Casaleone, IT
278	Evergrow Seed Co Ltd	21 Hsin Chung Road Tainan 702, TW
279	Exhibition Seeds	Lythe, YO21 3RJ Whitby, North Yorkshire, UK
280	Flora Nova Ltd	Norwich Road, NR20 4SS Dereham, Norfolk, UK
286	Furia Sementi s.n.c.	Via Montepelato Nord, 73/F, I-43023 Monticelli Terme, Parma, IT
288	Franchi Sementi Spa	Via Matteotti 18, I-24050 Grassobio, IT
289	Geoponiko Spiti	GR-14564 N. Kifissia, EL
290	Graines Gautier SA	BP 1, F-13630 Eyragues, FR
303	Ball Horticultural Company c/o Ellen Leue	1S861 Green Road, 60119 Elburn, IL, US
304	Golden West Seed Hellas AEBE	6 Emm Pappa Street Athens, EL
347	Henderson Seed Group Ply Ltd.	Templestowe Road, 3107 Lower Templestowe, AU
350	Hokkaido National Agricultural Experiment Station	1, Hitsujigaoka Toyohira-ku Sapporo city, Hokkaido, JP
365	Horticulture Research International	CV35 9EF Wellesbourne, Warwick, UK
375	ISI Sementi Spa	Loc. Cabriolo, 61, I-43036 Fidenza, Parma, IT
377	Jarit (Aust) Pty Ltd	PO Box 6087, NSW 2250 Gosford West, AU

1	2	3
378	Abbott & Cobb, Inc. Bryant Long	11460 Fortune Circle, 33414 Wellington, US
380	Johnny's Selected Seeds Foss	Hill Road Albion, US
395	Kultuursaat e.V.	Schlosstrasse 22, 61209 Echzell-Bingenheim, DE
405	Lamboseeds srl	Via Garibaldi 68, I-40010 Calcara, Bologna, IT
415	Eric Schweizer AG	Postfach 150, 3602 Thun, CH
416	Euroseed International	PO Box 63, PE11 1BZ Spalding, Lincolnshire, UK
420	Magic Seeds Inc	983 Kenyon Road, 83301 Twin Falls, Idaho, US
425	Magnus Kahl Seeds	PO Box 125, 3904 Metung, AU
434	La Semiorto Sementi S.r.l.	Via Vecchia Lavorate, 91, 84080 Lavorate di Sarno, Salerno, IT
435	Mario Faraone Mennella	Via Camaldoli, 9, I-80059 Torre del greco, IT
439	MRL Seeds Ltd	1 Langley Road, L40 8JR Burscough, Lancashire, UK
445	Saatzucht Quedlinburg GmbH	Erwin Baurstrasse 23, D-06484 Quedlinburg, DE
455	Nirit seeds Ltd.	Moshav, IL-42935 Hadar, IL
456	Orsetti Seed Company Inc.	2339 A Technology parkway Hollister, US
457	Pan American Seed Company	PO Box 438, 60185 West Chicago, Illinois, US
460	Peas and Beans Ltd	5 Minster Yard, LN2 1PJ Lincoln, UK
470	Plant Sciences Inc.	342 Green Valley Road, 95076 Watsonville, California, US
475	Pro-Veg Seeds Ltd.	6 Shingay Lane, CB2 4SS Sawston, UK
480	Pybas Vegetable Seed Co. Inc.	PO Box 868 Santa Maria, US
490	W. Robinson & Sons Ltd.	Sunny Bank Forton, UK
491	Sensient Dehydrated Flavors	PO Box 1524, 95381 Turlock, California, US
498	Sakata Vegetables Europe SAS	Rue de Moulin, F-30620 Uchaud, FR
499	Seedway	1225 Zeager Road, 17022 Elizabeth Town, Pennsylvania, US
500a	Sativa Seeds and Services s.r.l.	Via Calcinaro, 2431, I-47023 Cesena, IT
500B	Consorzio Sativa Societa Cooperativa Agricola	Via Calcinaro 2425, 47521 Cesena (FC), IT
500	Sativa Soc. Coop. arl.	Via Calcinaro, 2425, I-47023 Cesena, Forli, IT
503	Shamrock Seeds Co.	3 Harris Place, 93901 Salinas, California, US
504	Seneca Hybrids	PO Box 270 Hall, US
509	Seminis Vegetable Seeds	2700 Camino del Sol, 93030 Oxnard, California, US
510	Snowy River Seed	P.O. Box 510, 3888 Orbost, Victoria, AU
512	Consorzio Sativa Societa Cooperativa Agricola	Via Calcinaro 2425, 47521 Cesena, IT
528	Southern Seeds srl	Via Farini N. 44, I-97019 Vittoria, IT
530	Sporogenesis S.A.	5, Anthesmion Str, 145 64 Kifissia, EL
570	Seed Supply B.V.	Melkweg 6, 7021 PD Zelhem, NL

1	2	3
574	Synergene Seed and Technology Inc.	1147 Madison Lane, 93907 Salinas, California, US
575	Takata Seed Co. Ltd.	3-10, 8-chome Tenjinbashi Kita ku, JP
577	Thompson & Morgan (Ipswich) Ltd.	Poplar Lane, IP8 3B Ipswich, Suffolk, UK
579	Trinity growers Ltd	27, New Dover Road Canterbury, Kent, UK
581	Trivellato Seeds Srl	Via Canaletto 6, I-45010 Piano di Riva, IT
588	United Genetics Seeds Co.	800 Fairview Road, 95023 Hollister, California, US
590	Top Seeds Ltd	Moshav Sharon, 15232 Low Galil, IL
620	Samuel Yates Ltd.	Withyfold drive, SK10 2BE Macclesfield, Cheshire, UK
630	Yugen Kaisha Nihon Noken	1087-1 Ichige, Hitachinaka-shi, 3120033 Ibaraki, JP
650	SA Warcoing NV	Rue de la Sucrierie, 1, B-7740 Warcoing, BE
652	Vikima seed A/S	Industriparken 9, 4960 Holeby, DK
660	Western Hybrid Seeds Inc.	PO Box 1169, US-95951 Hamilton City, California, US
680	ZKI	PO Box 95, 1775 Budapest, HU
743	Rijk Zwaan Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel BV	Postbus 40, 2678 ZG De Lier, NL

**XX a)**

Bundesamt für Ernährungssicherheit  
 Spargelfeldstrasse 191  
 A-1226 Wien  
 43-50-555 - 34920  
 43-50-555 - 34909  
 michael.oberforster@ages.at

**XX b)**

1	2	3
13	Saatzucht Gleisdorf GmbH	Am Tieberhof 33, A-8200 Gleisdorf, Steiermark, AT
20	Saatbau Linz eGen	Schirmerstrasse 19, 4060 Leonding, AT
71	Fachsamenhandlung Friedrich Etter, Ing.	Weinberggasse 8, A-7122 Gols, Burgenland, AT
72	Austrostaat Österreichische Samenzucht- und Handels-AG	Oberlaaerstrasse 279, Postfach 40, A-1232 Wien, AT
74	FA 10B Landwirtschaftliches Versuchszentrum - Referat Spezialkulturen	Gaisseregg 5, 8551 Wies, AT
80	Wanas, Mag.Josef	Wachauer Strasse 14, A-3121 Karlstetten, AT
84	Bauernsaat, p.A. Johann Peitl	Nr. 40, A-2154 Unterstinkenbrunn, AT
88	Reinsaat KG	St. Leonhard am Hornerwald 69, A-3572 St. Leonhard am Hornerwald, AT
118	Leopold Pischinger	Watzelsdorf 128, A-2051 Watzelsdorf bei Zellerndorf, AT
126	Kwizda Agro GmbH	Dr. Karl Lueger Ring 6, A-1010 Wien, AT
148	Arche Noah	Obere Strasse 40, 3553 Schiltern, AT
157	Blumen Gärtnerei - Barbara Bogeschdorfer	Römerstrasse 116, 4800 Attnang-Puchheim, AT
158	Ochsenherz Gärtnerhof Dr. Peter Laßnig	Tannengasse 1/22, 2230 Gänserndorf-Süd, AT
159	Gerencser Erich	Reitberg 6, 8160 Weiz, AT
653	Kaneko Seeds Co Ltd	50-12, Furuichimachi, 1-chome, 371-8503 Maebashi City, JP
862	Dr. Horneburg Bernd, Georg-August-Universität Göttingen	Von-Siebold-Strasse 8, 37075 Göttingen, DE

**XXI a)**

The Research Centre for Cultivar Testing COBORU  
 PL-63 022 Słupia Wielka  
 48-61-285 23 41  
 48-61-285 35 58  
 a.rutkowska@coboru.pl

**XXI b)**

1	2	3
10	Instytut Hodowli i Aklimatyzacji Roślin Państwowy Instytut Badawczy	Radzików, 05-870 Błonie, PL
16	Szkoła Główna Gospodarstwa Wiejskiego	ul. Nowoursynowska 166, 02-787 Warszawa, PL
41	Hodowla Roślin Rolniczych Nasiona Kobierzyc sp. z o.o.	ul. Sportowa 21, 55-040 Kobierzyc, PL
62	Van der Have B.V.	Postbus 1, 4420 AA Kapelle, NL
67	Krakowska Hodowla i Nasiennictwo Ogrodnicze POLAN sp. z o.o.	ul. Rydła 53/55, 30-130 Kraków, PL
79	Gospodarstwo Warzywniczo-Rolne Jerzy Oziemski	ul. Poniatowskiego 21, 05-870 Błonie, PL
80	Zakład Hodowli Roślin Ogrodniczych Capsi-Nova	ul. Opławiec 69, 85-469 Bydgoszcz, PL
92	PlantiCo Hodowla i Nasiennictwo Ogrodnicze Zielonki sp. z o.o.	Zielonki Parcele, ul. Parkowa 1a, 05-082 Stare Babice, PL
93	PlantiCo Hodowla i Nasiennictwo Ogrodnicze Gołębiew sp. z o.o.	Gołębiew Nowy 1, 99-300 Kutno, PL
95	Produkcja i Hodowla Roślin Ogrodniczych Krzeszowice sp. z o.o.	ul. Żbicka 32, 32-065 Krzeszowice, PL
96	Bejo Zaden B.V.	Trambaan 1, 1749 ZH Warmenhuizen, NL
97	Rijk Zwaan B.V.	Postbus 40, 2678 ZG De Lier, NL
101	Enza Zaden Beheer B.V.	Haling 1/E, 1602 DB Enkhuizen, NL
170	Gospodarstwo Hodowli Roślin Tadeusz Kozar	Dziekanów 121/8, 22-500 Hrubieszów, PL
171	Zakład Ogrodniczy Przyborów sp. z o.o.	Przyborów 123, 39-217 Grabiny, PL
180	Nunhems BV	P.O. Box 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL
187	SPÓJNIA Hodowla i Nasiennictwo Ogrodnicze sp. z o.o.	Nochowo, ul. Lipowa 22, 63-100 Śrem, PL
189	Hodowla Roślin Snowidza sp. z o.o.	Snowidza 8, 59-407 Mściwojów, PL
198	Hortus Hodowla i Nasiennictwo Bogusław Piotrowicz	ul. Rejtana 10, 83-110 Tczew, PL
206	Nasiennictwo Warzyw i Grzybów Katarzyna Tarwacka	Żuków 1, 05-824 Klódzienko, PL
218	Przedsiębiorstwo Nasiennictwa Ogrodniczego i Szkółkarstwa	ul. Żeromskiego 3, 05-850 Ożarów Mazowiecki, PL
242	Kees Broersen Zaden	Bogtmanweg 7, 1747 HV Tuitjenhorn, NL
244	CNOS Przedsiębiorstwo Nasiennictwa Ogrodniczego sp. z o.o.	ul. Kopanina 28/32, 60-951 Poznań, PL
261	Pieterpikzonen B.V.	Postbus 95, 8440 AB Heerenveen, NL
282	Cezea -Šlechtitelska stanice a.s.	696 14 Čejč, CZ

1	2	3
286	Przedsiębiorstwo Hodowlano-Nasienne Wiesław Legutko	Smolice 1B/1, 63-740 Kobylin, PL
287	Firma PEPO Nasiennictwo Zofia Mazurek	ul. Piękna 47 m. 8, 00-672 Warszawa, PL
309	Gospodarstwo Nasiennictwa i Hodowli Roślin Eugeniusz Bogdan żurański	Kadzidłowa-Grabinka 2, 99-150 Grabów, PL
313	Zeraim Gedera Ltd. Seed Company	P.O. Box 103, 70750 Gedera, IL
316	Van Waveren Saaten GmbH	Rodeweg 20, D-37081 Göttingen, DE
320	Gospodarstwo Warzywnicze Krzysztof Dawidowski	Lubiczów, ul. Warszawska 43, 05-082 Stare Babice, PL
321	Małopolska Hodowla Roślin Spółka z o.o.	ul. Zbożowa 4, 30-002 Kraków, PL
326	Vilmorin S.A.	Route du Manoir, 49250 La Menitre, FR
345	Polska Hodowla i Nasiennictwo Roslin Ogrodniczych IWARZ-PNOS sp. z o.o.	Reguly, ul. Wiejska 1, 05-816 Michalowice, PL
352	Hazera Seeds B.V.	P.O. Box 28, 4920 AA Made, NL
356	Hortag Seed Co.	P.O. Box 16698, 27516 Chapel Hill N.C., US
384	F. Joh. Kwizda GmbH Sarea Saatguttechnik	Freilingerstrasse 44, 4614 Machtrenk, AT
392	Ergon International N.V.	P.O. Box 244, 1600 AE Enkhuizen, NL
416	Darbonne Pepiniere S.A.S.	B.P. 8229, Av. Des Pyrenees, 33114 Le Barp, FR
421	SEMO s.r.o.	79817 Smaržice, CZ
424	Moravoseed spol. s.r.o.	69201 Mikulov-Mušlov 347, CZ
518	Western Seed Espana S.A.	Bajado Playa de Vargas S/N, 35240 Las Palmas de Gran Canaria, ES
533	Włodzimierz i Arkadiusz Piotrowscy	Witki 10, 05-870 Błonie, PL
536	Heinz North America Seed Department	P.O. Box 57, 9520-3057 Stocton CA, US
543	Uniwersytet Technologiczno-Przyrodniczy im. J.J. Sniadeckich	ul. Ks. A. Kordeckiego 20, 85-225 Bydgoszcz, PL
562	Agri-Saaten GmbH	Maschweg 111, 49152 Bad Essen 1, DE
578	Takii & Company Ltd.	180, Umekoji, Inokuma Shimokyo-ku, 600-91 Kyoto, JP
584	Torseed-Przedsiębiorstwo Nasiennictwa Ogrodniczego i Szkółkarstwa S.A.	ul. Żółkiewskiego 35, 87-100 Toruń, PL
589	Gospodarstwo Rolno-Nasienne KOW-MAR Maria J. Kowalska	Adamki 21, 98-235 Błaszki, PL
619	Planasa Plantas de Navarra, S.A.	Ctra. San Adrian Km 1, 31514 Valtierra (Navarra), ES
673	Nirit Seeds Ltd.	42935 Moshav Hadar-Am, IL
677	Golden Valley Seed	PO Box 1600, 92244-1600 El Centro, California, US
737	Clause	Rue Louis Saillant, P.B. 83, 26802 Portes-Les-Valence Cedex, FR
742	Gospodarstwo Rolno - Ogrodnicze Łukasz Knafel	Polanowice 57, 32-090 Słomniki, PL
761	Seminis Vegetable Seeds, Inc.	2700 Camino Del Sol, 93030 Oxnard, California, US
762	Monsanto Holland BV	Westeinde 161, 1601 BM Enkhuizen, NL
798	GRONO Gospodarstwo Hodowlano-Nasienne	ul. Żernicka 86, 54-438 Wrocław, PL
853	Western Seed International BV	Burgemeester Elsenweg 53, 2671 DP Naaldwijk, NL



1	2	3
854	Vera-Agra sp. z.o.o.	Stanomino 11, 78217 Stanonimo, PL
862	Centrum Obrotu Rolnego "Agro-Kal" sp. z.o.o.	Szosa Turecka 7, 62-800 Kalisz, PL
900	Marcin Just	Smilowo 16, 64-500 Szamotuly, PL
922	Clause Polska sp. z o.o.	ul. Zbicka 32a, 32065 Krzeszowice, PL
928	Nongwoo Bio Co., Ltd.	8-12 JungBu-DaeRo 368 Beon-Gil, Yeongtong-Gu, 443-372 Suwon Gyeonggi-Do, KR
938	AdvanSeed ApS	Dahlsvej 43, 5260 Odense S, DK
942	Instytut Ogrodnictwa	ul. Konstytucji 3 Maja 1/3, 96-100 Skierniewice, PL
957	Erma Zaden	79530 Moshav Sgula 49, IL
961	Yuksel Seeds BV	Laan op Zuid 782, 3071 AB Rotterdam, NL
983	Marian Pędziński	ul. Szymanowskiego 3/10, 63-100 Śrem, PL
984	Przedsiębiorstwo Nasienne „SELECTA” Anna Stolińska	Robakowo, ul. Polna 42, 62-023 Gądkki, PL
994	Gebroeders Bakker Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel BV	Oostelijke Randweg 12, 1723 LH Noord Scharwoude, NL
1078	HerbsLand sp. z o.o.	ul. Wroclawska 24-26, 62-800 Kalisz, PL

**XXII a)**

Direcção Geral de Agricultura e do Desenvolvimento Rural, Direcção de Serviços de Fitossanidade e Materiais de Multiplicação de Plantas  
 Edifício II da DGADR, Tapada de Ajuda  
 Plant Health Department  
 PT-1349 018 Lisboa  
 351-21-361 3229  
 351-21-361 3222  
 claudiasa@dgav.pt

**XXII b)**

1	2	3
4	INIAP - Estação Nacional de Melhoramento de Plantas	Apartado 6, 7350951 Elvas, PT
9	Anseme - Associação Nacional dos Produtores e Comerciantes de Sementes	Av. Guerra Junqueiro 8, 2º Esq., P-1000-167 Lisboa, PT
12	UTAD - Universidade de Trás os Montes e Alto Douro	Apartado 202, 5001911 Vila Real, PT
13	José Afonso Duarte Lda	Parque Industrial Mata Lobos, Lote 11, P-2950064 Lagoinha Palmela, PT
14	Alipio Dias & Irmão Lda	Rua Mouzinho da Silveira 178, P-4000 Porto, PT
15	Bonduelle Portugal. S.A.	Zona Industrial de Santarém, P-2000 831 Santarém, PT
20	Direcção Regional de Agricultura e Pescas do Norte	Rua da República 133, 5370 Mirandela, PT
21	Fátima Quedas	Escola Superior Agrária de Santarém, Apartado 310, 2001 Santarém, PT
23	Rogério de Jesus Santos	Rua da Gândara - Zona Industrial Sul Apartado 46, 3889 Cortegaça, Ovar, PT
24	Germobanco Agrícola de Macaronésia	Universidade da Madeira Campus da Penteadá, 9000 390 Funchal, PT
26	Profisemente, Lda.	Rua Tomas Anunciacao, 3 C/V E, 2745-698 Queluz, PT
27	Joao Jacinto Pereira da Silva	Rua Manuel Paciencia Gaspar, n. 100, 2090-118 Alpiarca, PT
122	agro- Tip Handels-u. Consultingges. GmbH	Zinnhutte 17, D-21255 Tosted, DE
376	Rocalba, SA	C/Barcelona, 15, 3 Apartado de Correos 156, 17002 Girona, ES
379	Zayin Technology S.L.	Campus Universidad Almeria. EDF PITA Oficina 4, 4120 Almeria, ES
462	United Genetics Seeds Co.	8000 Fairview Road, 95023 Hollister, California, US
463	Ferry Morse	PO Box 4938, 95352 Modesto, California, US
464	Heinz Seed	P.O.Box 57 , 95201 Stockton, California, US
466	Campbell Seeds	28605 County Road 104, 95616 Davis, California, US
468	BHN Seed	25675 Imokalee Road (CR-846), FL 34142, US
470	Woodbridge Seeds	2051 Tyler Way, 95242 Lodi, California, US
472	Agro Gene inc	P.O.Box 0327, 83328-0327 Twin Falls, Idaho, US
476	Magnum Seeds, Inc.	5825 Sievers Road, CA 95620 Dixon, US

1	2	3
573	Clause Semences Professionnelles	24, boulevard Pierre Brossolette, F-91221 Breigny Cedex
591	Gautier Semences	B.P. 1, F-13630 Eyragues, FR
592	GSN Semences	BP 1, route de Nogaro, F-32460 Le Houga, FR
652	Johnson's Seeds	London Road Boston, US
757	Royal Sluis	Postbus 22, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
830	Anseme SRL	Via Cipro 60, I-47023 Cesena, IT
837	Suba & Unico	Via Emilio 1810, I-47020 Longiano, IT
838	United Genetics Italia S.P.A.	Via Traversetolo 260 Pilastrello di Marano, IT
839	Esasem spa	Via G. Marconi 56, I-37052 Casa leone, Verona, IT
840	AVS srl	Via Filippini 4, 89125 Reggio Calabria, IT
841	Fenix srl	Via Velletri 26/A, 95126 Catania, IT
1101	Kagome CO., LTD.	17 Nishitomiya, Nasushiobara, 329-2762 Tochigi, JP
1301	Nongwoo Bio Co., Ltd.	8-12, Jungbu-daero 368 beon-gil, Yeongtong-gu, Suwon, 443-372 Gyeonggi-do, KR

**XXIII a)**

State Institute for Variety Testing and Registration ISTIS  
 Bd. Marasti, nr. 61, Sector 1, CP 32-35  
 RO-71329 Bucuresti  
 402-1-318 4380  
 402-1-318 4408  
 istis@easynet.ro

**XXIII b)**

1	2	3
1001	Institutul Național de Cercetare-Dezvoltare Agricolă Fundulea	Fundulea, Județul Călărași, 915200 Fundulea, RO
1005	Stațiunea de Cercetare-Dezvoltare Agricolă Turda	Str. Agriculturii nr. 27, Județul Cluj, 401100 Turda, RO
1029	Institutul de Cercetare-Dezvoltare pentru Legumicultură și Floricultură Vidra	Vidra, Județul Ilfov, O77185 Vidra, RO
1031	Stațiunea de Cercetare-Dezvoltare pentru Legumicultură Bacău	Calea Bârladului nr. 220, Județul Bacău, 600388 Bacău, RO
1033	Stațiunea de Cercetare-Dezvoltare pentru Legumicultură Buzău	Str. Mesteacănului nr. 23, Județul Buzău, 120024 Buzău, RO
1034	Stațiunea de Cercetare-Dezvoltare pentru Legumicultură Iernut	Str. T. Vladimirescu nr. 4, Județul Mureș, 545100 Iernut, RO
1042	Stațiunea de Cercetare-Dezvoltare pentru Pomicultură Cluj	Str. Horticultorilor nr. 5 CP-1-86, Județul Cluj, 400457 Cluj-Napoca, RO
1069	Institutul Național de Cercetare-Dezvoltare pentru Biotehnologii și Horticultura Ștefanesti	Comuna Ștefanesti, Județul Argeș, 117715 Ștefanesti, RO
1072	S.C. Unisem S.A. București	Str. M. Eminescu nr.57 sector 2, București, O20071 București, RO
1073	Stațiunea de Cercetare-Dezvoltare pentru Cultura Plantelor pe Nisipuri Dăbuleni	Comuna Dăbuleni, Județul Dolj, 207220 Dăbuleni, RO
1092	Popandron Niculai	Str. Valea Buzăului nr. 12 bl. G29 sector 3, București, O32334 București, RO
1093	SC Agrosel Srl	Str. Laminoriștilor 19, 405100 Câmpia Turzii, RO
1097	SC Mefim Agro srl	Str. Vilnor nr. 35, Județul Dolj, 200106 Craiova, RO
1104	SC Mogos Agro SRL	Str. 1 Decembrie 1918 nr.9, Județul Buzău, 120024 Buzău, RO
1109	SC Petrosu SA	B-dul Dorobanților nr. 52, bloc A40, ap.28, 810225 Braila, RO
1111	SC Patru Agro SRL	Str. Ceahlău nr. 2A, Sector 6, 60371 București, RO
1115	S.C. Superior Seed S.R.L.	Str. Cobuz, Bl.C1, Sc.1, Ap.11, Județul Dolj, 205200 Calafat, RO
1124	SC Summit Agro Romania SRL	Str. Dr. Iacob Felix nr. 87, Sector 1, 11034 București, RO
1127	SC Luchy Agro SRL	Sat Preajba, str. Bechetului nr. 37, județul Dolj, 207365 Malu Mare, RO
2117	Hollar Seed Company Inc.	PO Box 106, 81067 Rocky Ford, Colorado, US
2118	Geosemselect Ltd Bulgaria	Mladost 3, bl. 314, entr. 4, Sofia, 1712 Sofia, BG
2134	Wing Seed BV	De Star 23 H, 1601MH Enkhuizen, NL
2140	Abbott & Cobb Inc.	PO Box 307,, 19053 Feasterville, Pennsylvania, US
2142	Hazera Genetics	MP Shikmim, 79837 Berurim, IL

1	2	3
2151	A.A. Ram Marketing L.T.D.	Moshav Sgula 49, 79530 Israel, IL
2152	Nongwoo Bio Co. Ltd	1197-4, Maetan 2-Dong, Yeongtong-gu, Suwon, 443-372 Korea, KR
2153	GNS Semences SAS	Rue de la Menoue, 32400 Riscle, FR
2154	Known You Seed Co. Ltd	114-6, Zhuliao Rd. Dashu District, 84043 Kaohsiung, TW
2155	Nurture Seeds	1/32 Albion Road, Box Hill Vic, 3128 Australia, AU
2156	Nirit Seed Ltd	Moshav Hadar Am P.O. Box 95, 42935 Israel, IL
2159	Nunhems BV	P.O. Box 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL
2160	Cora Seeds Srl	Via Boscone 1765/A, 47522 Cesena, IT
2161	BRN Saaten Quedlinburg Dr. Barb Neubert	Holzbreite 11, D-6484 Quedlinburg, DE
2168	Satimex Quedlinburg Haudelsgesellschaft GmbH	Gross Orden 19, 6484 Quedlinburg, DE

**XXIV a)**

Ministry of Agriculture and the Environment  
 Dunajska cesta 22  
 Administration of the Republic of Slovenia for Food Safety, Veterinary Sector and Plant Protection  
 SI-1000 Ljubljana  
 386-1-3001300  
 386-1-3001356  
 helena.rakovec@gov.si

**XXIV b)**

1	2	3
83	Enza Zaden B.V.	Postbox 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
130	Julius Wagner GmbH	Eppelheimerst. 18-20, 69048 Heildeberg, DE
136	Kmetijski institut Slovenije	Hacquetova 17, 1000 Ljubljana, SI
147	Landes-Versuchsanlage für Spezialkulturen	Gaiseregg 5, 8551 Wies, AT
220	Saatzucht Gleisdorf GmbH	Am Tieberhof 33, 3200 Gleisdorf, AT
232	Semenarna Ljubljana d.d.	Dolenjska cesta 242, 1000 Ljubljana, SI
234	Semencoop	Via Calcinaro 2425, 47023 Cesena, IT
277	Dr. Ludvik Rozman	Pecinska ulica 59, 1000 Ljubljana, SI
489	Amarant, ekološka semenska pridelava, Fanči Perdih s.p.	Golišče 3, 1281 Kresnice, SI
490	Anka Černec	Zilje 55, 8344 Vinica, SI
552	Consorzio Sativa Societa Cooperativa Agricola	Via Calcinaro 2425, 47521 Cesena, IT
570	Ljudmila Koren	Pot na okope 21, 2000 Maribor, SI
577	Vojko Grizon	Krkavce 84a, 6274 Smarje, SI

**XXV a)**

Central Controlling and Testing Institute in Agriculture  
 Matúškova 21  
 Variety Testing Department  
 SK-833 16 Bratislava  
 421-2-59208012  
 421-2-59208047  
 luba.gasparova@uksup.sk

**XXV b)**

1	2	3
3	Kertimag Kft.	Rottenbiller u.33, 1077 Budapest, HU
34	Harris Moran Seed Company	1832 Garrity Blvd., 83687 Nampa, Idaho, US
38	Bakker Brothers, b.v.	Oostelijke Radnweg 12, 1723 LH Noor-Scharwoude, NL
60	Saatbau Linz	Schirmerstrasse 19, A-4021 Linz - Leonding, AT
61	Hazera Seeds B.V.	Schanseind 27, 4921 PM Made, NL
73	PetoSeed GmbH	Kampweg 6, 37124 Rosdorf, DE
89	Selekt Výskumný a Šľachtiteľský Ústav a.s.	919 28 Bučany 591, SK
100	Vyskumny ustav zeleninarsky s r.o	Janoskova 5, 942 01 Surany, SK
104	Sempre Praha a.s.	U Topíren 2, 170 41 Praha 7, CZ
112	Šľachtiteľská stanica Horná Streda, a.s.	Partizánska 401, 916 24 Horná Streda, SK
113	Hordeum s.r.o.	Nový Dor 1052, 925 21 Sládkovičovo, SK
114	Š-Capsicum, J.Šipoš ml.	Hlavná 70, 946 55 Pribeta, SK
115	Istropol Solary a.s.	930 13 Horné Mýto 267, SK
142	Zöldsegetermesztési Kutató Intézet Rt.	Mészöly Gyula u.6, 6000 Kecskemét, HU
163	Royal Sluis	Postbox 22, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
164	Cezea-šlechtitelská stanice a.s.	696 14 Čejč, CZ
165	Semo spol. s r.o.	798 17 Smržice, CZ
166	L.Daehnfeldt A/S	Postbox 185, 5100 Odense, DK
167	Nunhems Netherlands B.V.	P.O.Box 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, Netherlands
168	Asgrow Vegetable Seeds	Kalamazoo 7000 Portage Road, 49 001 Michigan, US
169	Seva Flora spol. s r.o.	Mikulovská 366, 691 42 Valtice, CZ
171	Rijk Zwaan B.V.	Burgemeester Crezeelaan 40 Postbus 40, 2678 De Lier, NL
172	Bejo Zaden B.V.	Trambaan 1, 1749 ZH Warmenhuizen, NL
176	Enza Zaden B.V.	Postbox 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
177	De Ruiter Seeds	P.O.Box 1050 Leeuwenhoekweg 52, 2660 BB Bergschenhoek, NL
180	Quedlinburger Saatgut GmbH	Erwinbauer Strasse, 06484 Quedlinburg, DE

1	2	3
181	Rossen Seeds B.V.	P.O.Box 91, 1600 AB Enkhuizen, NL
182	Syngenta Seeds B.V.	Westeinde 62 PB 2, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
195	Vetőmag Kereskedőház RT	NNKI, 6600 Szentes, HU
196	Larsen Seeds	Cikorievej 68 A, 5220 Odense, DK
199	Nagy István	Dózsa Gy.u.63, 5745 Dombivatos, HU
209	Advanta seeds B.V.	Dijkwelsestraat 70 PB 1, 4421 AJ Kapelle, NL
215	Gabonatermesztési Kutató Közhasznú Társaság	Alsó Kikötő sor 9, 6726 Szeged, HU
228	Mesa Maize, Inc.	P.O.Box 250, CO 84425 Olathe, US
233	Hungnong Vegetable Seeds	Seocho-ku, 137-860 Seoul, KR
249	Bereczki L.	Krúdy Gy. 80, 5000 Szolnok, HU
250	Zelseed spol. s r.o.	930 36 Horná Potôň 16, SK
251	Pop Vriend Seeds B.V.	P.O.Box 5, 1619 ZG Andijk, NL
253	Sakata Seed Corporation	1-7 Nagata Higashi 3-Chome, 232 Yokohama, JP
254	Illinois Foundation Seeds Inc.	RT 45 South, 61820 Champaign, Illinois, US
255	Kertészeti és Élelmiszeripari Egyetem	Menesi út 44, 1077 Budapest XI, HU
256	Produkt KFT	Akácfa krt. 10/A, 2310 Szigetszentmiklós, HU
270	Moravoseed spol. s r.o.	692 01 Mikulov-Mušlov, CZ
271	Marner GZG Saaten AG	Königstr.47, 257 09 Marne, DE
287	Lestra & CO., spol. s r.o.	Farské Pole 34, 946 51 Nesvady, SK
288	HM.Clause S.A.	Rue Louis Saillant, Z.I. La Motte, B.P. 83 Portes-les-Valence cedex, FR
296	Bruinsma Seeds	P.O.Box 24, 2670 AA Naaldwijk, NL
303	Novosev spol. s.r.o.	Jiráskova 19, 94001 Nové Zámky, SK
305	Kees Broersen Zaden	Bogtmanweg 7, 1747 HV Tuitjenhorn, NL
306	Mg. Falker-GBBR	Repülőtéri út.11, 2100 Gödöllő, HU
314	Petoseed	P.O.Box 4026, CA 93007 - 4206 Saticoy, US
316	Chavdar Georgiev, Geosemselect	Aleksiev str. bl.103, vh. A, 1113 Sofia, BG
322	ZKI Budapesti Állomása	Szakiskola, 1224 Budapest, HU
323	Szentesi Mag. Kft.	Alsórét 154, 6600 Szentes, HU
324	DATE Kutató Központja	Westsik V.u. 4-6, 4400 Nyíregyháza, HU
325	DUNA-R Kft, Ruskó Józsefné	XX. kerület IX u. 17, 1224 Budapest, HU
326	Debreceni Agrártudományi Egyetem	Böszörményi u. 138, 4032 Debrecen, HU
328	ZKI-Újmajori Kutató Állomás	3024 Újmajor-Selyp, HU
337	Vilmorin	Route du Manoir, 49 250 La Menitre, FR



1	2	3
338	Skultétyová Marta	S.H. Vajanského 64, 940 01 Nové Zámky, SK
339	Western Seed Europe	Tiendweg 2A, 2671 Naajdwijk SB, NL
340	Julius Wagner GmbH	Eppelheimer Strasse 19-20, D-69115 Heidelberg, DE
342	Sarea Ges. m.b.H.	Europlatz 4, A-4020 Linz, AT
343	GHG Saaten GmbH	Albert-Drosihn-Strasse 9, 06449 Aschersleben, DE
344	Fűszepaprika Kutató-Fejlesztő Kht.	Obermayer tér 9. Pf.: 16, H-6300 Kalocsa, HU
350	Holman Bohuslav Ing., Šlechtní a semenářství okurek	696 81 Bzenec, CZ
351	GUMO Bt.	Mészöly Gyula út. 1, 6000 Kecskemét, HU
356	Agri-Saaten GmbH	Maschweg 111, 491 52 Bad Essen 1, DE
361	Agrisel s.r.o.	Veterná 31, 917 01 Trnava, SK
386	Hemar s.r.o.	A.Trojana 4648/2, 921 01 Piešťany, SK
430	Fülop Peter, SHR	Česká 1429/23, 92400 Galanta, SK
431	Aranykert Bt	Dózsa Gy. u. 70, H-2072 Zsámbék, HU
432	P.K. SEM spol. s.r.o.	Kukučínova 39, 941 11 Palárikovo, SK
580	Ing. Judita Ondrejickova	Mlynska ulica 226/55, 930 21 Jahodna, SK
622	Benkova Katarina, Ing.	940 01 Nove Zamky, SK
697	Hedviga Siposova	Hlavna 530/70, 946 55 Pribeta, SK
734	Ing. Vladimr Horevaj	Hodska 349/11, 924 00 Galanta, SK

**XXVI a)**

Finnish Food Safety Authority  
Mustialankatu, 3  
Evira  
FI-00790 Helsinki  
358-400-640881  
358-20-7725195  
pvr@evira.fi

**XXVII a)**

Swedish Board of Agriculture  
 Plant and Environment Department  
 S-55182 Jönköping  
 46-36155515  
 46-36710517  
 vaxtsort@jordbruksverket.se

**XXVII b)**

1	2	3
37	Nelson Garden AB	Lokgatan 1, S-36231 Tingsryd, SE
71	Lantmännen ek för	26881 Svalöv, SE
83	Lantmännen Odalmanen AB	Box 58, S-380 62 Mörbylonga, SE
85	Kalmar-Ölands Trädgårdsprodukter	Björkvägen 1, S-386 31 Färjestaden, SE
120	Sudnif SA, Gloor und Zieger	Utoquai 37, Postfach 581, 8024 Zürich, CH
121	Nunhems BV	P.O. Box 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL
136	Weibulls Horto AB	Herrestadsvägen 24, 27650 Hammenhög, SE
140	NordGen Växter	Box 41, 23053 Alnarp, SE
141	Satimex Quedlinburg Züchtersaaten GmbH	Gross Orden 19, 6484 Quedlinburg, DE
146	Agneta Börjeson	Röttle by 23, 56392 Gränna, SE
147	Findus Sverige AB	26781 Bjuv, SE
152	Illinois Foundation Seeds, att. Matt Thomas	1083 Country Road 900N, 61880 Tolono, IL , US

**XXVIII a)**

Plant Variety Rights Office and Seeds Division  
 Whitehouse Lane  
 Huntingdon Road  
 CB3 0LF Cambridge  
 United Kingdom  
 44-1233 342357  
 44-1223-342386  
 nlpbr.serv.del@apha.gsi.gov.uk

**XXVIII b)**

1	2	3
1	Asgrow International Corp.	Kalamazoo, 7000 Portage Road, 49001 Michigan, US
11	Bruinsma Selectiebedrijven BV	Postbus 24, 2670 AA Naaldwijk, NL
15	Nickerson Seeds Ltd	Joseph Nickerson Research Centre, LN7 6DT Rothwell, Lincoln, UK
18	L. Dæhnfeldt A/S	Postboks 815, 5100 Odense C, DK
23	Elsoms Seeds Ltd	Pinchbeck Road, PE11 1QG Spalding, Lincolnshire, UK
29	Advanta Seeds UK	Boothby Graffoe, LN5 0LF Lincoln, Lincolnshire, UK
31	Jos Huizer Zaden BV	Postbus 2003, 2980 CA Ridderkerk, NL
37	Sunseeds Genetics Inc.	PO Box 1438, Hollister, 95024 California, US
38	E.W. King & Co. Ltd.	Monks Farm, Pantlings Lane, Coggeshall Road, CO5 9PG Kelvedon, Essex, UK
54	Pure Line Seeds Inc.	PO Box 8866, 83843 Moscow, Idaho, US
56	W. Robinson & Sons	Sunny Bank, Forton, PR3 0BN Preston, Lancashire, UK
60	Sakata Seed Corporation	PO Box 20, Aoba, 2-7-1 Nakamachidai, Tsuzuki-ku, 224 Yokohama, JP
63	Advanta Seeds UK Ltd	Boston Road, NG34 7HA Sleaford, Lincolnshire, UK
65	Novartis seeds BV	Westeinde 62, Postbus 2, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
66	Southern Cross Seeds Pty Ltd.	PO Box 118, Bulleen, 3105 Victoria, AU
69	Suttons Consumer Products Ltd.	Hele Road, TQ2 7QJ Torquay, Devon, UK
71	Takii & Co. Ltd.	PO Box 7, Umekoji-Inokuma, 180 Kyoto, JP
79	Samuel Yates Ltd.	Withyfold Drive, SK10 2BE Macclesfield, Cheshire, UK
82	Tézier Frères	BP n° 336, avenue Victor Hugo 471, F-26002 Valence-sur-Rhône, FR
83	Petoseed Co Inc	PO Box 4206, 93003 Saticoy, California, US
94	Edwin Tucker & Sons Ltd.	Brewery Meadow, Stone Park, Ashburton, TQ13 7DG Newton Abbot, Devon, UK
108	Thompson and Morgan Ltd	Poplar Lane, IP8 3BU Ipswich, UK
116	Carl Sperling & Co.	Hamburger Straße 27, Postfach 2640, D-2120 Lüneburg, DE

1	2	3
118	R.A.Gibson (Colesden) Ltd.	Bell Farm, Colesden, MK44 3DB Bedford, UK
121	Scottish Crop Research Institute	Invergowrie, DD2 5DA Dundee, Scotland, UK
122	Holland-Select Research BV	Postbus 27, 1619 ZG Andijk, NL
128	Germinal Holdings Ltd	Commercial Road, BT32 3ES Banbridge, Down., UK
137	Harris Moran Seed Company	26239 Executive Place, 94545 Hayward CA, US
151	E. Benary Samenzucht GmbH	Postfach 1127, D-3510 Hann-Münden 1, DE
154	L. Clause SA	Avenue Lucien Clause 1, F-91220 Brétigny-sur-Orge, FR
155	Crites-Moscow Growers Inc.	PO Box 8912, 83843 Moscow, Idaho, US
158	Ferry Morse Seed Co.	PO Box 4938, 95352 Modesto, California, US
166	Walter Karl Hild	7142 Marbach, DE
168	W.W. Johnson & Son Ltd.	Stells Lane, PE21 8AD Boston, Lincolnshire , UK
176	J.E. Ohlsens Enke A/S	Faborgvej 248 PO Box 185, 5100 Odense, DK
179	Pieterpikzonen	Postbus 95, 8400 AB Heerenveen, NL
181	Jos Reyers BV	Postbus 20, 3330 AA Zwijndrecht, NL
189	A.L. Tozer Ltd.	Pyports, Downside Bridge Road, KT11 3EH Cobham, Surrey, UK
191	Unilever PLC	Patent Division, Colworth House, MK44 1LQ Sharnbrook, Bedford, UK
192	Unwin Seeds Ltd.	Histon, CB4 4LE Cambridge, UK
201	Zelder BV Landgoed Zelder	6595 NW Ottersum, NL
202	Rijk Zwaan's Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel BV	Postbus 40, 2678 ZG De Lier, NL
210	De Corato Sementi	PO Box 68, I-70031 Andria, Bari, IT
216	Barenbrug Holland B.V.	Postbus 4, 6800 AA Arnhem, NL
224	Limagrain UK Ltd	FAO R Brewster, Rothwell, Lincs, LN7 6DT Market Rasen, UK
227	Bakker Bros	Postbus 7, 1723 ZG Noord-Scharwoude, NL
229	W.A. Church (Bures) Ltd	High Street, Co8 5JQ Bures, Suffolk, UK
246	Alistair Findlay	The Lakes Farm, MK4 3SH Cardington, UK
249	Novartis Seeds Ltd.	17 Summerwood Lane, Halsall, L39 8TH Ormskirk, Lancashire, UK
258	Nickerson Zwaan BV	Postbus 19, 2990 AA Barendrecht, NL
262	Floranova Ltd.	Norwich Road, Foxley, NR20 4SS Dereham, Norfolk , UK
290	Fujiwara Seed Co.	898-1 Naka, Kaizuka-Shi, 597 0003 Osaka, JP
548	J. Joordens Zaadhandel BV	Postbus 7823, 5995 ZG Kessel, NL
571	Rijksstation voor Plantenveredeling	Caritasstraat 21, B-9090 Melle, BE
1001	Western Hybrid Seeds Inc	PO Box 1169, 95951 Hamilton City, California, US

1	2	3
1024	PGG Wrightson	Kimihia Research Centre PO Box 939 Christchurch, NZ
1027	Thomas Schreurs Produce	100 Campbells Road, 3978 Clyde, Victoria, AU
1032	European Seeds Ltd	Furze Farm, Bullock Road, PE7 3TT Peterborough, Cambridgeshire, UK
1060	David Chisholm	77 Spixworth Road, Old Catton, Norfolk,, NR6 7NQ Norwich, UK
1064	Unilever PLC	Unilever House, Blackfriars, EC4P 4BQ London, UK
1273	Mayfield Garden Centre Ltd	TD5 7AU Kairo, Roxburghshire, UK
1315	Perryfields Holding Ltd	Thorn Farm, Evesham Road, WR7 4LJ Inkberrow, Worcestershire, UK
1327	J.W. Boyce	Carter Street, Fordham , CB7 5JU Ely, Cambridgeshire, UK
1384	Peas and Beans Ltd	5 Minister Yard, LN2 1PJ Lincoln, UK
1455	Mr J D Burrows,	Pro-Veg Seeds Ltd, 6 Shingay Lane, Sawston, CB2 4SS Cambridge, UK
1606	David Thretheway Seeds	38 Electric Station Road, NG34 7QJ Sleaford, Lincolnshire, UK
1667	Panamerican Seed	24 West End, Wilburton, CB6 3RE Ely, Cambridgeshire, UK
1717	Svalöf Weibull AB	S-26881 Svalöf, SE
1722	Seeds Express	Rookfield, Horbling, NG34 0JF Sleaford, Lincolnshire, UK
1839	Betty Frances and Sally Fiona Tomlinson	Vilna House, Withy Lane, Broxton, CH3 9JP Chester, Cheshire, UK
1908	Petoseed Co.	PB 22, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
1981	Mr Fothergill's Seeds Ltd	Gazely Road, Kentford, CB3 7QB Newmarket, UK
6019	Campbell Grocery Products Ltd	Batchelors Factory Claylands Avenue, S81 7AY Worksop, Nottinghamshire, UK
6043	H L Hutchinson Ltd	Broad Piece, Soham, CB7 5EL Ely, Cambridgeshire, UK
6103	RAGT 2N	Rue Emile Singla Site de Bourran, BP 3336, F-12033 Rodez Cedex 9, FR
6141	GSN Semences	BP 1 Route de Nogaro, F-32460 Le Houga, FR
6153	Shamrock Seed Company Inc	3 Harris Place, 93901 Salinas, California, US
6161	Birds EDye Ltd	Station Avenue Walton on Thames, Surrey, UK
6170	Science and Advice for Scottish Agriculture	Roddinglaw Road, EH12 9FJ Edinburgh, UK
6184	Accounts Dept, Birdseye Ltd,	Corinium Avenue, Barnwood, GL4 3BL Gloucester, UK
6205	John Henry Rowswell	2 Bakers Farm, Barrington, Somerset, TA19 9JA Ilminster, UK
6207	Illinois Foundation Seeds Inc	PO Box 722, 61824 Champaign, Illinois, US
6229	Clyde Agriculture (Seeds) Ltd	Mashock Mill, Lanarkshire, ML8 5NQ Crossford, UK
6314	Abbott and Cobb	PO Box 307, Pennsylvania, 19053 Feasterville, US
6344	Burpee Europe Limited	Yew Tree Cottage, Foston on the Wolds, East Yorkshire,, YO25 8BJ Driffield, UK

**XXIX a)**

Federal Department of Economic Affairs - Federal Office for Agriculture FOAG  
Mattenhofstrasse 5  
Certification, Plant Protection and Plant Variety Rights section  
CH-3003 Berne  
41-31-322 25 50  
41-31-322 26 34  
phyto@blw.admin.ch

**XXX a)**

Icelandic Food and Veterinary Authority  
Austurvegur 64  
IS-800 Selfoss  
354-530 4800  
354-530 48010  
Helga.Jonsdottir@mast.is



**XXXI a)**

Norwegian Food Safety Authority  
POB 3  
Moerveien 12  
N-1430 Ås  
47-64944400  
47-64944410  
pia.borg@mattilsynet.no

**XXXI b)**

1	2	3
48	Gartnerhallen, A/L	PB 111, Okern, N-0509 Oslo 5, NO
111	Lima, O.	Madlalia, N-4042 Hafrsfjord, NO
119	Planteforsk	PB 100, N-1430 As, NO
518	Landbruksdepartementet	P.O.B. 8007 Dep., N-0030 Oslo, NO
522	Senja videregående skole	P.O.B. 55, N-0030 Gibostad, NO